

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

APUD OXONIENSES HONORIS CAUSA
SCIENTIAE DOCTORE
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

*PART XXXII. INDEX TO TRIVIALIA UNDER GENERA,
pp. 655-878 (Mabouya—Prionops).*

1801-1850

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

April, 1933.

Price—Ten Shillings.

[All rights reserved.]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

QL
354
S5
Sect. 2
pt. 32
IZ Ref.

- Mabouya** aenea, atrocostatus, baudini, cartereti, cepedei, cyanura, elegans, sloanei.
- Mabuya** agilis, capistrata, carinata, dominicensis, dubia, longicollis, multifasciatus, ocellatus, quinquecarinata, quinquelineata, quinquetaeniata, sanctus, serpens, subcarinata, trilineatus, vallata.
- Macaca** aygula, cynomolgus, hamadryas, nemestrina, rhesus, sinensis, sphinx, sylvanus.
- Macacus** arctoides, assamensis, aureus, cancrivorus, carbonarius, elwandum, eocaenus, erythraeus, gelada, inuus, latibarbatus, leoninus, libidinosus, maurus, montanus, nemestrinus, niger, oinops, pelops, philippinensis, pithex, pliocenus, radiatus, rhesus, silenus, sinicus, speciosus, splendidus.
- Macagua** cachinnans, melanops.
- Macao** splendidus.
- Macarea** loricata.
- Macaria** (Ar.) aurulenta, corusca, fastuosa, festiva, formosa, fulgens, guttulata.
- Macaria** (Col.) chlorophana, diluta, erotyloides, rosea, schaumii, serraticornis, sigillata.
- Macaria** (Lep.) alternata, emarginata, emutaria, imitaria, imitata, limbata, notata, praeatomata, subrufata, thymiata, unipunctata, variegata.
- Macellocerus** acuminatus, klugi.
- Maceranas** fusca.
- Machaera** (L.) costata, nitida, velifera.
- Machaerium** maritimae, subducens.
- Machaerota** ensifera.
- Machairodus** brevidens, cultridens, etruscus, latidens, megantereon, neogaeus, palmidens.
- Machetes** alticeps, optatus, planiceps, pugnax, variabilis.
- Machetornis** rixosa.
- Machilis** acuminithorax, anceps, aurea, bimaculata, crassicornis, fasciola, fastuosa, gigas, maritima, minuta, pallipes, polypoda, rupestris, striata, thoracica, variabilis, vittata.
- Machimus** chrysitis.
- Machla** duponti, rauca, sappho, serrata.
- Machlolophus** melanolophus, rubidiventris, spilonotus, xanthogenys.
- Machona** alba*.
- Machozetus** lehmanni.
- Machrochisma** hiatula.
- Machtima** crucigera.
- Maclurea** labiatus, magna, matutina, sordida, striatus.
- Maclurite** bicarinata, magna.
- Macoma** tenera.
- Maconia** grandis, myiformis.
- Macquaria** australasia, australasica.
- Macquartia** (Br.) dubia.
- Macquartia** (Dipt.) atrata, aripes, brachycera, buccalis, calida, chalconota, chalybeata, corinna, egens, flavescens, flavipes, germanica, gricescens, grisea, haematodes, lucida, microcera, nigripennis, nigrita, ochropus, praefica, proluxa, rubripes, rufipes, scutellaris, tenebricosa, tricineta, trimaculata, tristis, viridescens.
- Macracanthus** sericatus.
- Macrarthrius** concolor, filiformis, funki, goudoti, helferi, insularis, murinus, nigellus, sericeus.
- Macraspis** aenea, affinis, analis, andicola, badia, banoni, beryllina, bicincta, bicolor, bi-vittata, brullei, brunnea, calcarata, castanea, chalcea, chloraspis, chlorophana, chrysis, clavata, cuprina, dichroa, emarginata, festiva, fucata, gigas, hemichlora, imperator, lateralis, limbata, lineola, lucida, maculata, morio, nigrescens, nitida, nitidissima, oblonga, prasina, pretiosa, psittacina, quadrivittata, rufinitida, semicuprea, smaragdula, splendens, splendida, subaenea, suturalis, taeniata, tetradactyla, thoracica, trifida, tristis, variabilis, virescens, viridis, xanthosticta.
- Macratia** linearis.
- Macrauchenia** patachonica.
- Macrina** furcata.
- Macrobiotus** dujardin, hufelandi, inermis*, oberhaeuser, ursellus.
- Macrobothrium** narica.

Macrocentrus bicolor, linearis.

Macrocephala affinis.

Macrocephalon maleo.

Macrocephalus (Hem.) albinus, albirostris, angustus, crassimanus, cylindricornis, hieroglyphicus, leucographus, macilentus, manicata, notatus, obscurus, pallidus, prehensilis, pulchellus, quadratus, rhombiventris, tuberosus.

Macrocephalus (R.) drapiezi.

Macrocera (Dipt.) angulata, apicalis, binotata, centralis, crocata, dorsalis, fasciata, fascipennis, hybrida, incarnata, lanieri, lineola, longicornis, lutea, maculata, maculipennis, multicincta, nana, obliqua, ornata, palustris, phalerata, pusilla, reticulata, rustica, vittata.

Macrocera (Hym.) albida, alternans, alticincta, americana, analis, antennata*, atra, augusti, barbara, bicolor, bimaculata, cafra, cajennensis, capensis, cingulata, duvauceli, grandis, ichneumonea, malvae, marginata, nigra, nigricornis, obscura, olivieri, pensylvanica, philadelphica, pollinosa, pruinosa, punctulata, rufa, ruficollis, ruficornis, rustica, salicariae, sexcincta, stigma, strigata, subundulata, tricincta, variegata, viridata.

Macroceramus richaudi, signatus.

Macrocerus (A.) ambiguus, aracanga, ararauna, augustus, canga, glaucus, hyacinthinus, illigeri, macao, makavouana, maracana, militaris, pachyrhynchus, rauma, severus, tricolor.

Macrocerus (Inf.) gibba, gyrimus.

Macrocerus oculatus.

Macrochaeta clavicornis.

Macrochaetus subquadratus.

Macrocheilus (Col.) bensoni, tripustulatus.

Macrocheilus (G.) acutus, ampullaceus, arcuatus, brevis, canaliculatus, curvilineus, elongatus, fimbriatus, fusiformis, harpula, imbricatus, michotianus, neglectus, oceani, ovalis, parallelus, percinctus, phillipsi, rectilineus, sigmilineus, subcostatus, subimbriatus, symmetricus, tricinctus.

Macrocheira kaempferi.

Macrocheirus praetor.

Macrocheles marginatus, testudinarius.

Macrochila aristella, bicostella, fasciella, marginella, palpella, parenthesesella.

Macrochile spectrum.

Macrochilo cribralis, proboscidalis, rusticalis, tentaculalis.

Macrochira flava, manicata.

Macrochlamys indicus.

Macrochyrus miles.

Macrocnema brunnipes, chalcomera, chrysocephala, dulcamare, ericae, hyoscyami, napi, picina, rapae, rufilabris.

Macrocneme lades, maja.

Macrocnemis apicalis, exoleta, marcida, nigricollis, pallida, picicornis, sordida.

Macrocolus halticus.

Macrocorynus discoideus.

Macrocrates bucephalus.

Macrocyclis cuninghami, peruviana.

Macroductylus affinis, angustatus, annulitarsis, brasiliensis, cinereus, cupreus, dimidiatus, flavolineatus, fulvipennis, haemorrhous, limbatus, lineatus, marmoratus, nitidicollis, pallens, pulchripes, subaeneus, subspinosus, sulphureus, suturalis, tenuilineatus.

Macroderes greeni.

Macrodipteryx africanus, longipennis. *Vide et Macrodipteryx.*

Macroditis cucullatus.

Macrodon (L.) rugosus.

Macrodon (P.) aimara, auratus, brasiliensis, guavina, patana, tareira, teres, trahira.

Macrodonia spinosa.

Macrodonia castanea, cervicornis, dejeani, flavipennis, impressicollis, quadrispinosa.

Macrodipteryx longipennis, vexillarius. *Vide et Macrodipteryx.*

Macrogaster (Hym.) abbreviatus, platypus, rufipennis.

- Macrogaster (Lep.) arundinis.
 Macrogastra ventricosa.
 Macroglenes microcerus, oculatus, umbellatarum.
 Macroglossa (Lep.) alcedo, bombylifformis, cretica, croatica, dahli, diffinis, fuciformis, gorgon, hirundo, milesiformis, nycteris, oenotherae, passalus, picus, stellatarum, triopus, vespertilioides, zonata.
 Macroglossa (M.) horsfieldi.
 Macroglossum annulosum, assimilis, cynniris, fasciatum, fuciforme, kingi, sagra, stellatarum.
 Macroglossus (Lep.) apus, milvus.
 Macroglossus (M.) minimus, rostratus.
 Macrognathus giraffa, pancalus, undulatus.
 Macrolenes macropus, ruficollis, salicariae.
 Macroma bicolor, bilineata, cognata, javanica, mirabilis, nigripennis, sulcicollis.
 Macromalocera caenosa, ceramboides.
 Macromelea wiedemanni.
 Macromeris splendida, violacea.
 Macromerus (Col.) aquilinus, chimaridis, clavipes, crinitarse, grallipes, innoxius, leuconotus, lherminieri, numenius, stigmaticus.
 Macromerus (M.) typicus.
 Macromesus amphiretus.
 Macromia cincta, cingulata, taeniolata, trifasciata, vittigera.
 Macromirosaurus plinj.
 Macromphalus reticulatus.
 Macromya analis, depressa.
 Macromysis longispinosa.
 Macronata advena, antiqua, assimilis, carbonaria, chinensis, flavidorsis, geographica, grisea, lanius, lateralis, liturata, monacha, nebulosa, nitida, rhynophyllus, scripta, sexpunctata, stictica, trisulcata, umbrina.
 Macronema arcuata, auripenne, leucosticta, lineatum, rubiginosa, scriptum, scutellata, seminulum, unimaculata.
 Macronemum hyalinum, speciosum.
 Macronemus antennator.
 Macrones exilis, rufus.
 Macroneura maculipes.
 Macronevra winthemi.
 Macronota alboguttata, albonotata, anthracina, atra, auroguttata, budda, cineracea, depressa, dives, egregia, elongata, flavo-maculata, flavomarginata, flavopunctata, luxeri, malabariensis, mearesi, nigro-caerulea, penicillata, philippinensis, picta, quadrilineata, quadrivittata, radiata, rafflesiana, resplendens, smaragdina, tetraspilota, tristis, vittigera.
 Macronous ptilosus.
 Macronus albogularis, atriceps, bicolor, capistratus, epilepidotus, grammiceps, leucotis, loricatus, macrodactylus, melanothorax, nigrocapitatus, poliocephalus, pyrrhogenys, striatus, superciliaris, terrestris.
 Macronychus caucasicus, glabratus, longimanus, obscurus, quadrituberculatus, variegatus.
 Macronycrus lateralis.
 Macronyx ameliae, capensis, croceus, flavicollis, flavigaster, flaviventris.
 Macropalpus leptcephalus.
 Macropelmus imperialis.
 Macropetalichthys rapheidolabis.
 Macropeza albitarsis, gibbosa.
 Macrophagus robustus.
 Macrophthalmus (Cr.) bosci, brevis, carinimanus, compressipes, definitus, depressus, desmaresti, emarginatus, incisus, japonicus, latreillei, leachi, pectinipes, podophthalmus, serratus, simplicipes, tomentosus, transversus, verreauxi.
 Macrophthalmus (Hem.) pallens.

- Macrophylla** longicornis, nigra.
Macrophyllum nieuwiedi.
Macropipus citrinus.
Macropis (Hem.) flavicollis, virescens.
Macropis (Hym.) labiata.
Macroplea zosterae.
Macropneustes ammon, beaumonti, crassus, deshayesi, gibbosus, marmorae, pulvinatus, subovatus.
Macropoda abyssinica, boyeri, rivularis, variolaris.
Macropodia gracilis, longirostris, occidentalis, phalangium, sagittaria, tenuirostris.
Macropodus (M.) penicillatus.
Macropodus (P.) ocellatus, pugnax, venustus, viridi-auratus.
Macropogon sibiricum.
Macropoma egertoni, lewesiensis, mantelli.
Macroprion serraticornis.
Macroprotodon mauritanicus.
Macrops (Col.) maculicollis, musivus, vitticollis.
Macrops (Hem.) pallens.
Macrops (R.) saturninus.
Macropsis lanio.
Macropterna divaricans, recta, rhynchosauroides.
Macropteronotus batrachus, charmuth, fuscus, hexacinnus, jagur, magur.
Macropterus acuminatus, chlorostomus, longipennis, semicostatus.
Macropteryx ambrosiacus, comatus, coronatus, klecho, leucophaeus, longipennis, mystaceus, spodiopygius.
Macropus (A.) caixana, phasianellus.
Macropus (Col.) accentifer, longimanus, pictus, trochlearis.
Macropus (Cr.) arcnides, lar, longipes, longirostris, parvirostris, phalangium, sagittarius, scorio, seticornis, spinifer.
Macropus (M.) adansoni, affinis, agilis, albus, antilopinus, atlas, banksianus, bennetti, billardieri, brachiurus, brachyotis, brachyurus, bruini, cinereus, concinnus, conspicillatus, cuvieri, demidovi, derbianus, dorsalis, elegans, eugeni, fasciatus, fraenatus, fruticus, fuliginosus, geoffroyi, goliah, gracilis, greyi, hirsutus, inornatus, irma, isabellinus, labiatus, laniger, lateralis, leporoides, leptonyx, lesueuri, lunatus, major, manicatus, melanops, minor, ocydromus, parma, parryi, peroni, robustus, rostratus, ruficollis, rufiventer, rufo-griseus, rufus, thetidis, thetis, titan, typus, ualabatus, unguifer, veterum.
Macropygia amboinensis, infuscata, leptogrammica, macrura, manadensis, modesta, phasianella, reinwardi, reinwardti, ruficeps, rufipennis, unchall.
Macropygium atrum.
Macroramphosus cornutus.
Macroramphus punctatus.
Macrorhamphus griseus, semipalmatus.
Macrorhinus ansoni, byroni, coxi, heminasutus, lupina, patagonicus, proboscidea, simus.
Macrorhynchus manni.
Macrorhynchus meyeri.
Macrorrhyncha flava.
Macrosaurus laevis.
Macroscelides alexandri, brachyrhynchus, brevirostris, edwardi, intufi, melanotis, proboscideus, rozeti, rupestris, typicus, typus.
Macroschus aestuans.
Macrosemius brevirostris, rostratus.
Macrosiagon dimidiatus.
Macrosoma (Col.) glacialis.
Macrosoma (Dipt.) floralis, lardaria.
Macrosoma (Lep.) tipulata.
Macrosoma (R.) elegans.
Macrospira aperta.

- Macrospondylus** bollensis, jaegeri.
Macrostenus lacordairei.
Macrostoma (P.) altum, angustidens.
Macrostoma (Verm.) appendiculatum, hystrix.
Macrostomus ferrugineus.
Macrostyla latipes.
Macrostylus crinitus.
Macrotarsius bitorquatus.
Macrotarsus bartelsi, faldermanni, himantopus, motschoulskyi.
Macroteleia cleonymoides.
Macrotes netrix.
Macrotherium giganteum.
Macrothops lottini.
Macrothrix roseus.
Macrotis lagotis.
Macrotoma (Col.) absurdum, aegrotum, australis, castanea, fuliginosa, luzorum, melitae-
 eques, palmata, peleteri, scutellaris, serripes.
Macrotoma (Thys.) celer, ferruginosa, lepida, longicornis, nigra, plumbea, spiricornis.
Macrotops moesta.
Macrotrachelus longirostris.
Macrotus europaeus, waterhousei.
Macrourites arctiformis, astaciformis, fuciformis, gibbosus, longimanatus, minutus,
 modestiformis, mysticus, propinquus, pseudoscyllarus, pusillus, squillarius, tipu-
 larius.
Macrourus atlanticus, berglax, caelorhynchus, denticulatus, fabricii, japonicus, laevis,
 sclerorhynchus, serrata.
Macroxus adolphi, aestuans, albovittatus, annulatus, insignis, pusillus, pyladei, toupai.
Macrurus norvegicus.
Macrus croceicornis, filiventris, longiventris, rufiventris, soleatus.
Mactra abbreviata, achatina, acuta, adansonii, adpersa, aegyptiaca, alata, alba, albaria,
 albina, allania, anatina, angulata, antiquata, araucana, arctata, arcuata, aspersa,
 auca, australis, biangulata, bignoniana, boysi, brasiliana, byronensis, californica,
 callosa, campechensis, candida, caragana, carinata, carteroni, caspia, castanea,
 caudata, cecileana, cecilli, chemnitzii, chinensis, cinerea, clathrodon, clathrodonta,
 cleryana, cojimbensis, compressa, confraga, congesta, convexa, corallina, crassa,
 crassatella, crassidens, cuneata, cuneola, cygnea, cygnus, cyprinus, darwini, deaurata,
 decisa, decussata, deformata, deltoides, delumbis, deluta, dentata, denticulata,
 depressa, diaphana, discors, donacia, donaciformis, dubia, dupiniana, eburnea, edulis,
 elegans, elliptica, elongata, erebea, exalbida, excisa, exoleta, fabreana, falcata,
 fasciata, fragosa, funerata, gallina, gibbosa, gigantea, glabrata, grandis, grayi, helvacea,
 hians, humilis, hyalina, inaequilatera, incrassata, inflata, insularum, intermedia,
 intersecta, isabelleana, isocardioides, lactea, laeta, laevigata, largillierti, lateralis,
 levesquei, lilacea, limbata, lisori, lurida, maculata, maculosa, magna, marcida, matro-
 nensis, minutissima, mississippiensis, mitis, modicella, nucleus, oblonga, oblongata,
 olorina, ovalina, ovalis, ovata, pallescens, pallida, parilis, patagonica, petiti, planata,
 planulata, podolica, ponderosa, porrecta, praetenuis, procera, pulchella, pulla,
 purpurea, pygmaea, quadrangulata, radiata, radiosa, recurva, reevesi, reticulata,
 reveneli, rodatzi, rostralis, rostrata, rufa, rufescens, rugata, rupellensis, sauliana,
 saussurei, securiformis, semi-sulcata, senegalensis, setosa, similis, sirena, sirenoides,
 solenoides, solidissima, solidiuscula, squalida, squamosa, straminea, striata, striatella,
 subcuneata, subdepressa, subglobosa, subparilis, subplicata, substriata, subtriangulata,
 subtruncata, taprobanensis, tellinoides, tenera, tenuis, thracioides, triangula, tri-
 angularis, triangulata, trigona, trigonella, tripartita, tripla, triquetra, truncata,
 tumida, typicus, velata, veneriformis, violacea, vitaliana, vitrea, zonata.
Mactrina triangularis.
Mactromya aequalis, brevis, cardioides, coultoni, globosa, littoralis, mactroides, rugosa,
 striatulum, striolata, tenuis.
Mactrula trinita.

- Madarus** binotatus, biplagiatus, bistrigellus, comma, corvina, distigma, ebenus, laticollis, migrator, quadripustulatus, rectirostris, signatus, singularis, vorticosus.
- Madataeus** laevisi, lewisi.
- Madiza** annulitarsis, glabra, laevigata, oscinina, palposa, pinguis, sordida.
- Madopa** salicalis.
- Madopterus** cylindricus, talpa.
- Madoqua** hemprichi, saltiana.
- Madracis** asperula, hellana.
- Madrepora** abrotanoides, acervata, aculeus, alces, arachnoides, arbuscula, arenacea, armata, aspersa, astraoides, astreata, austera, brachiata, carduus, cariosa, centralis, cerealis, cervicornis, cespitosa, circumvallata, clavaria, coalescens, compressa, conigera, convexa, corymbosa, costiculata, costulata, cribripora, crista galli, cuneata, cuspidata, cyclopea, cytherea, daedalea, deformis, denudata, digitata, digitifera, divaricata, echidnaea, echinata, efflorescens, effusa, elegans, exarata, exigua, fissurata, flabellum, florida, foliosa, formosa, galera, gervillei, globiceps, glomerata, gracilis, gravida, hebes, hoffmanni, horrida, humilis, hyacinthus, hystrix, implicata, infundibulum, japonica, labrosa, lavandulina, laxa, leptostoma, limbata, meandrina, meyeri, millipora, mississippiensis, nasuta, nobilis, norvagica, obeliscus, ornata, palmata, paxilligera, pezizoides, pistillata, pistularia, plantaginea, pocillifera, polygona, prolifera, prostrata, punctata, punctulata, ramiculosa, raristella, retusa, robusta, rosaria, secunda, securis, solanderi, sphaerostoma, spicifera, spongiosa, stilosa, striata, sublevis, subseriata, subulata, surculosa, taurinensis, tenuis, tortuosa, truncata, tubicinaria, tubifera, tubulata, undulata, valida, venosa, vermiculosa, verticalis, vicksburgensis, virgata, ziczac.
- Madreporites** affinis, articulatus, cristatus, digitatus, duplicatus, filatus, floriformis, hexagonatus, hyppurinus, interstinctum, lenticularis, lichenoides, limbata, madreporus, meandrinus, poriferus, proliferus, rameus, sessilis, stellatus, tenturatus.
- Madrimosaurus** hugii.
- Maeandra** areola, maeandrites.
- Maeandrina** angigyra, labyrinthica, reticulata.
- Maeandrites** areola, glomerata, maeandra.
- Maeanoides** auro=frenatus, cyano=taeniatus.
- Maechidius** hopianus, kirbianus, macleayanus, mellianus, raddonianus, rufus, spurius.
- Maekistocera** filipes. *Vide et Megistocera.*
- Maemaetes** ruficornis.
- Maena** analis, fuscum, maena, osbecki, radiatus, slava, vomerina, vulgaris.
- Maenas** salaminea, vocola, zaida.
- Maenura** superba.
- Maeonia** axinia, carinata, elliptica, fragilis, gigas, gracilis, recta.
- Maera** grossimana.
- Maesia** favillacea.
- Maevia** annulipes, aurulenta, capistrata, chrysea, cristata, flavocincta, lineata, micans, pallida, paula, pennicillata, picta, sulphurea, tibialis.
- Magas** pumilus, truncata.
- Magdala** striata.
- Magdalinus** angulicollis, armicollis, asphaltinus, atramentarius, atrocyaneus, barbitus, brunnipes, carbonarius, carnifex, cerasi, duplicatus, flavicornis, frontalis, languidus, linearis, melanocephalus, morosus, nitidipennis, nitidus, olyra, pallidus, pandura, phlegmaticus, pruni, punctirostris, rufus, stygius, violaceus.
- Magdalis** asphaltina, aterrima, atramentaria, barbicornis, carbonaria, cerasi, duplicata, morosa, nassata, phlegmatica, pruni, rufa, trucidata, violacea.
- Magila** denticulata, latimana, longimana.
- Magilus** antiquus, costatus, djeddah, peroni, planaxoides, tenuis.
- Magus** maurus, sylvanus.
- Maia** cervicornis, coarctata, corallina, crispata, cristata, dumerili, giraffa, lunulata, lutea, muricata, muscosa, phalangium, rosseli, sculpta, spinicincta, spinosissima, taurus, tetraodon, verrucosa. *Vide et Maja.*
- Maina** affinis, communis, cristelloides, religiosa, sylvestris, terricola, tristoides.

Mainatus dumonti, javanus, major*, sumatranus.

Maja aculeata, affinis, ambigua, angustata, aranea, armata, barbata, biloba, bufo, camtschatica, chiragra, chondyliatus, condyliata, cornudo, cornuta, dama, dubia, echinatus, edwardsi, erinacea, fornicata, furcata, giraffa, heros, hircus, hirsuta, hispida, horrida, hybrida, lar, longimana, longipes, longirostris, longispina, macrochelos, masearonia, muricata, nasuta, opilio, ovis, pansor, pensor, phalangium, pipa, praedo, proteus, regia, rostrata, sagittaris, sagittarius, scorpio, seticornis, spinifer, spinigera, spinipes, squinado, superciliosa, tetraodon, thalia, ursus, vulgaris. *Vide et Maia.*

Makaira nigricans.

Maki griseus, pusillus.

Malacanthus brevirostris, furcatus, plumieri, radiatus, taeniatus.

Malachius abbreviatus, aeneopurpuratus, aeneus, affinis, altica, amoenus, angustatus, angusticollis, annulatus, anticus, apicalis, apicalis, armeniacus, aurichalceus, bellulus, bicornis, bifasciatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bispinosus, bituberculatus, brevipennis, bulbifer, caeruleus, calcar, cardiacae, carnifex, cinctus, circumscriptus, coccineus, coeruleus, collaris, concolor, conformis, cornutus, cupreus, cusanensis, cyaneus, cyanipennis, dalmatinus, dentifrons, dentipennis, dilaticornis, dispar, duplicatus, ephippiger, erythropterus, facialis, faldermanni, faustus, femoralis, festivus, flabellatus, flavicornis, flavilabris, flavipes, formosus, fulvicollis, furcatispennis, geniculatus, gibbus, gracilis, graminicola, guttatus, hemipterus, humeralis, inornatus, insignis, labiatus, laetus, lateralis, laticeps, lepidus, limbifer, lineola, longicollis, lusitanicus, luteicollis, macrocephalus, maculatus, maculicollis, marginalis, marginatus, marginicollis, mauritanicus, miniatus, minutus, niger, nigriceps, nigricollis, nigripennis, nigripes, nodipennis, notatus, nourricheli, oculatus, ornatus, otiosus, ovalis, parilis, pictus, pulchellus, pulcher, pusillus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, reflexicollis, regalis, rheticus, rotundipennis, rubidus, rubricollis, rufifrons, rufilabris, rufipes, rufiventris, sanguinicollis, sardous, scincetus, scutellaris, senegalensis, serraticornis, setosus, signaticollis, sinuatus, spinipennis, spinosus, suturalis, terminalis, terminatus, thoracicus, tricolor, trimaculatus, tristis, versicolor, verticalis, vertumni, vittatus.

Malaclemys concentrica.

Malacobdella grossa, valenciennaei, viridis.

Malacocercus abornis, albogularis, chatarhaea, earlei, geochrous, griseus, huttoni, malcolmi, nipalensis, peliotis, rufescens, somervillei, subrufa, terricolor.

Malacoceros girardi, longirostris, vulgaris.

Malacocinclia abbotti.

Malacocircus canorus, striata.

Malacogaster passerinii.

Malacolophus melanochrysos.

Malacomyza lactea.

Malaconotus aethiopicus, affinis, atro-coccineus, aurantiopectus, barbarus, blanchoti, bouboul, chrysagaster, dorsalis, erythropterus, hypopyrrhus, leucotis, mollissimus, olivaceus, orientalis, roseus, rubiginosus, sabini, similis, superciliosus.

Malacoptera lusitanica.

Malacopteron abbotti, affine, aureum, cinereus, ferruginosum, macrodactylum, magnum, majus, olivaceum, rostratum, rufifrons, squamatum, terrestris.

Malacopterus lineatus, pavidus.

Malacoptila fusca, panamensis.

Malacorhynchus albiventris, chilensis, cristatellus, fasciatus, forsterorum, indigoticus, iodotis, membranacea, rhynolophus, spelunca.

Malacosoma (Col.) lusitanica, triumphans.

Malacosoma (Lep.) castrensis, distria, franconica, loti, neustria.

Malacosteus niger.

Malacothrix albicaudata, typica.

Malacotta bivalvis.

Malapterus coila, electricus, reticulatus.

Malcoha leucogaster, rufoviridis, viridis.

Malea crassilabris, latilabris, latilabrum.

- Malenydris** incursata, polata, salicata, scripturata.
- Malimbus** aurantius, nigricollis.
- Malis** dracunculus.
- Mallaspis** leucaspis, scutellaris, xanthaspis.
- Malleolus** malleolus.
- Malletia** chilensis.
- Malleus** albus, anatina, decurtatus, maculatus, normalis, orbicularis, vulgaris, vulsellatus, vulsellus.
- Mallocera** conspicillata, elongata, glauca, opulenta, pilifera, sericata, sordida.
- Malloderes** microcephalus.
- Mallodon** arabicum, australis, baiulus, cilipes, downesi, ferox, gracilicorne, insulare, manillae, maxillosus, spinosum, stigmosum.
- Mallophora** albifrons, alecto, analis, ardens, argentipes, atra, bomboides, breviventris, calicrura, clausicella, fascipennis, freycineti, fulvianalis, fulviventris, geniculata, heteroptera, infernalis, leschenaulti, macquarti, minuta, nigrifemorata, nigratarsis, pica, pusilla, robusta, rufipes, rufiventris, scopifer, semiviolacea, singularis, socculata, sylveirii, testaceipes, tibialis, tisiphones, tricolor, ventralis.
- Mallosoma** elegans, fuligineum.
- Mallota** colombii, fuciformis, megilliformis, millesiformis, vittata.
- Mallotarsus** spadiceus.
- Mallotus** groenlandicus, pacificus, villosus.
- Malpolon** lacertinus, purpurascens.
- Malthaea** truncata, vespertilio.
- Malthe** angusta, faujas, nasuta, notata, stellatus, truncata, vespertilio.
- Malthea** stellata.
- Malthinus** abdominalis, analis, apicalis, aquestris, biguttatus, biguttulus, brevicollis, carbonarius, cephalotes, cognatus, collaris, concolor, crassicornis, dimidiatocollis, dispar, elongatus, exilis, fasciatus, flaveolus, flavus, fragilis, frontalis, fulvicollis, fuscescens, fuscus, gracilis, humeralis, immaculatus, immunis, laetus, laticollis, latipennis, longipennis, longirostris, luteolus, marginalis, marginatus, marginicollis, maurus, melanocephalus, minimus, niger, nigricollis, obscurus, pallipes, parvulus, pinicola, pulchellus, pulicarius, pusillus, ruficollis, sanguinicollis, sanguinolentus, sellatus, serraticornis, sulcifrons, truncatus, variegatipennis.
- Malurus** acaciae, africanus, brachipterus, browni, capensis, clamans, cruentatus, cruralis, cyaneus, diophrys, elegans, exilis, frenatus, galactotes, garrulus, gracilis, gularis, hirundinaceus, inquietus, lamberti, leucopterus, longicaudus, macroura, maculatus, magnifica, malachura, marginalis, melanocephalus, melanotus, myiothera, palustris, pectoralis, polyohrous, pulchellus, pulcherrimus, raalteri, ruficeps, sepium, splendens, squamiceps, subflava, textilis, tinniens, undatus.
- Mamestra** abjecta, albicolon, albidilinea, aliena, brassicae, cervina, chenopodii, chenopodiphaga, cinereus, confluens, furva, infernalis, leucophaea, nigricans, oleracea, persicariae, picta, pisi, rhodia, rubirena, silenes, sodae, splendens, suasa, sylvicola, unaminis.
- Mamestria** plasteadi, upsilon.
- Mamillaria** lactea, tumida.
- Mamillifera** brevis, cingulata, clavata, fulva, lutea, mamillosa, ocellata, olivascens, vanikorensis, viridifusca, viridis.
- Mammilla** fasciata, fibrosa, melanostomoidea.
- Mammillifera** auricula, denudata, fuliginosa, lesueuri, nymphaea.
- Mammillopora** mammillaris, protogaea.
- Mammut** sibiricum.
- Manacus** candei.
- Manatus** aequatorialis, americanus, borealis, brocchii, christoli, cuvieri, dubius, dugung, fluviatilis, fossilis, guettardi, hydropithecus, indicus, latirostris, maeoticus, manatus, minor, nasutus, schinzi, senegalensis, simia, sphaerurus, studeri, tabernacula, vulgaris.
- Mancinella** aculeata, armigera, bezoar, castanea, hystrix, mutabilis.
- Mancipium** argante, brassicae, brephos, demophile, evagete, hellica, hyparete, lysimnia, menippe, midea, minna, monuste, nise, valeria.

Mandalotus crudus, rigidus, sterilis, vetulus.

Manduca atropos, carolina.

Manduculus ambiguus, limatus.

Mangasta auropunctata. *Vide et Mangusta.*

Mangilia abyssicola, accincta, albovittata, angulata, antillarum, astricta, attenuata, badia, balteata, bertrandi, bicolor, biconica, brachystoma, brevis, candidissima, capillacea, casta, castanea, cavernosa, celebensis, cincta, cinnamomea, cithara, citharella, clarissa, columbelloides, coniformis, conohelicoides, coronata, costata, costulata, crassicostata, crassilabrum, cylindrica, densestriata, derilicta, digitata, dubia, dysoni, elegans, fasciata, funebris, funiculata, fusca, fusiformis, gibbosa, ginannii, ginnannia, goodalli, gracilis, holbolli, hornbecki, interrupta, lamellata, lanceolata, leufroyi, linearis, lineata, lineolata, livida, lyra, lyrica, maculata, marginelloides, marmorosa, menardiana, multilineata, multilineolata, muricoides, nana, neapolitana, novae hollandiae, obeliscus, obesa, oriza, pallida, paucicostata, pellucida, pessulata, planilabris, plicatilis, poli, poliana, ponderosa, pulchella, pura, purpurea, pusilla, pyramidalis, reticulata, rigida, rufa, septangularis, sícula, solida, striolata, stromboides, taeniata, tenebrosa, teres, trevellianum, trilineata, trivittata, turricula, undulata, vexillum, vicina, vitrea, vittata, zebuensis, zonata.

Mangilia tiarula.

Mangusta albicauda, cafra, canni, edwardsi, galera, grisea, ichneumon, javanica, le vaillanti, major, malaccensis, mungo, mungoz, numidicus, nyula, pallipes, paludinoso, penecillatus, ratlamuchi, ruber, tetradactylus, urinatrix, vitticollis. *Vide et Mangasta.*

Mania caudilunaria, empedoclaria, lunigeraria, maura, typica.

Manica caespitum, capitata, rubida, rubra, structor, subterranea, tuberum, unifasciata.

Manicina amarantum, areolata, crispata, fissa, gyrosa, hemprichi, hispida, interrupta, lactuca, maeandrites, manica, pachyphylla, pectinata, praerupta, sabacana, strigilis, valenciennesi.

Maniola actaea, adrasta, aegeria, aello, aetheria, afer, alcyone, alecto, allionia, anthe, arcanus, arete, arethusia, autonoe, baucis, bore, briseis, bryce, bubastis, caecilia, cassiope, ceto, clymene, clytie, cordula, corinna, dejanira, dorus, egea, erymanthea, eudora, euryale, evias, fidia, galatea, gesion, glacialis, goante, gorge, hermione, hero, hiera, hippolyte, hyperanthus, ida, ilia, iris, janira, janthe, jole, julia, leander, lemur, ligea, lyllus, maera, manto, medea, medusa, megaera, melampus, melas, meone, mnestra, norna, oedipus, oeme, pamphilus, pasiphae, persephone, phaedra, pharte, phegea, philea, philomela, philoxenus, phryne, pluto, podarce, pronoe, psodea, pyrene, pyrrha, roxelana, semele, statilinus, tarpeia, tiphon, tithonus, tyndarus.

Manis africana, aspera, auritus, brachiura, brachyura, ceonyx, crassicaudata, dalmanni, gigantea, guy, indicus, javanica, leptura, leucurus, longicauda, minor, multiscutata, plurisquamis, temmincki, tricuspis, tridentata.

Manlia asella, testudo.

Manon bredanianum, capitatum, cervicornis, cribrosum, cylindraceum, digitatum, distans, dubium, favosum, foliaceum, globosum, impressum, mammillaris, marginatum, micrommata, monostoma, oculatum, pertusum, peziza, phillipsi, pisiforme, poraceum, pulvinarium, pyriforme, reussi, seriatoporum, sparsum, stellatum, submarginatum, tenue, tuberosum, tubuliferum, turbinatum, verrucosum.

Manopora caliculata, capitata, circumvallata, compressa, crista-galli, digitata, effusa, erosa, expansa, foliosa, foveolata, gemmulata, grandifolia, hispida, incrassata, lichen, lima, megastoma, miliare, nodosa, nudiceps, palmata, papillosa, planiuscula, scabricula, spumosa, stilosa, tortuosa, tuberculosa, venosa, verrucosa.

Manopus biguttatus.

Manorhina citreola, flavigula, garrula, lutea, melanocephalus, melanophrys, obscura.

Manorina viridis.

Manta americana.

Mantichora latipennis, tuberculata.

Manticora caerulescens, cylindriformis, gigantea, granulata, herculeana, latipennis, maxillaris, pallida, pallipes, scabra, tibialis, tuberculata.

Mantis abbreviata, adpersa, albella, albimacula, angulata, annulata, annulipes, aridifolia, armata, attenuata, aurantiaca, australasiae, baetica, basalis, bella, bicingulata,

bifasciata, biguttata, bimaçulata, bioculata, bipapilla, birivia, bodegetica, borneensis, brachyptera, brevis, burmeisteri, cafrana, carolina, catenata, cellularis, chalybea, chloreudeta, chlorophaea, christiana, cinerea, clara, concinna, conspersa, conspurcata, coronata, costalis, crassiceps, cuticularis, darchi, decolor, decorata, dessicata, diana, diluta, dimidiata, domingensis, exsicata, extensicollis, fasciata, fenestrata, filum, flavicincta, flavipennis, flavoguttata, foliata, forficata, fronticornis, fuliginosa, fuscata, gemmata, gigas, gracilis, gunni, guttata, gymnopyga, herbacea, heteroptera, hobsoni, hyalina, hyaloptera, hybrida, inquinata, kuhli, laticollis, latipennis, latistylus, limbata, lineola, lobiceps, lobipes, lucubrans, luna, lutescens, macroptera, madagascariensis, marginalis, marginata, marginella, maroccana, mauclipennis, membranacea, metallica, minima, monstrosa, multistriata, musarum, nana, nebulosa, neuroptera, notata, novae guineae, obsecraria, ocellaria, ocellata, ochroptera, oligoneura, ornata, ovalifolia, oxyptera, parallela, patellifera, pavonina, pellucida, perfida, phryganoides, phyllopus, pia, pilipes, planiceps, platyura, polystictica, prasina, prasinana, protogaea, punctata, purpurascens, pustulata, quadricornis, quadrimaculata, quinquedens, quinque-maculata, reticulata, rhombica, rhombicollis, rhomboidea, rogatoria, roylei, rubicunda, rubricoxata, sacra, servillei, signata, sinuata, soror, sphingicornis, spinimana, stigmatica, strigosa, subfoliata, sublobata, sumatrana, supplicaria, tessellata, thalassina, thoracica, timorensis, tortricoides, trifasciata, tripunctata, undulata, unipunctata, valida, varia, versicolor, vicina, viridimargo, viridis, viridula, vitrea, wagneri, zebra-ta.

Mantispa ambusta, apicalis, auriventris, australasiae, brunnea, chalybea, cora, costalis, dorsalis, fausta, flaveola, fuscipennis, gracilis, grandis, interrupta, iridipennis, irrorata, minuta, nana, nodosa, notha, pagana, perla, prolixa, pusilla, semihyalina, tenella, varia, victorii, virescens, viridula, vittata.

Mantoida nitida.

Mantura aenea, chrysanthemi, mannerheimi, obtusata, rustica, semiaenea.

Maotys fuscus.

Mara magellanica.

Maravignia sicula.

Mareca americana, awsuree, bahamensis, brasiliensis, capensis, castanea, chiloensis, fistularis, gibberifrons, glocitans, melanura, paecilorhyncha, penelope, punctata.

Margaretta cereoides.

Margarita (G.) acuminata, alabastrum, arctica, argentata, aurea, bicarinata, carnea, cinerea, coerulescens, costellata, costulata, elegantissima, expansa, fasciata, glauca, graenlandica, harrisoni, helicina, inflata, laevigata, maculata, margarita, minutissima, multilineata, obscura, olivaceus, ornata, pusilla, quadrifasciatus, sigaretina, solarii-formis, sordida, striata, sulcata, taeniata, trochoidea, umbilicalis, undulata, vahli, varicosa, violacea, vulgaris.

Margarita (L.) crocata, sinensis.

Margaritana arcula, bonellii, calceola, complanata, confragosa, crispata, curreyiana, deltoidea, etowaensis, fabula, fluviatilis, fragilis, franciscana, holstonia, margaritifera, marginata, menkei, minor, radiata, raveneliana, rugosa, undulata, vondenbuschiana, wetzleri, zollingeri.

Margaritaria abrupta.

Margarites diaphana.

Margaritia angustalis, asinalis, centrostrigalis, cilialis, cinctalis, cineralis, cordialis, diversalis, elutalis, ferrugalis, fimbrialis, flavalis, flavidalis, fulvalis, fuscalis, glabralis, hyalinalis, institialis, lancealis, limbalis, longalis, longipedalis, lutealis, margaritalis, nebulalis, ochrealis, olivalis, palealis, pallidalis, pandalis, prunalis, pulveralis, quadralis, sericealis, sticticalis, stramentalis, terminalis, tetragonalis, thapsalis, uliginosalis, verbascalis, verticalis.

Margaritiphora communis.

Margarodes (Coel.) taeniatus.

Margarodes (Hem.) formicarum.

Margaronia canastralis, congradalis, unionalis, virginalis.

Margartifera fluviatilis.

Marginaria bipunctata, circumvallata, concatenata, denticulata, elliptica, gothica,

hexagona, hexagonalis, hippocrepis, impressa, ostiolata, parisiensis, parvula, polymorpha, reticulata, roemerii, santonensis, subrotunda, sulcata, tenera, tenuisulca, tripunctata, velamen.

Marginella (G.) abbreviata, adansonii, alba, albilabris, albo-cincta, albolineata, ampulla, amygdala, anatina, anglica, angustata, angystoma, apicina, aurantia, auriculata, auris-leporis, australis, avellana, azona, belcheri, bellangeri, belli, bernardi, bifasciata, biplicata, bivaricosa, blanda, buccinea, bullata, caerulea, cancellata, candida, capensis, caribaea, carnea, catenata, chemnitzii, chrysomelina, cincta, cingulata, clandestina, cleryi, columba, coniformis, conoidalis, constricta, contaminata, cornea, cornulus, costata, crassilabra, crassilabrum, crenilabra, cumingiana, curta, cylindrica, cypraeacea, cypraeoides, cypraeola, dactylus, delessertiana, denticulata, dentifera, deshayesi, diadochus, diaphana, donovani, dunkeri, eburnea, eburneola, elegans, elongata, evanida, exilis, faba, fasciata, fauna, festiva, flavida, fluctuata, formicula, frumentum, fulminata, fusca, fusiformis, glans, glauca, goodalli, gracilis, granum, guancha, guttata, harpaeformis, helmatina, hematita, hordeola, humerosa, imbricata, inauris, inconspicua, incurva, inflexa, interrupta, irrorata, kieneriana, lactea, laevigata, laevis, largillieri, larvata, lavalleana, leucozona, lilacina, limatula, lineata, lineatolabrum, liturata, livida, longivaricosa, lymneoides, maculosa, margarita, marginata, miliacea, minuta, monilis, mosaica, multilineata, muralis, muscaria, musica, neglecta, nitida, nitidula, nivea, nivosa, nodata, nubeculata, obesa, oblonga, obtusa, olivaeformis, onychina, oryza, ovata, ovulata, ovuliformis, ovulum, pallida, pellucida, perexigua, persicula, petiti, phaseolus, philippinarum, phrygia, picta, pineum, piperata, plicata, pruinosa, prunum, pseudo faba, pudica, pulchella, pulcherrima, pulchra, punctulata, pyruata, pyrum, pysum, quadrilineata, quinqueplicata, radiata, retusa, rosea, rubella, sagittata, sapotilla, sarda, sauliae, scripta, semen, serrata, sexplicata, similis, spirata, splendens, storeria, striata, strigata, subtriplicata, succinea, sulcata, taeniata, taurinensis, tessellata, translucida, tricineta, triplicata, triticea, turbinata, undulata, varia, ventricosa, vitrea, voluta, zonata.

Marginella (L.) subtilissimus.

Marginellus glabellus.

Marginopora vertebralis.

Marginospongia infundibulum, irregularis.

Marginulina arcuata, bacillum, berthelotiana, bifurcata, bullata, carinata, comma, compressa, compressiuscula, consecta, contraria, cornucopiae, crassa, cristallarioides, cylindrica, elegans, elongata, ensis, glabra, gladius, gracilis, gradata, hirsuta, laevigata, lata, legumen, lituus, lobata, lunaris, mutabilis, nilssoni, nitida, pedum, prima, raphanus, raricosta, regularis, roemerii, rugoso-costata, similis, spirata, striata, sublituus, terquemi, triangularis, tricarinata, trilobata, webbiana.

Margus ferrugineus, obscurus.

Mariana rubrum.

Marica (Ar.) confinis, lepida, musculus, oblonga, ovalis, strigata, virescens.

Marica (Lep.) nelo, stygne.

Maridus bahamensis, luteus.

Marila nyroca.

Marinula pepita.

Marisa intermedia.

Marius cinna, marius, thetys.

Marmaropus bessi.

Marmarostoma chrysostoma, planospira, undulata, versicolor.

Marmessus alcides, atymnus, corax, lisias.

Marmorosaurus obtusus.

Marmota typhlus.

Marpesia chironias, cinna, elegans, eleuthea, hylas, themistocle, thetis, thyonaea, zerynthia, zosteria.

Marpissa balteata, bistriata, brevipes, capensis, conspersa, discoloria, dissimilis, grossa, hamata, incerta, milvina, muscosa, undata, varia.

Marputius chilensis, marputio, nasua.

Marres dicomas.

Marsenia complanata, depressa, producta, tentaculata.

Marsenina prodita.

Marshamia analis, nigripes.

Marsupialis alata, flagellata, planci.

Marsupiocrinites caelatus, dactylus.

Marsupites laevigatus, milleri, ornatus.

Marsyas (Col.) aeneus.

Marsyas (G.) auris-midas.

Martes abietum, canadensis, fagorum, foina, kathiah, leucopus, melanopus, sylvatica, sylvestris, toufoeus, zibellina.

Martinia clannyana, decora, elliptica, glabra, mesoloba, oblata, obtusa, phalaena, plebeia, protensa, rhomboidalis, strigocephaloides, symmetrica, winchiana.

Martula fenestra, riparia.

Masaris hylaeiformis.

Mascarinus madagascariensis, mascarinus, microrhynchus, prasinus, puniceus.

Maschalodonta polygramma.

Masicera acutangulata, aenescens, agilis, albocincta, analis, angusta, atropivora, auriceps, badensis, bisignata, blondeli, breinii, brevis, caffra, cespitum, cinerea, confinis, consobrina, cubensis, cylindrica, declivicornis, depressa, distincta, dumetorum, fauna, ferruginea, flavescens, flavidipennis, flavifrons, florida, florum, fuscipennis, hannoniensis, interrupta, lateralis, latipennis, lutescens, macquarti, maculifascies, major, media, micans, minuta, montana, montium, multisetosa, myodaea, nitens, nitida, oblonga, obscura, pachystyla, palustris, parva, parvula, pinetorum, pulverulenta, pumila, quadrimaculata, roberti, rotundata, rubrifrons, ruficornis, rufifacies, rufipes, rufoscutellata, scutellaris, scutellata, senilis, silvatica, simplex, socia, tabaniformis, tenuisetata, tenuisetosa, tessellata, tincta, tiphaecola, unicolor, varipes, velox, vertiginosa, virescens, viridiventris, zonata.

Masius chrysopterus.

Masoreus aegypticus, affinis, grandis, luxatus, orientalis, sericans, sericeus, wetterhalli.

Mastacembelus armatus, erythrotaenia, haleppensis, maculatus, marmoratus, pancalus, ponticerianus, punctatus, unicolor.

Mastacemblus malabaricus.

Mastax (Col.) elegantulus, moestus, ornatellus, ornatus, parreysi, tenuis, thermarum.

Mastax (Orth.) affinis, apicalis, guttata, mutilata, vitrea.

Mastigocera (Col.) barbicornis.

Mastigocera (Lep.) vespina.

Mastigocerca carinata, lunaris.

Mastigodes affinis, apri, equi, hominis, lacertae, leporis, muris, simiae, vulpis.

Mastigophorus parva.

Mastigura spinipes.

Mastigus deustus, flavus, fuscus, glabratus, hellwigi, palpalis, prolongatus, spinicornis.

Mastinocerus brevipennis.

Mastodon andium, angustidens, arvernensis, australis, borsoni, brevirostra, buffoni, chapmani*, collinsi, collinsoni, cordillerarum, cuvieri, dubius (Kaup, Verz. Gypsabg. 1834, 25), elephantoides, giganteum, godmani, grandis (Kaup, Verz. Gypsabg. 1834, 22), humboldianus, humboldti, intermedius, jeffersoni, latidens, longirostris, luricense, macrodon, maximus, microdon, minus, minutus, perimensis, podolicus, rhomboides, rugatum, senodon, sivalensis, tapiroides, turicensis, vellavus, vialeti.

Mastodonsaurus andriani, jaegeri, robustus, vaslenensis.

Mastogenius parallelus.

Mastonotus popelairi.

Mastopora concava.

Mastostethus abbreviatus, abdominalis, alternans, atrofasciatus, aulicus, aurantiacus, balteatus, bicolor, bilobus, binotatus, bipunctatus, cardinalis, cingulatus, curvatus, dentatus, depressus, diadema, distinctus, dorsalis, ehippiger, frontalis, germari, haematomelas, hieroglyphicus, histrio, lateritius, leprieuri, maculicollis, multipunctatus, nigrifrons, nigripennis, nigrocinctus, novemmaculatus, obliquus, pan-

therinus, phaleratus, quadrinotatus, quadripunctatus, quinquemaculatus, rubricollis, sanguineus, sexguttatus, sexplagiatus, sexpunctatus, sobrinus, tarsatus, terminalis, tibialis, transversalis, tricinctus, trifasciatus, trigeminus, variegatus, versicolor, verticalis, vicinus, vittatus, zonatus.

Mastotherium humboldti, hyodon, leptodon, maximum, megalodon, microdon, ohioticum.

Mastrema crenulata, polypodia, striata.

Mastus canthraini, emarginatus, insularis, niveus, obesus, obtusus, pupa, tingitanus, tuberculatus, turgens.

Maticora lineata.

Matronula godarti.

Mattiphus carrenoi.

Materna arcuata, litoralis, paludicola, pratincola.

Matus bicarinatus.

Matuta appendiculata, banksi, doryphora, herbsti, lesueuri, lunaris, peroni.

Maurolicus amethystino-punctatus, attenuatus.

Maypa chlorosticta.

Mazama bira, campestris, dorsata, furcata, furcifer, pita, salinaria, sericea, tema.

Mazina lobata, palmata, pulmoniforme.

Mazoreus affinis, laticollis, madagascariensis, ruficornis, testaceus.

Meandrastrea arausiaca, circularis, crassisepta, pseudomeandrina, requieni, reticulata.

Meandrina agaricites, ambigua, angustata, antiqua, appressa, arausiaca, areola, areolata, astreoides, astroides, ataciana, bellardi, bernardina, bisinuosa, bronni, caudex, cerebriformis, cerebrum, corrugata, cottaldina, crassa, crispa, cylindrus, daedalea, deluci, edwarsi, elegans, exesa, filigrana, foliacea, gallii, gracilis, grandilobata, gyrosa, heterogyra, implicata, intermedia, interrupta, konincki, labyrinthica, lamellina, lamellodentata, leucasiana, linearis, lotharingi, lucasiana, macroreina, magna, mammosa, montana, neocomiensis, oceani, orbicularis, ornata, pectinata, phrygia, profunda, pyrenaica, radiata, rastellina, raulini, renauxiana, reticulata, rubra, rustica, salzburgiana, serrata, sinuosissima, soemmeringi, spatiosa, spongiosa, stellifera, strigosa, superficialis, tenella, tenuis, tiedemanni, truncata, valida, valmondoisiaca, venustula, vermicularis, vetusta, vineola, viridis.

Meandrophyllia lotharinga.

Meandropora aurantium.

Meandrospongia foliacea.

Mecaspis palmatus.

Mechanitis anah, balea, baucis, calliope, didyma, doris, edocla, egina, ethra, eucrate, francisca, gazoria, hispulla, lilis, lysidice, lysimnia, melphis, meriana, mneme, nesaea, numata, pellucida, phyllis, polymnia, psidii, rhezia, satevis, zarina, zillah.

Mecinus barbarus, circulatus, collaris, comosus, cuprifer, dorsalis, filiformis, fimbriatus, haemorrhoidalis, janthinus, limbatus, longiusculus, marginatus, pinastri, pyraister, semi-cylindricus, teretiusculus, variegatus, violaceus.

Mecistocephalus ferrugineus, guildingi, maxillaris, punctifrons, punctilabium, punctilabrus.

Mecistogaster ancilla, filiformis, filigerus, filum, flavistigma, leucostigma, linearis, marchali, ornatus, pedicellatus, signatus, virgatus.

Mecistops bennetti, cataphractus, journei.

Mecistura caudatus, longicaudata, trivirgatus, vagans.

Meckelia (Ann.) angulata, bilineata, borlasi, carmellina, carnea, depressa, ehrenbergi, fusca, gracilis, kneri, olivacea, pallida, serpentaria, siphunculus, somatotomus, trilineata, viridis, vittata.

Meckelia (Dipt.) elegans, philadelphica.

Mecocerus audouini, disparipes, gazella, gibbosus, moestificus.

Mecochirus bajeri*, bayeri, brevimanus, locusta, longimanus, pearcei, remimanus, tenuimanis.

Mecocorynus advena, varipes, westermanni.

Mecoglossa affinis, rugosa.

Mecolenus wahlenbergi.

Mecomera brunnea.

- Meconema** varia.
Meconemus tuberculatus.
Mecopoda elongata, ferruginea, latipennis, maculata, virens.
Mecopselaphus limbatus, maculicollis.
Mecoptera satellitia, serotina.
Mecopus audineti, bispinosus, evolans, hopei, sphaerops, trilineatus, vulneratus.
Mecorhopalus ater, bipustulatus, elongatus.
Mecosarthron buphagus, tuberculatus.
Mecotarsus rosenschoeldi.
Mecyna asinalis.
Mecynocanthus unicolor.
Mecynodera coxalgica, picta.
Mecynopus cothurnatus.
Mecynorhina polyphemus, savagei.
Mecynorrhina torquata.
Mecynotarsus bison, fragilis, nanus, nigrozonatus, rhinoceros.
Mecysmoderes euglyptus.
Medea constricta, fulgens, rufescens.
Medetera carnivora.
Medeterus abbreviatus, aeneus, albiceps, alboflorens, alpinus, annulipes, antarcticus, appendiculatus, aquaticus, balticus, bicolor, bifasciatus, bipunctatus, calcaratus, carmichaeli, chrysologus, cinereus, conspersus, cupreus, curvipes, flavicoxa, flavipes, formosus, fulviventris, fuscipennis, glaber, gratiosus, inaequalipes, jaculus, loripes, magius, morio, muralis, nebulosus, nigricans, nitidus, notatus, oceanus, paradoxus, plumbellus, praecox, prodromus, pusillus, pygmaeus, regius, rostratus, ruficornis, scambus, tenellus, tristrimensis, truncorum, viridipes, viridis, xanthopterus.
Media dubia.
Medina carceli, cylindrica, elongata, luctuosa, tristis, winthemi.
Meditoria nasuta.
Medon ruddi.
Medoria (Dipt.) acerba, agilis, collaris, corvina, glabra, phasiaeformis.
Medoria (G.) crassior, damnoniensis, tenebrosa.
Medusa agilis, basteriana, bifida, bulla, caliparea, campanula, campanulata, capillaris, capillata, caudata, crinita, crucigera, cyanella, cymbaloidea, digitata, dubreuillei, duodecilia, fimbriata, forskolea, fragum, fulgida, funeraria, fungus marinus, galerita, globosa, globularis, granulata, hyacinthina, labiata, lenticulare, lucida, marsupiformis, mucilaginoso, noctiluca, nuda, nummularis, ocilia, octocilia, octo-tentaculata, palm-struchi, panopyra, papillata, pelagica, pellucens, pocillum, proboscidea, purpurea, quadricincta, quadricostata, radiata, radiolata, rissoana, saccata, saltatrix, scintillans, sexdecilia, simpla, spirans, stelligera, surirea, tuber, tubercularis, tyrrhena, uniformis.
Medusites arcuatus*, capillaris*, picturatus.
Megabasis speculifer.
Megacantha tenebrosa.
Megacephala acutipennis, adonis, aequinoctialis, affinis, angustata, australasiae, bifasciata, bilunata, bocandei, boisduvali, brasiliense, cabounca, carolina, chalybaea, chilensis, cruciata, cylindrica, distinguenda, elongata, euphratica, femoralis, fulgida, geniculata, gracilis, hilarii, impressa, infuscata, lacordairei, laevigata, laminata, laportei, latipennis, latreillei, lebasi, limata, lucifera, maculicornis, martii, megacephala, mexicana, moritzi, nigricollis, nocturna, obscurata, occidentalis, punctata, quadrisignata, regalis, senegalensis, sepulchralis, sobrina, spinosa, spixi, succincta, syriaca, testudinea, variolosa, violacea, virginica.
Megacephalon maleo, rubripes.
Megacephalus similis.
Megacera parvula, vittata.
Megaceras chorinaeus, rugosus.
Megaceros hibernicus.
Megacerus morpheus, philoctetes, teucer.

Megachile adunea, aegyptia, aenea, affinis, albiventris, apicalis, argentata, aterrima, aurulenta, bicolor, bicornis, bidentata, binotata, byssina, caerulescens, campanularum, capitularis, caucasica, centuncularis, circumcincta, conica, cornigera, cornuta, cristata, cyanea, cyanipennis, denticulata, disjuncta, dufouri, emarginata, ericetorum, fasciata, flavipes, florentina, florisomnis, fronticornis, fuliginosa, fulvi-ventris, fusca, ghiliani, globosa, grandis, gymnopygia, haematoda, interrupta, jugatoria, lagopoda, lanata, latimanus, latreillei, leachella, lefebvrei, lignisea, luctifera, maculata, manicata, maritima, maxillosus, muraria, mystacea, nestorea, nigripennis, nigripes, notata, odontura, pacifica, papaveris, parvula, patellimana, phaeoptera, poeyi, punctatissima, pyrenaica, pyrina, quadridentata, resinana, resinans, rufa, rufipennis, rufitarsis, rufiventris, saulcyi, sericans, sricula, squalens, strigata, susurrans, truncorum, tunensis, ventralis, versicolor, willugbiella, willughbiella. *Vide et Megatchile.*

Megachirus fimbriatus, intermedius.

Megacraspedus dolosellus, striatellus.

Megacronus analis, atriceps, castaneus, cernuus, elegans, formosus, merdarius, nitidus, rufipennis.

Megadactylus draconoides, philippensis.

Megaderma frons, lyra, schistacea, spasma, spectrum, trifolium.

Megaderus bifasciatus, corallifer, quadri-pustulatus, stigma.

Megadesmus antiquata, cuneata, globosus, laevis.

Megadeuterus flavicornis, haworthi.

Megadomus gigas.

Megaera (Dipt.) atrox, crudelis, dira, fera, inimica.

Megaera (M.) ecaudata.

Megaera (R.) flavomaculata, olivacea, ornata, trigonocephala, variegata.

Megaerophis formosus..

Megagenius frioli.

Megagnathus mandibularis.

Megalacris brookei.

Megalactis hemprichi.

Megaladerus perispinctus.

Megalaema bilineata, leucotis.

Megalaima armillaris, asiatica, atroflava, australis, barbatula, calva, caniceps, capistratus, chrysocona, chrysopogon, corvina, cyanotis, faiostriata, flavifrons, flavostriata, franklini, grandis, henrici, hodgsoni, javanensis, lathamii, lutea, maculata, malaccensis, mystacophanes, oorti, parva, philippensis, quadricolor, rafflesius, rosea, rubricapilla, trimaculata, versicolor, virens, viridis.

Megaleia laniger.

Megalichthys falcatus, fischeri, hibberti, maxillaris, priscus, sauroides.

Megalisma maculata.

Megalobatrachus sieboldi.

Megalocera rubricollis.

Megaloceros antiquorum.

Megalocheles gigantea, sivalensis.

Megalocheilus auritus.

Megalodon (L.) antiqua, bipartitus, carpomorphum, concentricus, cucullatus, declivis, deshayesianus, elongatus, suboblongus, sulcatus, transversa.

Megalodon (Orth.) ensifer.

Megalodon (P.) lewesiensis, sauroides.

Megalodontes cephalotes, vidua.

Megalodus alutaceus, auriculatus, carinatus, oblongus, rhomboideus, scutatus, truncatus, unguis.

Megalomastoma brunnea, cylindraceum, flavula, funiculatum, layardi.

Megalometis chiliensis, spiniferus.

Megalomus phalaenoides, pyraloides, tineoides, tortricoides.

Megalonychus gilvipes, gracilis, interstitialis, latipennis, madagascariensis, oblongus.

Megalonyx bucklandi, cuvieri, gracilis, jeffersoni, kaupi, laqueatus, maquinensis, medius minutus, nanus, paradoxus, ruficeps, rufocapillus, rufus, tarnii.

- Megalopa** cranchi, granarius, maculata, montagui, mutica, rhomboidalis, sculpta.
Megalopes chrysocephalus.
Megalophonus africanoides, africanus, albescens, apiatus, cheniana, cinereus, crassirostris, fasciolata, ferrugineus, guttatus, lagepa, planicolus, pyrrhonotus, ruficeps, rufipileus, sabota.
Megalophrys (Col.) patagonica.
Megalophrys (R.) montana.
Megalophthalmus (Col.) bennetti, collaris, costatus, gentilis, melanurus, obsoletus.
Megalophthalmus (Cr.) fabricianus.
Megalophus regius.
Megaloprepus caerulatus.
Megalops (Col.) caelatus, plicatus.
Megalops (P.) atlanticus, cepediana, curtifilis, filamentosus, giganteus, indicus, nasus, notata, oglina, priscus, setipinnis, tenuifilis, thrissa, thrissoides.
Megaloptera poeskop.
Megalopterus australis, plumbea, stolidus, tenuirostris.
Megalopus (Col.) abbreviatus, abdominalis, afer, alternans, analis, angustatus, armatus, atrofasciatus, aurantiacus, axillaris, balteatus, bicolor, bifasciatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, calcaratus, cardinalis, cinctus, cruralis, curvatus, curvipes, dentatus, depressus, diadema, dimidiatus, discoideus, dorsalis, egregius, elegans, ephippiger, erythrosoma, exclamationis, fasciatus, femoratus, flavimaculatus, frontalis, henningi, hieroglyphicus, hirtipes, histrio, humeralis, inscriptus, javanus, lateritius, limbatus, lineatus, lituratus, maculatus, marginatus, mutillarius, nigricornis, nigro-cinctus, nobilis, novem maculatus, obliquus, parallelus, phaleratus, pilipes, plagiatus, poecilosomus, quadripunctatus, rubens, rubricollis, rufescens, rufipennis, rufus, sellatus, septemmaculatus, sericatus, sexmaculatus, sexpunctatus, signatus, spinosus, subfasciatus, succinctus, tabidus, terminalis, testaceus, tibialis, trifasciatus, tuberculatus, variegatus, verticalis, vittatus, zonatus.
Megalopus (P.) cyprinoides.
Megalopyge lanifera, nuda.
Megalorhina harrisi.
Megalorhynchus hayi, lathamii, spinosus.
Megalornis (A., foss.) novae hollandiae.
Megalornis (A., rec.) grus.
Megalosaurus bucklandi, conybearei.
Megalosoma hector.
Megalostomis anchoreti, bicingulata, distincta, gigas, grandis, grossa, iracunda, luctuosa, meretrix, obesa, tricineta.
Megalostylus laticollis, minor, renggeri, rhodopus, saphyrinus, sturni.
Megalotis (A.) cruciger, otoleucus.
Megalotis (M.) australis, caama, cerda, famelicus, lalandei, verticalis.
Megalotrocha alba, alboflavicans, flavicans, socialis.
Megalura coresia.
Megalurites nitidum.
Megalurus (A.) citrinus, cruralis, galactotes, gramineus, isabellinus, palustris, punctatus, rufescens, rufipes, striatus.
Megalurus (P.) brevicostatus, elongatus, lepidotus, parvus.
Megalyra fasciipennis*, rufipes.
Megamede chalciope, rhetenoris.
Megamera prionesthis.
Megamerus (Ar.) castaneus, celer, fallax, inflatus, longipes, ovalis, roseus.
Megamerus (Col.) kingi.
Megamyrmæcion caudatum.
Megamys patagonensis.
Meganephria bimaculosa, oleagina, oxioanthæ.
Meganereis gigas, leachi.
Meganotus apterus.
Meganthereon brevidens.

- Megapalpus** capensis, nitidus.
Megapelmus rufiventris, spheciformis.
Megaphrys kuhli.
Megapicos albirostris, grayi, imperialis, malherbei, principalis, validus.
Megapoda crassitarsis, cyanea, cyaneiventris.
Megapodium frater, westermanni.
Megapodius alectelia, duperryi, forsteni, freycineti, laperousei, menura, nicobariensis, reinwardti, rubripes, rufipes, tumulus.
Megaproctus (Col.) acutus, affinis, didelphis, exclamationis, filiformis, funebris, ocellatus.
Megaproctus (Hym.) castaneus, didymus, tripartitus.
Megaprosopus rufiventris.
Megaprotus decussatus, orphanulus.
Megaptera americana, antarctica, kazira, longimana.
Megapterna montana.
Megapteron longimana.
Megapterum chlorostomum.
Megapyga coeruleomaculata, eximia.
Megarhina ferox.
Megarhinus (Col.) costalis, firmus.
Megarhinus (Dipt.) haemorrhoidalis.
Megarhinus (P.) paradoxus.
Megarhynchus (A.) acanthurus, caijanus, elongatus, marginellus, quadrispinosus, rostratus, sulphuratus. *Vide et Megarynchus.*
Megarhynchus (Hem.) testaceus, transversalis, truncatus. *Vide et Megarynchus.*
Megarthus affinis, clypeatus, denticollis, depressus, emarginatus, excisus, flavus, hemipterus, macropterus, marginatus, marginicollis, pictus, pusillus, retusus, rufescens, sinuatocollis.
Megarynchus (A.) fasciatus, flavus, griseus, pitangva, regius, striatus. *Vide et Megarhynchus.*
Megarynchus (Hem.) limatus. *Vide et Megarhynchus.*
Megascelis acutipennis, aenea, aerea, affinis, amabilis, anguina, argutula, asperula, aureola, bicolor, bitaeniata, brunripes, chloris, circumducta, columbrina, crenipes, curta, elegantula, exilis, fasciolata, fatuella, flavipes, frenata, fulgida, fulvipes, gracilis, herbacea, insignis, lacertina, lucida, luculenta, misella, mucronata, opalina, postica, prasina, puella, purpurea, rufipes, saphireipennis, satrapa, stratiotica, suturalis, tenella, tricolor, unicolor, virgo, viridana, vittata.
Megascolex caeruleus.
Megasema apronia, C nigrum, ditrapezium, stigmatica, triangulum.
Megasiphonia alabamensis, delphinus, zigzag.
Megasis dilucidella, rippertella.
Megasoma (Col.) actaeon, theseus.
Megasoma (Lep.) acaciae, cristatum, repandum.
Megaspilus brachypterus, carpenteri, cimicoides, crispus, dux, elegans, gracilis, melanocephalus, nitidus, opacus, puliciformis, rubi, ruficollis, rufipes, rufiscapus.
Megaspira rillyensis, ruschenbergiana.
Megaspis chrysopygus, crassus.
Megasternum boletophagum.
Megasthenes jenisoni, pertyanus.
Megastigmus bipunctatus, bohemani, borus, dorsalis, drances, iamenus, strobilobius, transversus.
Megastoma (A.) atriceps, flaviceps, ruficeps.
Megastoma (Coel.) cedra, tuberculata, tuberculosa.
Megastoma (P.) apenninum.
Megastylus cruentator, impressor, lineator, mediator, orbitator.
Megatchile brevis, pollicaris, pugnatus. *Vide et Megachile.*
Megatherium australe, boreale, cuvieri, jeffersoni, laurillardi.
Megathiris cuneiformis, depressa. *Vide et Megathyris.*
Megathopa auricollis, chalybea, punctatostriata, puncticollis, villosa, violacea.

- Megathyra** dilatata, obliqua, planularia.
Megathyris cistellula, decomplicata. *Vide et Megathiris.*
Megatoma adpersa, bifasciata, hottentotum, morio, ornata, rufitarse, sericeum, serra, undatum.
Megatomis effictalis, mimalis.
Megatrachelus pallidipennis.
Megatrema stokesi.
Megauchenia setipennis.
Megerlea claripennis, nitida, picea, truncata.
Meghimatium striatum.
Meghyperus sudeticus.
Megilla (Col.) innotata, maculata, monacha, octodecim pustulata.
Megilla (Hym.) acervorum, acraensis, aenea, aestivalis, albilabris, albopunctata, alternans, antennata, aterrima, basizona, bicincta, bimaculata, bistrigosa, breviuscula, byssina, calendarum, caliginosa, callosa, carolina, chalcites, chloris, chrysopoda, cincta, cingulata, circulata, clitelligera, collaris, concinna, crocea, curvipes, decrepita, dentipes, dumetorum, duplicornis, farinosa, fasciata, femorata, fuliginosa, fulvata, fulvipes, furcata, garrula, globosa, graminea, haemorrhoidalis, haworthana, hispanica, incana, labiata, lanata, lanipes, leonina, leucomelaena, librata, longimana, melanopoda, metallica, minuta, moribunda, mucorea, nigriplantis, nigrita, nubica, obsoleta, parietina, parvula, personata, pilipes, plagiata, pollinaris, quadricincta, quadricolor, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, retusa, robusta, rotundata, ruficornis, salviae, scalaris, scopipes, seladonia, senilis, sesquicincta, smaragdula, socia, strigata, subaurata, subglobosa, subterranea, tersa, tricolor, tumulorum, valga, varicolor, versicolor, vetula, vidua, virescens, viridis, viridula, zonata.
Megischia curvipes, erythrocephala, nigripennis.
Megischus annulator, coronator.
Megistanis aeclus, baeotus, cadmus.
Megistina lugubris, stroemi.
Megisto acmenis, argante, cymelia, euridice.
Megistocera brasiliensis, dimidiata, dispar, filipes, fuscana, limbipennis, pacifica, verticalis.
Megistopus bisignatus, variegatus.
Megodontus coelatus.
Megoera angustifrons, conica, incurva, nigra, nitida.
Megophias monstruosus.
Megophrys montana, monticola, monticula.
Megophthalmus bipunctatus.
Megopis mutica.
Megops moronis.
Megorima crasta, levis, truncata.
Megorismus daiphron, nicaeae.
Megosona acetosellae.
Megymenum affine, crenatum, cupreum, dentatum, insulare, merati, spinosum.
Meigenia bisignata, borealis, cylindrica, flavescens, floralis, griscens, immaculata, nana, nitida, parva, vernalis.
Meiglyptes badius, badius, brachyurus, brunneus, fuscus, poecilophus, pyrrhotis, rufinotus, tristis.
Mejonosoma grisea, tricolor, unicolor.
Melacantha amarula, setosa.
Melaconotus australis, similis.
Melacosoma lepida.
Meladema coriacea.
Meladerma nigerrima.
Meladomus bulimoides.
Melaenornis edolioides.
Melaenus elegans, elongatus.
Melagraphia aethiops.
Melalopha curtula.

Melambia gigas.

Melampias arete, hyperbia, janthe, mnestra, pharte, rhodia.

Melampicos erythrocephalus, flavifrons, flavigula, herminieri, hirundinaceus, melanopogon, torquatus.

Melampus aequalis, bidentatus, borealis, bulla, coniformis, corneus, coronatus, costatus, dominicanus, exiguus, fasciatus, firmini, fuscus, gracilis, lacryma, leucodon, lineatus, lividus, lugubris, luteus, margarita, miniatus, monile, myoxi, obliquus, olivula, opaca, pallescens, patulus, sciuri.

Melanargia clotho, electra, galathea, galene, japygia, lachesis, leucomelas, procida, sricula, syllius, thetis.

Melanatria indica.

Melanchra persicariae.

Melanchroia aterea, cephise, ernestina, fulvilumbis, inconstans, leontia.

Melandrya assimila, barbata, canaliculata, caraboides, excavata, flavicornis, fulgida, fusca, goryi, impressa, labiata, maculata, repanda, ruficollis, rufipes, serrata, splendida, striata, umbrina, variegata.

Melanea constrictus, costata, fasciata, lineata, minima, truncata. *Vide et Melania (G.)*.

Melanella (G.) dufresnei.

Melanella (Inf.) atoma, erythraea, flexuosa, monadina, spirillum.

Melanerpes erythrocephalus, flavifrons, formicivorus, hirundinaceus, l'herminieri, melanopogon, meropirostris, ruber, rubidicollis, rubrifrons, torquatus.

Melanesthes alutaceus, laticollis, sibiricus.

Melanetta hornschuchi.

Melaneura arundinis.

Melania (Dipt.) bifasciata, volvulus.

Melania (G.) abbreviata, abrupta, absoluta, acicula, aculeus, acuminata, acus, acuta, acute-striata, acuto-carinata, adspersa, aequalis, affinis, afra, alberti, alexandrensis, altilis, alveare, amarula, angulata, angulosa, angusta, annulata, annulifera, anthophylloides, anthracina, antiqua, approxima, aquitanica, arata, arctata, arcuata, arenosa, armata, armigera, armillata, aspera, asperata, aspersa, aspirans, aterrima, atra, attenuata, aurantia, auricula, auriculaeformis, auriculata, auriscalpium, aurita, babylonica, baccata, balonnensis, basalis, batana, bellacrenata, bellicosa, bicarinata, bitaeniata, bizonalis, blainvillei, blanda, blossevilliana, bosci, boykiniana, brasiliensis, brevior, brevis, broccii, brogniarti, bronni, buccinalis, buccinoidea, buddi, bulbosa, bulimoides, bulimus, byronensis, caelatura, caliginosa, cambessedesi, campanellae, canaliculata, canalifera, cancellata, canicularis, carinata, carinifera, carino-costata, carnatis, carolinae, cassiana, castanea, catenaria, catenoides, cecillii, celebensis, cerithioides, charreyi, chloris, cincinnatiensis, cinerea, cingulata, circincta, clathrata, clavaeformis, clavula, clavus, coarctata, cochlea, cochlearella, coffea, columella, columnaris, comma, compressa, concentrica, concinna, condensata, congesta, conica, corolla, coronata, corporosa, corrugata, corvina, costata, costellata, costifera, costula, costulata, crassa, crebri-costata, crebricostis, crebristriata, crenocarina, crenularis, crenulata, cruentata, cubaniana, curreyana, curta, curvata, curvicosta, curvicostata, cuvieri, cybele, cylindracea, cylindrica, decollata, decora, decorata, decussata, deperdita, depygis, deshayesiana, distorta, donovani, doreyana, dubia, dubiosa, duisabonis, dunkeri, duttoniana, ebum, edgariana, elegantissima, elevata, elongata, erosa, erythrostoma, exarata, excisa, excurata, expansa, falcifera, fasciata, fasciolata, fauna, figurata, filum, flammigera, flammulata, flavida, florentina, fluctuosa, fontinalis, forata, foremani, formosa, fragilis, freethii, frethii, fulgurans, fuliginosa, fulminata, fumosa, funiculus, furfurosa, fusca, fuscata, fusiformis, gambensis, gardanensis, gaudiosa, gemma, gervillei, gigantea, glabra, glans, glaphyra, globosa, globula, globulosa, gracilis, graciosa, granifera, granulata, granulosa, graphium, gruneri, hagenovi, haleiana, hamiltoniana, harpa, harpaeformis, harpula, haueri, hauslabii, hausmanni, haysiana, heddingtonensis, helena, helvetica, henriettae, herculea, heyseana, hildrethiana, hoernesii, hollandri, holstonia, hordacea, huegeli, humerosa, hydei, impressa, inaequata, inaequistriata, incerta, indiorum, inermis, inflata, inflexa, infracostata, inhonesta, inquinata, integra, intermedia, intersecta, intersita, isogona, jayana, kaupi, kielcensis, kirtlandiana, koninckean, kotschy, lactea,

lacustris, laeta, laevigata, laevis, laevissima, lafrenaye, laqueata, largillierti, larva, latebrosa, late-scalata, lauraea, lecontiana, liebmanni, ligata, lima, limnearis, lineata, lineolata, lirata, livescens, longissima, luctuosa, lugubris, lutosa, lyra, macilenta, madagascariensis, marginata, matoni, mauriciae, medio-jurensis, meukiana, minima, minuta, mitra, modesta, moesta, moluccensis, monozonalis, moreleti, multilineata, multitorquata, muricata, mutabilis, mutans, nassula, nebulosa, neptuni, niagarensis, nickliniana, nigritina, nitens, nitida, nobilis, nodosa, nodulosa, nonpareil, nupera, nympa, nysti, obesa, obliquaris, oblique costata, oblonga, obovata, obsoleta, obtusa, occata, occidentalis, ochracea, ocoeensis, offachiensis, oliva, olivula, ordiana, ornata, ottoni, ovalis, ovata, ovoidea, ovularis, oweni, pagodula, pallescens, pallida, palpata, paludinaris, papuensis, parreyssi, partschi, perangulata, percarinata, perfecta, perfusca, pernodosa, perpinguis, perversa, petiti, phasianoides, philippii, philippinarum, picta, pilula, plicata, plicatula, plicifera, plieningeri, pluristriata, plutonis, polita, porcata, potosensis, potosiensis, praerosa, prasinata, prisca, procera, producta, protea, proxima, pugilis, pulchella, pulchra, pumila, punctata, pupa, pupaeformis, pusilla, pygmaea, pyramidalis, pyramidata, pyramis, pyrenella, quadri-lineata, quadriseriata, quadristriata, rangi, regularis, reticulata, retusa, riqueti, rivularis, robusta, roppii, rufa, rufescens, rufula, rugifera, ruginosa, rugosa, rugoso-costata, salebrosa, saxicoloides, sayi, scabra, scabrella, scalariformis, scalarioidea, scalaris, schiedeana, schlotheimi, scillae, scipio, scitula, sculpta, secalina, semicancellata, semicarinata, semi-costata, semidecussata, semigranosa, semiplicata, semistriata, setosa, siccata, silicula, similis, simplex, solida, soluta, sordida, spadicea, spina, spinalis, spinescens, spinifera, spinosa, spinulosa, spiracuta, spiralis, spiralissima, spurca, stephanus, stotteri, striata, striatula, strigilata, strigosa, stygia, stygii, subangulata, subcarinata, subcolumnaris, subconcentrica, subcostata, subcylindracea, subglobosa, subimbricata, sublirata, subnodosa, subovata, subrugosa, subscalaris, subsolida, substricta, subtenuistriata, subtortilis, subularis, subulaspira, subulata, sulcata, sulcatulata, sulcosa, sulcospira, sulculata, sulculosa, supraplecta, suturalis, symmetrica, taitiana, tamsi, tarbelliana, tenebrosa, tenuicostata, tenuiplica, tenuiplicata, tenuis, tenuissima, tenuistriata, terebellata, terebra, terebralis, teres, terpsichore, tessula, testudinaria, tetrica, texata, textata, thiarella, tigrina, tirouri, torquata, torta, tourannensis, tricarinata, tricineta, trilineata, trochiformis, truncata, truncatula, tuberculata, tuberculosa, tumida, turgida, turgidula, turricula, turris, turrita, turritella, turritellaris, turritelliformis, tympanorum, uncialis, undulata, unidentata, unifasciata, uniformis, vainafa, vanuxemiana, variabilis, varicosa, venusta, verrucosa, verticalis, vestita, vetusta, villosa, virgata, virginica, virgulata, viridis, vittata, volvulus, waigensis, warderiana, wetzleri, winteri, zenkeni, zieteni, zinkeni, zonata. *Vide et Melanea.*

Melanimon collare.

Melaniparus leucomeles, leuconotus, leucopterus, niger.

Melanippe alchemillaria, alchemillata, amnicularia, blomeri, hastaria, hastata, luctuata, marginata, rivaria, rivata, rivulata, tristaria, tristata, turbaria.

Melanis agyrte, lycea, melandra, phereda.

Melanites nitidus.

Melanitis ariadne, casiphone, ceryx, costellatus, dewara, etusa, leda, undularis.

Melanitta americana, fusca, gibbera, megapus, megauros, nigra, nigripes, perspicillata, platyrhynchos.

Melanium granum.

Melanochlora sultaneus, sumatrana.

Melanocorypha affinis, arcuaria, bimaculata, brachydactyla, calandra, cinctura, clot-bey, crassirostris, deserti, gallica, intercedens, itala, leucoptera, mareotica, melanocephala, mongolica, nigra, planiceps, subcalandra, tatarica, tenuirostris, torquata.

Melanodera typica, xanthogramma.

Melanoglena bipunctata.

Melanoides fasciolata.

Melanoleuca dodecea, echiella, funerella, pusiella.

Melanopepla atronitens.

Melanophila aeneola, aequalis, appendiculata, atra, chrysoloma, cuspidata, guianensis

guttulata, immaculata, inflammata, longipes, luteosignata, metallica, prasina, tarda, unicolor.

Melanophora (Ar.) argoliensis, atra, bimaculata, flavimana, oblonga, pallipes, pedestris, petrensis, pumila, pusilla, violacea.

Melanophora (Dipt.) agilis, americana, analis, atra, atrifrons, carbonaria, carseli, claripennis, distincta, festiva, fulvicornis, grossificationis, helicivora, hyalipennis, lugens, maura, molitor, nana, nigerrima, nitida, picea, riparia, roralis, rubescens, rubricornis, rufipes, rupestris, servillei, simplex, subterranea, tetraptera, trifasciata, varia, velox, vernalis, violacea.

Melanopicos hirundinaceus.

Melanopicus erythrocephalus.

Melanopsis acicularis, aciculella, affinis, ancillaroides, annulata, aquensis, armata, atra, attenuata, audebardi, bonellii, bouei, brasiliensis, brevis, buccinoidea, buccinoides, buccinulum, carinata, cariosa, castanea, citharella, clementina, cornea, coronata, costata, costellata, crenocarina, daphnes, daudebarti*, decussata, deperdita, deptfordensis, dufouri, dufresnei, emerici, esperi, ferussaci, fritzëi, fusiformis, galloprovincialis, gibbosula, granulosa, grateloupi, inauris, incerta, labiata, laevigata, lugubris, lyra, maculata, maroccana, marticensis, martiniana, minuta, neritiformis, nodosa, obtusa, oliva, olivula, parkinsoni, praerosa, princeps, pygmaea, rugosa, sedgwicki, sevilensis, spinosa, subcarinata, subcostata, subulatus, tricarinata, trifasciatus, truncata, turgida, turricula, wagneri, zebra, zelandica.

Melanoptera himantopodis.

Melanornis atra, simplex, taenioptera.

Melanospilus bensoni.

Melanotus ater, chilensis, flavipes, glandicolor, ignobilis, impressifrons, melanotis, paradoxus.

Melanoxanthus quadriguttatus.

Melanterius piceirostris, porcatus, semiporcatus.

Melantha nigra.

Melanthia adustata, albicillata, alchemillata, amniculata, blandiata, breviculata, fluctuata, galiata, jucundaria, montanaria, ocellata, porcellata, rivata, rubiginata, stragularia, tristata, turbata.

Melantho costicollis, klugi.

Melanthrips obesa.

Melaphorus reichei.

Melapterus bengalensis.

Melarhapse glabrata.

Melas melanus.

Melasina ciliaris, elateroides, nigricornis, pectinicornis.

Melasis picea, plumicornis, ruficornis, rufipalpis, sphondyloides, tuberculosa.

Melasoma (A.) edolioides.

Melasoma (Col.) aenea, cuprea, lapponica, populi, tremulae, vigintipunctata.

Melastemma staphylinus.

Melatoma costata.

Melazycera quinquemaculata.

Meleagrina albina, alternata, approximata, cadomensis, dubia, echinata, laevigata, margaritifera, ovata, pectinata, pulchella, quadrata, radiata, rigida, tessellata, tongana.

Meleagris aureus, fera, ocellata, palawa, picus, silvestris.

Melecta albovaria, alecto, armata, aterrima, atropos, bicolor, bifrons, bipunctata, caesia, clotho, fasciculata, geminata, grandis, hirta, histrio, histrionica, lachesis, megaera, nigra, nigripennis, nitidua, nitidula, notata, plurinotata, punctata, quattuordecimpunctata, remigata, scutellaris, subpunctata, testaceipes, thalassina, tibialis, tisiphone.

Melectes punctata.

Meles alba, anakuma, antidiluvianus, capensis, carcajou, communis, europaeus, javanicus, jeffersoni, leucauchen, meles, morreni, vulgaris.

Meletta crenata, lile, longimana, matowacca, mediterranea, novae hollandiae, obtusirostris, sardinites, senegalensis, suoeri, thrissa, venenosa, venosa, vulgaris.

- Meleus** adpersus, arenarius, calcaratus, caliginosus, carinatus, creutzeri, geminatus, gerli, illigeri, impressicollis, lutosus, megerlei, porculus, rudis, sabulosus, setiger, variolosus.
- Melia** (Ceph.) alveolaris, angulata, anguliferus, breynii, cincinatae, communis, compressus, convergens, dannenbergi, depressa, distans, gracilis, imbricata, keyserlingi, muensteriana, pygmaea, reticulata, steinhaueri, subflexuosus, triangularis, trochlearis, wissembachi.
- Melia** (Cr.) tessellata, variolata.
- Melia** (Dipt.) albipennis.
- Melia** (Lep.) bipunctana, flammea, quadridentata, sericea, socia, sociella.
- Melias** calyorhynchus, corallirhynchus, diardi, pyrrhocephalus, superciliosus, tristis viridis.
- Melibaea** (Dipt.) aurulenta, blondeli, gagatea, lepida, subrotundata, zonaria.
- Melibaea** (Nud.) fragilis.
- Melibe** rosea.
- Melibea** coronata, pinnatifida.
- Meliboea** minuta, ornata.
- Melicerita** charlesworthi, muensteri.
- Meliceritites** gracilis, porosa, roemeri.
- Melicerca** (Cr.) pleurostoma, quadriloba, seticaudata, triliana.
- Melicerca** (Hym.) ochroleucus.
- Melicerca** (Med.) campanula, digitale, fasciculata, morchella, perla.
- Melicerca** (Verm.) biloba, crucigera, ringens.
- Melicertina** charlesworthi.
- Melicertum** campanulatum, penicillatum, perla, pusillum.
- Melicertus** tigrinus.
- Melichares** agilis.
- Melichthys** albicaudatus, marginatus, praslinensis, ringens.
- Melicleptria** alpea, cardui, dipsacea, ononis, pettigera, scutosa, tuberculum.
- Melicophila** picata.
- Melictis** beskei.
- Melidora** euphrosiae, macrorhyncha.
- Melierax** canorus, musicus, polyzonus.
- Meliera** gangraenosa, obscura, pallipes, pulicaria, rubrella.
- Meligethes** abdominalis, angustatus, aquisgranensis, assimilis, atramentarius, australis, bituberculatus, borealis, brachialis, brevis, brunnicornis, caeruleus, carbonarius, carinulatus, coeruleovirens, coracinus, corvinus, cristatus, decoloratus, denticulatus, difficilis, discoideus, distinctus, dulcamarae, ebeninus, egenus, erythrope, exaratus, exilis, fibularis, flavimanus, flavipes, fuliginosus, fumata, funebris, gagathinus, haemorrhoidalis, hebes, incanus, kunzei, luctuosus, lugubris, lumbaris, maurus, melanarius, memnonius, moestus, morosus, murinus, nanus, nigra, nigrescens, nigricornis, nigrina, obscurus, obsoleta, ochropus, olivaceus, ovatus, palmatus, pedicularius, picipes, planiusculus, pumilus, quadridens, quadristriatus, rufipes, seniculus, serripes, solidus, subaeneus, subrugosa, substrigosus, tenebrosus, tristis, umbrosus, urticae, viduata, viridescens, xanthocerus. *Vide et Melygethes.*
- Melina** crassa, riparia.
- Melinaea** clara, egina, equicola, erysice, eunice, irene, lycaste, mneme, mopsa.
- Melinda** albiceps, azurea, caerulea, coelestis, gentilis, leucocera, soror.
- Melinopterus** angustatus, contaminatus, extensus, flavo-griseus, fulveolus, griseolus, incoloratus, indistinctus, marginalis, miser, obliquus, oblitteratus, prodromus, restrictus, semi-lunus.
- Meliornis** australasiana, longirostris, mystacalis, novae hollandiae, sericea.
- Meliphaga** albiventris, atricapilla, auricapilla, auricomis, aurita, australasiana, balgonera, brevirostris, caerulea, canescens, cardinalis, carunculatus, chrysocephala, chrysops, chrysoptera, chrysotis, cinnamatus, cincta, corniculatus, cratitia, crepitans, cyanops, dubia, erythronothos, fasciculata, flava, flavescens, flavigula, flaviventris, fulvifrons, fusca, garrula, goruk, graculina, guttata, ignobilis, indistincta, inornata, javensis, leucophaea, leucotis, lewini, limbata, longirostris, lunata, lunulatus, maculata, maxillaris, melanodera, melanoleuca, melanops, moluccensis, monacha, musica,

mystacalis, mystacea, novae hollandiae, ornata, penicillata, phrygia, pipilans, plumula, pyroptera, pyrrhotis, reticulata, reticuloides, rufiventris, rufogularis, samoensis, sanguinea, sannio, sericea, sericeola, sericola, sonora, subcorniculatus, tenuirostris, unicolor, versicolor, xanthotis. *Vide et Melli*→.

Meliphora alveariella.

Melipona aemula, amalthea, angustula, anthidioides, argentata, atrata, atratula, beecheyi, bicolor, bipartita, bipunctata, cilipes, citriperda, clavipes, cucullatus, curtula, diluta, duponti, elongata, fasciata, favosa, ferruginea, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvipes, fuscata, geniculata, grandis, hyalinata, interrupta, iris, lateralis, lineata, longula, marginata, minuta, mixta, mutata, nana, nigra, pallens, pallida, postica, pulla, quadrangula, quadrifasciata, quadripunctata, quinquefasciata, ruficrus, rufiventris, sant hilarii, scutellaris, scutellata, sexpunctata, testacea, testaceicornis, varia, vicina, vidua.

Melipotis cyllaris, jucunda.

Melisodera piceipennis.

Melissaia lecheguana.

Melisseus remifer.

Melissoda latreillei.

Melissodes fonscolombeii.

Melissophilus provençalis.

Melita palmata.

Melitaea (Coel.) astratea, cimothee*, cymothoe, ochracea, retifera, tarquinius, tenella, textiformis. *Vide et Melitea*.

Melitaea (Lep.) aegon, aetheria, agrotera, anicia, arduinna, artemis, asteria, athalia, britomartis, casta, chalcedona, cinxia, coccinea, cynthia, cytheris, deione, delia, dia, dictynna, didyma, didymoides, durga, eos, euphrosyne, flavia, fulla, hertha, ianthe, iduna, ismeria, latonigena, liriopoe, lucina, maturna, merope, morpheus, myrina, neera, nycteis, orientalis, parthenie, phaetaena, phaeton, phoebe, proclea, pyronia, rhodopensis, selenis, silene, teletusa, tessellata, thara, thymetus, trivialis, uralensis. *Vide et Melitea*.

Melitea (Coel.) brachyura, ochracea, purpurea, rissoi. *Vide et Melitaea*.

Melitea (Lep.) frisia, gaberti. *Vide et Melitaea*.

Melitheia athalia.

Melithreptus (A.) affinis, agilis, albicapillus, albicollis, albogularis, ater, atricapillus, brevirostris, caerulescens, canescens, cardinalis, chloropsis, collaris, cucullatus, dibaphus, erythropygius, falcatus, flavicans, flavicollis, fuscus, gilvicapillus, gularis, guttatus, indistinctus, inornatus, lanceolatus, melanocephalus, melanoleucus, melanops, novae hollandiae, obscurus, pacificus, pipilans, pyrrhopterus, sanguinolentus, sannia, tenuirostris, validirostris, vestiarius, virens, virescens. *Vide et Melli*→.

Melithreptus (Dipt.) dispar, incisus, scriptus, taeniatus.

Melitoea australis.

Melitoma euglossoides.

Melitonoma decempunctata, epistomalis, fasciato-punctata, juvenca, lepida, litigiosa, maculigera, polysticta, sobrina, truncatifrons.

Melitta abdominalis, aerata, affinis, afzeliella, albicans, albiderus, albipes, angulosa, angustior, annularis, annulata, armata, atriceps, barbata, barbatula, barbilabris, bimaculata, chrysosceles, chrysura, cineraria, cingulata, clarkella, coitana, collinsonana, combinata, connectens, contigua, convexiuscula, cunicularia, cyanura, denticulata, digitalis, dilatata, divisa, dorsata, flavipes, fodiens, fulva, fulvago, fulvicornis, fulvicrus, fulvocincta, fuscata, fuscipes, geoffrella, gibba, gwynana, haemorrhoidalis, helvola, labialis, laevigata, laevis, lanifrons, lathamana, leucopus, leucozona, lewinella, listerella, lugubris, malachura, melanocephala, minuta, minutissima, minutula, monilicornis, morio, mouffetella, nana, nigriceps, nigroaenea, nitida, nitidiuscula, nudiuscula, ovata, ovatula, parvula, picea, picicornis, picipes, pilipes, pilosula, pratensis, proxima, pubescens, punctulata, quadricincta, quadrinotata, rosae, rubicunda, rufitarsis, satyriniformis, schrankella, seladonia, sexnotata, shawella, signata, smeathmanella, smithella, sphecodes, spinigera, subdentata, subincana, succincta, swammerdamella, thoracica, tibialis, tricineta, tridentata, trimmerana, tumulorum, varians, villosula, wilkella, xanthopus, xanthura, zonalis.

Melittia anthedoniformis.

Melittobia audouini.

Melittophagus (A.) bullocki, bullockoides, erythropterus, gularis, hirundinaceus, sonninii, variegatus.

Meliturga fervens, oraniensis. *Vide et Meli*→.

Melizophilus dartfordiensis, melanocephalus, nigricapillus, provincialis, sardus, subalpinus.

Mellinia gilvago, pallego.

Mellinus arpactus, atratus, bifasciatus, cruentatus, dissectus, frontalis, fulvicornis, interruptus, petiolatus, pratensis, quadricinctus, quadrifasciatus, repandus, ruficornis, spinosus.

Melliphaga auricomis, fulahajo, scandens, sturnina, torquata. *Vide et Meli*→.

Mellisuga abeillei, aeneocauda, albicollis, albirostris, alexandri, amethysticollis, amethystina, amethystoides, anna, ater, audeneti, aurita, bifurcata, bilopha, bonapartei, caeligena, chalybaea, clarissae, clemenciae, collaris, colubris, concinna, conradi, conversii, cornuta, costae, cristata, cupreocauda, cupripennis, cyanura, de lattarei, duponti, ensifera, ensipennis, exilis, exortis, falcata, fernandensis, flavescens, forficatus, fulgens, furcatus, galerita, gibsoni, glaucopis, gouldi, gracilis, guerini, helenae, helianthea, heliodori, heloisa, heteropogon, humilis, inornata, johannae, jourdani, kingi, lalandei, langsdorfi, latipennis, leadbeateri, leucocrotaphos, ligonicauda, lindeni, loddigesi, longicauda, longirostris, lucida, ludoviciae, lutetiae, macrourus, magnifica, matthewsi, maugeana, melanogenys, melanoleuca, mesoleucos, microrhyncha, minima, mirabilis, mitchelli, montana, mulsanti, naevia, ornata, orthura, ourissia, parzudaki, petasophora, phaon, phoebe, pileatus, platura, platycerca, polytmus, popelairei, prunella, recurvirostris, reginae, regulus, rhami, rosae, rubinea, rubinoides, rubra, ruficeps, rufocaligata, sabinae, sapphirina, scutata, smaragdnicollis, smaragdinus, smaragdo-sapphirina, sparganura, spencei, squamosa, stokesi, strophiana, superba, surinamensis, temmincki, torquata, tyrianthinus, underwoodi, victoriae, vieilloti, violifera, violifrons, williami, wilsoni.

Mellita ampla, caroliniana, hexapora, lobata, nummularia, quinquefora, similis, testudinata.

Mellithreptus olivaceus. *Vide et Meli*→.

Melliturga clavicornis. *Vide et Meli*→.

Mellivora ratel.

Melo aethiopicus, armata, broderipi, diadema, miltonis, mucronatus, nauticus, tessellatus, umbilicatus.

Melobasis chrysobapta, hypocrita, insularis, prisca, tibialis.

Melobesia exasperata, farinosa, mamillaris, membranacea, pustulata, radiata, verrucata.

Melocrinites amphora, fornicatus, gerolsteinensis, gibbosus, hieroglyphicus, laevis, pyramidalis, verrucosus.

Melocrinus caelatus, dactylus.

Melodes (A.) calliope.

Melodes (Lep.) arcuana, boisduvaliana.

Meloe aegyptius, aenea, affinis, africanus, americae, andensis, angulatus, angusticollis, argentata, autumnalis, balteata, bilineata, cancellatus, cavensis, cephalotes, chiliensis, cicatricosus, collegialis, conferta, corallifera, cordillerae, coriaria, crocata, cyanea, cyanella, decora, elongata, erythrocnema, exarata, excavatus, fascicularis, foveolatus, gallica, geminata, glabrata, granularis, hermanniae, humeralis, impressa, incerta, indicus, insignis, klugi, laevipennis, laevis, laticollis, lefevrei, limbata, lobata, luctuosus, maculifrons, marginalis, marginatus, megacephalus, miniaceomaculata, monoceros, murinus, nana, nigra, nigrita, olivieri, parvicollis, plicatipennis, podalirii, praeusta, pro-scarabaeus, punctatoradiatus, punctatus, punctum, purpurascens, pygmaeus, reticulata, rufiventris, rufofemorata, rugipennis, rugosus, rugulosa, sardous, saulcyi, scabriuscula, scabriusculus, scabrosa, scabrosus, semi-punctata, similis, sulcicollis, taurica, tecta, variegata, variegatus, variolosus, violacea, violaceus.

Melogale fusca, personata.

Meloides pustulatus, stenopterus.

Melolontha abdominalis, abhasica, aceris, advena, aenea, aeruginosa, agnellus, alba, albida, alopes, altaica, amazona, analis, angularis, angustata, annulata, antiqua, aphodiina, appendiculata, aprilina, arthritica, astrolabei, aulax, aurata, aurulenta,

australis, autumnalis, badia, balia, bi-carinata, bidens, biguttata, bilineata, biliturata, bimaculata, binotata, bipartita, bisignata, bivulnerata, boops, boryi, brasiliana, bromicola, bruchiformis, brunnipennis, brunnipes, caffra, campestris, canina, capicola, carinata, caspica, castanea, castaneae, caucasica, chinense, chinensis, chlorotica, chrysochlora, cicatricosa, cinnamomea, clypeata, colaspidoides, compressa, compressipes, conspurcata, coriacea, coronata, corticina, crassa, crenata, crenulata, cribrata, crinicornis, cuprasens, cuprea, cyanipennis, cylindrica, dalmanni, decemlineata, decora, dentata, dichroa, dimidiata, discicollis, discoidea, elongatula, emarginata, ephilida, falleni, femorata, ferrugata, fervens, filitarsis, flaveola, flavescens, flavicans, flavicornis, flavida, flavistriata, forströmi, fraxinicola, frondicola, fucata, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvicornis, furva, fuscipennis, gebleri, geminata, georgicana, gibbosa, gibbulosa, graminicola, grassatrix, greithiana, gröndahli, haemorrhoea, henningi, heterodactyla, hexagona, hippocastani, hirsuta, hirticula, hirtiventris, hirtula, hispanica, hispida, hottentotta, hybrida, hypocrita, hypoleuca, icterica, ilicis, immutabilis, impexa, imputata, indica, integra, iricolor, irregularis, irrorata, junii, knochi, lactea, laeta, lanata, lanceolata, lateralis, latitarsis, leucophthalma, liberta, limbatipennis, linearis, longicollis, longitarsa, longitarsis, lucida, luctuosa, lugubris, lusitanica, lutescens, macrophylla, macrotarsa, maculicollis, mamillarum, marginalis, maritima, marmorata, mauritanica, megacephala, melanictera, melanogaster, melanophthalma, melis, meridionalis, metallica, micans, militaris, minima, moesta, monticola, mucida, mucorea, mucronata, murina, mutata, nana, nigra, nigricans, nigricollis, nigrifrons, nigripes, nigrocephala, nitida, nitidula, notata, nummicudens, oblita, obscura, occidentalis, ochracea, olivacea, olivieri, opaca, orcyi, orientalis, palleola, pallescens, pallidula, palpalis, papposa, paradoxa, pectoralis, pellita, penicillata, petiti, pexa, picea, pilicornis, pilifera, pilosella, pilosicollis, pilosula, polyphaga, porcata, porcina, porosa, porulosa, praeambula, pruinosa, puberea, pubescens, pulla, pulvereae, pulverosa, quadrimaculata, quercicola, quercina, quercus, radiata, retusa, rhenana, ridens, rorea, rorida, rubetra, rubiginosa, rufescens, rufipennis, rufipes, rustica, saginata, scarabaeina, semi-rufa, semi-virens, senegallia, sepicola, sericans, sericea, serrata, serricollis, serrulata, setifera, setigera, sordida, spinipennis, splendens, splendidula, stilbophora, strigata, strigosa, sub-emarginata, sulcata, sulcicornis, surinama, tenebroides, terminata, tetrastigma, thoracica, tibialis, totta, transversa, tropica, tuberculata, unifasciata, valida, varicolor, variegata, variolosa, ventricosa, verna, vernalis, vespertina, vetula, vicina, villicornis, villosula, virens, virescens, viridi-aenea, viridiaurata, volgensis, vulpina, ypsilon, zuckowii.

Melolonthites aciculata, deperdita, kollari, lavateri, parschlugiana.

Melongena alveata, armigera, crassicornuta, fasciata, occidentalis, rusticula.

Melonia bosci, costulata, fortisi, spherica, spherioidea.

Melonis etruscus.

Melonites multipora, sphaerica.

Melonthites obsoleta.

Melophaga antilopes, trifasciata.

Melophagus cervi, depressus, hirtella, moschi, ovina.

Melophus erythropterus, lathamii, melanicterus.

Melopsittacus undulatus.

Melorchus annulata, corni.

Meloza villosipes.

Melucha lineicornis.

Melygethes subcastaneus. *Vide et Meligethes.*

Melyris andalusia, ater, bicolor, bonplandi, caeruleus, corrosa, cyaneus, festiva, fulvipes, fuscata, granulata, laeta, nigricornis, nobilis, oblongus, olivaceus, pallipes, pectoralis, quadritaeniata, rubripennis, rubripes, tereticollis.

Membracis abdominalis, albidorsa, albimaculata, altissima, ambigua, ampelopsidis, antica, arquata, atomaria, atrata, belligera, bicristata, binotata, bubalis, C-album, calva, camelus, carbonaria, carinata, carvata, centralis, cimicoides, cingulata, clavata, compressa, concava, concolor, confusa, cornuta, coronata, cruentata, cucullata, cultrata, decipiens, decorata, diceros, dorsata, elevata, ensata, exaltata, festina, flavicincta, foliato-fasciatus, fornicata, fulica, fusca, galeata, geminata, genistae,

gladius, globus, goniphora, gracilis, inaequalis, inanis, inornata, intermedia, involuta, jaculus, lateralis, latipes, lefebvrei, leuconica, maculosa, malleonotata, marmorata, melaena, melanogramma, mera, mexicana, militaris, minans, monoceros, monstrosa, monticola, nigrovittata, nimbata, nisus, nodosa, nutans, obliqua, obtecta, obtegens, obtusa, olivacea, ophthalmica, pallens, paradoxa, periphaeria, peruviana, picta, poecila, pugionata, pusio, quadrivittatus, quinque-maculata, rosea, rufiventris, sagittata, sanguinolenta, semicrema, signata, sordida, stolidia, subulata, tartarea, teligera, torva, triangulatum, tricolor, tricolorata, trilineata, trimaculata, truncata, tuberculata, vaginata, vau, venosa, xanthocephala, xiphias, zonata.

Membranipora affinis, alveolata, antiqua, bipunctata, cenomana, corrugata, crassidentata, crispa, cyclostoma, dentata, diadema, eschinata, hexagonalis, irregularis, ligeriensis, megapora, membranacea, nobilis, normaniana, ostiolata, peachi, philostracites, pilosa, reticularis, reticulata, reticulum, simplex, spinosa, spongiosa, stellata, subrotunda, telacea, tenera, tenuis, unicornis, velamen, vendinnensis.

Memmina indica.

Memphis basilia, odilia.

Memythrus crabroniformis, crassipes, tibialis, vespiformis.

Menaccarus piceus.

Menaethius diadema, incisus, monocera, porcellus, quadridens, subserratus, tuberculatus.

Menaspis armata.

Mendosoma caerulescens, fernandezianus, lineatus.

Mene anna-carolina, maculata.

Menederes rufilabris.

Menelaides agavus, alphenor, ascanius, bunichus, chirodamas, demetrius, hector, polydorus, polytes, romulus, theseus.

Menemachus naevius.

Menenotus lunatus, unicolor.

Meneris tulbaghia.

Menestho albula.

Menetia greyi.

Menipaea flocosa.

Menipea cirrhata, flabellum, floccosa, hyalaea.

Menipha brunnea.

Menippe affinis, cumingi, hardwicki, martensi, parvulus, quadridens, signata.

Menobanchus lateralis, punctatus, sayi, tetradactylus.

Menodon plicatus.

Menodus giganteus.

Menoethius porcellus.

Menoetius antropunctatus, aurifer, brevirostris, cuneiformis, curvipes, decorus, humilis, lateralis, marginatus, marmoreus, modestus, morbidus, pulverens, punctatus, punctum, rutilans, striga, valgus, viridulus.

Menophyllum tenui-marginatum.

Menopoma alleghaniensis, fusca, japonicus.

Menopon carduelis, citrinellae, cucullare, eury sternum, fulvo-maculatum, fusco-cinctum, giganteum, gonophaeum, icterum, leucoxanthum, lutescens, mesoleucum, nigro-pleurum, pallidum, perdicis, pici, ridibundus, scopulacorne, sinuatum, stramineum, strepsilae, transversus, tridens, troglodyti.

Menoscelis glauca, insignis, saginata.

Mentagrana vittata.

Mentaxya muscosa.

Menura alberti, hollandiae, paradisea, superba.

Mephitis africana, amazonica, americana, bicolor, castaneus, chilensis, chinha, chinga, chingha, conepatl, dimidiata, feuillei, foeda, foetidissima, furcata, gumillae, interrupta, javanensis, leuconota, macroura, mapurito, mephitis, mesoleuca, mesomelas, mexicana, molinae, myotis, nasuta, olida, patagonica, putida, putorius, quitensis, striata, suffocans, varians, vittata, vulpecula, zorilla.

Meracantha canadensis.

Meraporus alatus, atium, exiguus, gramnicola.

- Mercenaria** violacea.
Merdigera alpinus, assimilis, montanus, obscurus.
Meretrix labiosa.
Merganetta armata, chilensis, colombiana, leucogenys.
Merganser albellus, caeruleus, castor, cucullatus, major, minutus, serrata, servator.
Mergoides rufina.
Mergulus alce, alle, antiquus, arctias, cassini, cirrocephalus, melanoleucos.
Mergus anatarius, australis, brasilianus, brasiliensis, caeruleus, cristatus, epaumopherus, furcifer, fuscus, lomvia, naevia, niger, nigricollis, octosetaceus*, orientalis, ronzonei, rubecula, septentrionalis, troile, variabilis.
Meria abdominalis, collaris, costata, dichroa, dimidiata, klugi, latreillei, marginata, millefolii, nitidula, rufifrons, rufiventris, sexpunctata, spinolae, thoracica, tripunctata.
Meriania borealis, capensis, silvatica.
Mericia erigonea.
Merilia foersbergi, lunulata, spilothorax.
Merimnetes tenuis, uniformis.
Merinthus ocellatus, populi, quercus, tiliae.
Meriones americanus, apicalis, brevicaudatus, burtoni, caffer, canadensis, crassus, cuvieri, dasyurus, fulvus, gerbillus, hudsonicus, hudsonius, indicus, labradoricus, labradorus, lacernatus, libycus, longicaudus, maccalinus, melanurus, meridanus, meridianus, microcephalus, montanus, murinus, musculus, myosurus, nemoralis, obscurus, opimus, otarius, pygargus, pyramidum, robustus, schlegeli, taeniurus, tamaricinus, tamariscus, tenuis, venustus.
Merionus australis, costirostris, elevatus, grimmeri, honorus, hungaricus, lama, margaritaceus, pyrenaeus, rotundicollis, setulosus, squalidus, squamosus, tergoratus, tristis.
Meriphus fullo.
Merismoderus bensoni.
Merismus aculeatus, ater, clavicornis, flavicornis, fronto, megapterus, obscurus, rufipes.
Meristis bilinea, quercus, trilinea.
Merisus splendidus.
Merizodus angusticollis.
Merlangus aeglefinus, carbonarius, communis, leptocephalus, pertusus, pollachius, pontassou, vernalis, virens, vulgaris.
Merlinus cristatus.
Merluccius attenuatus, rubescens, smiridus, vulgaris.
Merlucius albidus, ambiguus, esculentus, macrophthalmus, maraldi, sinuatus, uralephus.
Merlus (A.) importunus.
Merlus (P.) gayi.
Mermis albicans, nigrescens.
Merocoris acridioides, alternans, annulipes, dentator, denticulatus, merianae, rugosus, serratus, spinolae, tristis.
Merodina podagrica.
Merodon aeneus, albifasciatus, albifrons, analis, annulatus, armipes, aureus, auripilus, balanus, bautias, bipartitus, bulborum, calcaratus, chalybeus, chiragra, cinereus, clavipes, constans, contrarius, crassipes, curvipes, eques, equestris, femoratus, ferrugineus, flavicans, flavicornis, fulvus, funestus, inermis, italicus, melancholicus, moenium, morosus, mutabilis, narcissi, natans, nigratarsis, nobilis, pallidus, parietum, podagricus, posticatus, pumilus, ruficornis, rufitibius, rufus, segetum, senilis, serrulatus, sicanus, spinipes, subfasciatus, tenebricus, transversalis, tuberculatus, umbrifer, validus, varius, viaticus.
Meroe (L.) picta, scripta, solandri.
Meroë (Neur.) concolor, costalis, nubila.
Meroles dumerili, knoxi.
Meromacrus ghilianii.
Meromalus flavicornis.
Meromyza bipunctata, femorata, incrassata, laeta, nigriventris, pratorum, pusilla, saltatrix, variegata, viridula.
Meroncidius obscurus.

Meropachus buqueti, dorsiger, nigricans, subluridus.

Meropachys (Col.) macleayi, tristis, virescens.

Meropachys (Hem.) gracilis, integer, lunatus, sericans, variolosus.

Merope tuber.

Meropogon forsteni.

Meroporus concinnus.

Merops albicollis, albifrons, amictus, athertoni, auritus, azuror, bicolor, bullockoides, bullocki, caerulescens, caerulocephalus, californiensis, carunculatus, chrysolaimus, chrysopterus, citrinella, collaris, cucullatus, cuculligera, cuvieri, cyanogaster, cyanogularis, cyanops, cyanopygius, cyanorrhos, cyanotis, daudin, eupogon, ferrugiceps, figulus, flavescens, flavicollis, furcatus, garrulus, glandarius, hirundinaceus, hungariae, icterocephalus, javanicus, lafresnayei, lamark, lechenaud, lefebvrei, leschenaulti, longicauda, malimbicus, melanops, melanurus, minulus, minutus, monachus, nirundinaceus, novae hollandiae, nubicoides, olivaceus, orientalis, ornatus, phrygius, picatus, puella, quinquicolor, ruficapillus, ruficollis, samoensis, savignyi, scandens, senegalensis, subcorniculatus, sublineatus, sumatranus, taiva, tartaricus, tawa, tenuipennis, thouini, torquatus, typicus, urica, variegatus, viridissimus.

Meroscelisus violaceus.

Merostenus phedyma, sadales.

Merothaelacium margaritifera, nasutum.

Merria cancellata.

Mertensia compressa, elliptica, ovum, scoresbyi.

Merula albicincta, alpestris, alticeps, atra, atrogularis, atrosericea, bouboul, brachypus, brachyurus, carniolica, castanea, collaris, cyanea, euryzona, flavirostris, fuliginosa, hortensis, iliaca, infusca, jamaicensis, leucogaster, leucogenys, leucophthalma, libonyana, litsitsirupa, ludoviciana*, minor, montana, musica, mustelina, nestor, nigra, nigropileatus, nigropileus, nivicollis, obscura, olivacea, olivatra, pilaris, pinctum, richardsoni, rosea, saltator, saxatilis, silens, simensis, simillima, solitaria, torquata, tristis, truncorum, viscivora, vulgaris, wilsoni.

Merulaxis analis, ater, grisei-collis, orthonyx, rutilus, senilis, squamiger.

Merulina ampliata, crispa, folium, laxa, regalis, rigida, scabricula, speciosa.

Merva jerdoni.

Merycoidodon culbertsoni.

Merycopotamus dissimilis.

Merycotherium sibiricum.

Meryx rugosa.

Mesagroicus obscurus, occipitalis, piliferus.

Mesalia brevialis, lactea, melanioides.

Mesalina lichtensteini, pardalis, rubropunctata.

Mesapus fasciatus.

Meseides newarensis.

Mesembrina intermedia, latreillei, meridiana, mystacea, quadrilineata, resplendens.

Mesembrynus brizae, erythrus, minos, pluto, punctum, rubicundus, scabiosae.

Mesene phareus, telephus.

Mesenteripora dedalea, michelini, scobinula.

Mesia argentauris.

Mesites (A.) unicolor, variegata.

Mesites (Col.) cunipes, pallidipennis.

Mesites (P.) alpinus, attenuatus, maculatus.

Mesobema cancrivora.

Mesocelis monticola.

Mesocena binonaria, bioctonaria, diodon, elliptica, heptagona, octogona, spongolithus.

Mesocera flavicornis.

Mesocheira azurea, bicolor, ornata, velutina.

Mesocheirus sericeus.

Mesochorus alarius, ater, atricilla, basalis, brevipetiolatus, cimbicis, complanatus, contractus, dilutus, fulgurans, fuscipennis, lucifer, olerum, pectoralis, politus, rufus, scutellatus, sericans, splendidulus, splenium, sylvarum, testaceus, thoracicus, tipularius.

Mesocia pusilla, semois.

Mesoclastus armatus, maximiliani, paradoxus.

Mesodeca bartrami.

Mesodesma arctata, castanea, chemnitzii, complanata, cornea, cuneata, cycladea, deaurata, denticulata, diemenensis, donacia, donacilla, erycinaea, exiguum, gaymardi, germari, glabrata, glabrella, jauresi, lata, munda, ornata, planum, quoyi, solenoides, striata, subtriangulata, trigona, triquetrum, ventricosa.

Mesodon maculatum.

Mesogaster gracilis, sphyraenoides.

Mesogona acetosellae, oxalina.

Mesogramma lineolata.

Mesographe asinalis, forficatus, institalis, politalis, praetextalis, strumentalis, triquetralis.

Mesoleptus albicruris, albitarsus, albolineatus, annulator, annulatus, antilope, arridens, atomator, bicingulatus, biguttulus, bipunctatus, cerinostomus, chrysostomus, cinctulus, cingulatus, coxator, decipiens, defectivus, delusor, evanialis, exornatus, facialis, filicornis, flavopictus, flavovariegatus, fortipes, fugax, fulvipes, fuscicornis, geniculosus, gracilipes, gracilis, grisescens, hilaris, indefessus, infernalis, laetus, laevigatus, larvator, leptocerus, leucostomus, limitaris, luridator, luteolator, maurus, melanocephalus, mirabilis, modestus, montanus, mundus, narrator, nemoralis, pallidus, pectoralis, petiolaris, prosoleucus, quadriannulatus, regeneratus, ruficornis, rufinus, rufiventris, rufocinctus, rufoniger, seminiger, sericeus, sordidus, speciosus, spheginus, splendens, sponsorius, sternoleucus, sticticus, subcompressus, submarginatus, suborbitalis, sulphuratus, tener, teredo, testaceus, trimaculatus, typhae, variator, ventralis, ventrator, vitratorius, waltoni, xanthopsanus, xanthostigma.

Mesoleuca adusta, adustata, albicillata, filicata, procellata, rubiginata, sinuata.

Mesomorpha cavearia, coromandra, nivicola.

Mesomphalia acuminata, acuta, adpersa, aenea, albida, ampliata, anceps, areolata, assimilis, atrofasciata, atroguttata, atrorubra, bicolorata, bilineata, bioculata, bipustulata, blanda, brachiata, brevicollis, caeruleonotata, caerulescens, caudata, chalcoptera, chalybea, chevrolati, confusa, congener, consobrina, conspersa, cribrum, cruentata, cyanea, decemguttata, decussata, delecta, denudata, difformis, dilatata, dimidiata, discoidea, discoides, discors, dissecta, diversa, elegans, elocata, ephippium, evanida, exclamationis, extricata, fasciculata, fastuosa, festiva, flavipennis, flavoguttata, flavomaculata, flavosignata, floccosa, fossulata, funebris, gentilis, gibbosa, glabricollis, godeti, goryi, haematina, ignita, illustris, implexa, impluviata, inaequalis, incarnata, indigacea, induta, inornata, jucunda, kollari, lacordairei, lacunosa, lata, lateralis, lebasii, lenis, lineata, lineatocollis, luteipennis, maculatissima, mannerheimi, mellyi, misella, modica, nitidula, nudicollis, oblita, obsoleta, pallidoguttata, pertusa, picturata, plagiata, plagicollis, pleurosticha, plumbea, primaria, punicea, pyramidata, quadraticollis, quadriplagiata, quatuordecimsignata, redtenbacheri, reticularis, retipennis, rubrescens, rubroplagiata, rufosignata, schauumi, scoparia, scrobiculata, serinus, sexlineata, sexmaculata, sexplagiata, sexpustulata, sexsignata, silbermanni, similata, sodalis, sommeri, sublaevis, subnotata, subreticulata, subrugosa, suspiciosa, suturalis, textilis, thalassina, tigrina, tomentosa, tristigma, tumidula, tumulus, turrita, varians, variolaris, verecunda, vetula, vicina, vidua, vulnerata.

Mesomphila pictilis.

Mesomphix laevigata, planorboides, virginalis, walkeri.

Mesomyia decora.

Mesomys ecaudatus.

Mesonema abbreviata, caelum pensile, coerulescens, dubium, macrodactyla, pileus.

Mesonychium caerulescens.

Mesopachys marina.

Mesophalacrus spinolae.

Mesophila fuscipennis.

Mesophleps genistella, silacella.

Mesophysa marginata, scapularis.

Mesopicos cecili, desmuri, fumigatus, goertan, kirki, passerinus, sanguineus.

Mesopithecus pentelicus.

Mesoplia azurea.

Mesoplodon sowerbyensis.

Mesopolobus fasciiventris.

Mesoprion albo-aureus, analis, annularis, argyreus, auro-lineatus, aurovittatus, aya, bahiensis, buccanella, caroni, carponotatus, caudalis, chirtah, chrysurus, cyanopterus, cynodon, decussatus, emeryi, enneacanthus, erythrognathus, erythropterus, etaape, flavescens, flavipinnis, fulgens, fuscescens, gembra, goreensis, griseus, hoteen, immaculatus, isoodon, jocu, johni, linea, lineolatus, litura, lunulatus, lutjanus, madras, mahogoni, malabaricus, monostigma, myriaster, octolineatus, olivaceus, pargus, phaiotaeniatus, quinquelineatus, rangus, retrospinis, ricardi, rubellus, russelli, sanguineus, sebae, semicinctus, sillao, sopra, striatus, taeniops, uninotatus, vitta, vivanus, xanthopterygius, yapilli.

Mesops abbreviatus, crenulatus, dorsalis, gracilis, pedestris.

Mesoptilus apicalis.

Mesosa bigibbera, curculionoides, jasonis, nebulosa, nubila, sericea.

Mesosemia antaerice, capanea, coea, ephyne, eumene, gneris, gonduta, halmus, hiphia, icare, lagora, minos, mnesinoe, odice, osinia, philema, philoclessa, rosina, tenera, thymete, traga, ultio.

Mesosoma mediterraneum.

Mesospheniscus cuneifer.

Mesostena costata, elegans, klugi, laevicollis, oblonga, punctata, puncticollis, punctipennis.

Mesostenus albinotatus, albipes, albispinis, annulipes, bilineatus, bipartitus, capitator, compressicornis, crassicornis, crassipes, dimidiatus, dorsalis, dorso-striatus, emarginatus, ferrugineus, ferrum, flavofasciatus, funebris, geniculatus, gladiator, grammicus, gravenhorsti, grossipes, inflatus, leucopus, leucozonus, ligator, literatus, lituratus, longicauda, luctuosus, maculicollis, marginatus, melanoleucus, nigriceps, nigro-scutellatus, niveatus, notatus, obnoxius, ochropus, physocnemis, physoscelus, platyurus, posticus, pygostolus, quadri-lineatus, ruficoxis, sartor, seductor, semirufus, spinarius, spinifrons, suturalis, terminalis, tibialis, transfuga, tricolor, trilineatus, tripartitus, tuberculatus, variegatus, varipes, varus, vesiculosus, xanthomelas, xanthopus, xanthothorax.

Mesostoma ehrenbergi, viridatum.

Mesostomum bistrigatum, fusiforme, lingua, personatum, pusillum, radiatum, strigatum, tetragonum.

Mesotopus tarandus.

Mesotrichia torrida.

Mesotrocha sexoculata.

Mesotropis albipes.

Mesotype chenopodiata, lineolata, lithoxylata, parallelaria, polygrammata.

Mespilia globulus.

Messa hortulana.

Messala saundersi.

Messarar alcippe, erymanthis.

Messorus brunneus.

Mestogaster crassicornis.

Mestorus adumbratus.

Mestra hypermestra.

Mestyrites ceratodes, cruciata, perforata.

Meta cellulana, hispida, muraria, schuchi, tigrina.

Metabletus obscuro-guttatus, quadripunctatus.

Metacanthus (Cr.) stellifer.

Metacanthus (Hem.) elegans.

Metachroma canella, melanura, quadrinotata, thoracicus.

Metachrostis par, perla, velox.

Metadupus apicatus, nodatus.

Metalectra neglectalis, praecisalis.

Metalleutica violacea, vitripennis.

- Metallina** angusticollis, armeniaca, bisulcata, caucasica, celere, daurica, difformis, elevata, grapei, lampros, laticollis, lithuanica, longicollis, militaris, nigricornis, oblonga, palpalis, planicollis, plumbea, seriata, substriata, velox.
- Metallites** ambiguus, amoenus, atomarius, cylindricollis, elegantulus, globosus, mollis, murinus, tibialis.
- Metallon** acacallis.
- Metallonotus** denticollis.
- Metallophilus** interruptus.
- Metallopsis** cayennensis.
- Metallosetia** hieronella, spissicornis, trifolii.
- Metallura** aeneocauda, alardi, cupreocauda, smaragdinicollis, tyrianthinus, williami.
- Metallyticus** splendidus.
- Metamorpha** dido, elissa, sthenele.
- Metanastria** aconyta, hyrtaca, rubi.
- Metapelma** spectabilis.
- Metapoceros** cornuta.
- Metapocirtus** listatus.
- Metapodius** angustipes, apicalis, bispinus, compressipes, consobrinus, equalis, gemmifer, indicus, nigricans, obscurus, tenuicornis, unicolor.
- Metaporhinus** gueymardi.
- Metaporus** concinnus.
- Metaptera** diaphana, lasmabrachys, megaptera.
- Metascelis** flexilis.
- Metastemma** guttula, quinquemaculata.
- Metastenus** concinnus.
- Metaxmeste** holosericealis, phrygialis, ruficolalis, sericealis.
- Metaxyja** aquilina, fuliginea, obelisca, ocellina, polygona, rectangula, recussa, tritici, vitta.
- Metaxymorpha** grayi.
- Metaxymorphus** frenatus, goryi.
- Metaxytherium** beaumonti, brocchii, christoli, cordieri, cuvieri, guettardi.
- Metazycera** purpurata, trimaculata.
- Meteorus** atrator, fulvifrons, pectoralis, pendulator.
- Methoca** bicolor, caecilia, formicaria, ichneumonoides, poeyi, sanvitali.
- Methocha** articulata.
- Methona** themisto.
- Metis** ignea.
- Metius** harpalioides, splendidus.
- Metoecus** kroyer, medusarum, paradoxus.
- Metonites** okeni.
- Metonius** ovatus, purpureus.
- Metopachia** dispar.
- Metopia** (A.) galeata.
- Metopia** (Dipt.) agilis, amabilis, apricans, argentata, argyrocephala, aurifrons, biseriata, blanda, borealis, campestris, carceli, collaris, concinnata, convexinervis, cuculliae, cylindroidea, distincta, fasciata, fastuosa, flavescens, flavipennis, gagatea, hirsuta, imperatoriae, laeta, leucocephala, leucomela, macquarti, melanopsis, mesomelaena, minuta, muscaria, nasuta, nitida, noctuarum, paludipalpis, pavida, perfida, petiolata, philanthi, rapida, rubricornis, rubrifrons, separata, sinuata, testacea, tincta, vernalis.
- Metopias** (Col.) curculionoides.
- Metopias** (Cr.) aries, coniceps, huebneri, verrucosus.
- Metopias** (R.) diagnosticus, typhlops.
- Metopidia** acuminata, lepadella, triptera.
- Metopidius** aenea, africana, albinucha, gallinaceus, indicus.
- Metopina** galeata.
- Metopius** (Hym.) anxius, bellatorius, circumcinctus, connexorius, cordiger, dentatus, dissectorius, fuscipennis, intermedius, leiopygus, necatorius, pinatorius, sicarius.
- Metopocoilus** maculicollis.
- Metopodontus** downesi.

- Metopodus** badius, fulvitarsis, latipes.
Metopon (Col.) suturalis.
Metopon (Hym.) atrum, deiphon.
Metoponia (Dipt.) rubriceps.
Metoponia (Lep.) flavida.
Metopsilus celerio, elpenor, nerii, porcellus, tersa.
Metoptoma dubia, elliptica, imbricata, oblonga, pileus, rugosa, siluricum, solaris, speciosa, sulcata.
Metra pennaria.
Metria encelade, euristea.
Metridium concinnatum, dianthus, muscosum, plumosa, praetextum, rhodostomum.
Metriophyllum bouchardi.
Metriopus favosus, hoffmanseggi, nassatus.
Metriorhynchus (R.) geoffroyi, priscus.
Metrius contractus.
Metrocampe fasciaria, honoraria, margaritaria, prasinaria.
Metrodira subulata.
Meyeria magna, magnevillei, ornatus.
Mezium sulcatum.
Miana aethiops, fasciuncula, furuncula, humeralis, latruncula, literosa, minima, rufuncula, strigilis, terminalis.
Miarus campanulae, graminis, linariae, nasturtii.
Miccotrogus capucinus, cuprifer, picirostris.
Micetophagus glomerata, grandis, imperialis, ruficollis, signatipennis, tritoma. *Vide et Mycetophagus.*
Michelinia antiqua, compressa, concinna, convexa, favosa, tchihatcheffi, tenuisepta.
Michogaster femoralis, formicaria, ichneumoneus.
Michotamia analis.
Michthisoma heterodoxus.
Micippa bicarinatus, cristata, philyra, thalia.
Micippe platipes.
Mico argentatus, breviceps, californicus, cinereus, dorsigera, elegans, lanigera.
Micoureus murinus, tricolor.
Micra (Dipt.) trixina.
Micra (Lep.) concinnula, elychrysi, marginula, minuta, ostrina, parva, paula, purpurina rosina, viridula.
Micrabacia coronula.
Micradelus rotundus.
Micraeca fascinans, flavigaster.
Micralymma brevilingue, brevipenne, johnstonis.
Micrantereus anomalus.
Micraptoma signis.
Micraspis gebleri, phalerata.
Micraster acuminatus, acutus, amygdala, aquitanicus, arenatus, beaumonti, brevior, breviporus, brevis, brevisulcatus, bucardium, bucklandi, bufo, canaliferus, coranguinum, cor=bovis, cor=testudinarium, cordatus, deshaysi, distinctus, edwardsi, fossarius, gibbus, globosus, goldfussi, helveticus, lacunosus, latus, major, matheroni, michelini, minimus, murchisoni, polygonus, prunella, pulvinatus, renouxi, rostratus, semiglobus, subacutus, subconicus, suborbicularis, toxasteroides, trigonalis, tropidotus, undulatus, ungula.
Micrastur brachypterus, concentricus, guerilla, xanthothorax.
Micrauchenus lineola.
Micrelytra apterus, fossularum.
Micriphantes rufipalpis.
Microblepharis menestriesi.
Microcanthus strigatus.
Microcephalophis gracilis.
Microcephalus depressicollis.

- Microcera** (Col.) inflata.
Microcera (Dipt.) rostrata.
Microceras inornatus.
Microcerus angusticollis, besckei, cretaceus, dregei, gricescens, idolum, inaequalis, retusus.
Microchaerus erinaceus.
Microchaetes scoparius, sphaericus.
Microcheila picea.
Microcheles armata.
Microchilus lineatus.
Microchirus lingula, lutea.
Microcleptes aranea.
Microcodon clavus.
Microcolaptes abnormis.
Microconchus carbonarius.
Microctonus barbiger, bicolor, boops, clavicornis, claviventris, deceptor, oethiops, rutilus, terminatus, vaginator, vernalis.
Microcygna coromandeliana, girra.
Microcyphus girardi, maculatus, rousseaui, versicolor, zigzag.
Microcystis amoenula, filiceti, ornatella, pellicula, pictella, trifasciella.
Microdactylus (A.) margravei.
Microdera campestris, convexa, coromandelensis, deserta, globithorax, globulicollis, gracilis, lucida, pygmaea, servillei, sublunata.
Microderes robustus.
Microderus petreus.
Microdon (Dipt.) agapenor, anthinus, apiformis, aurifex, aurulentus, bidens, cyaneus, euglossoides, fulgens, fuscitarsis, globosus, histrio, instabilis, latipes, limbatus, micans, mutabilis, punctulatus, scutellatus, splendens, stilboides, superbus, varus.
Microdon (L.) bellastrata.
Microdon (P.) abdominalis, analis, elegans, gigas, hexagonus, notabilis, nuchalis, occipitalis, platurus, radiatus, trigonus.
Microdonta (Col.) apicicornis, dilatata, elongata, pini.
Microdonta (Lep.) albida, bicolora.
Microdoris aquilus.
Microdus abscissus, affinis, angulipes, annulator, conspicuus, delusor, dimidiator, gloriator, gloriatorius, laevigator, linguarius, mediator, nitidulus, obscurator, pumilus, punctulator, rufipes, rugulosus, thoracicus, tuberculatus, tumidulus, varicoxis.
Microeca assimilis, macroptera.
Microgaster abdominalis, adjunctus, affinis, albipennis, alvearifex, alvearius, amentorum, americanus, analis, annularis, annulipes, anomalon, anthomyiarum, aphidium, ardeaepenellae, arenarius, atrator, auriculatus, bicolor, bisstigmata, blancardellae, brevicornis, breviventris, cajae, calceatus, callidus, calliptera, canaliculatus, candidatus, carbonarius, carpata, circumscriptus, ciron, congestus, congregata, coniferae, connexus, consularis, contaminatus, contextus, contigua, costatus, crataegi, cruciatus, cyzicus, decorus, deprimator, difficilis, dilectus, dimidiatus, dorsalis, elegans, emarginatus, ensiformis, ensiger, equestris, euphorbiae, evonymellae, exiguus, exilis, falcatus, femoralis, flavilabris, flavipalpis, flavipes, flavolimbatus, formosus, fossulatus, fulcriger, fuliginosus, fulvicornis, fulvipes, gagates, gastropachae, germanus, globatus, glomeratus, gracilis, gregarius, hilaris, hoplites, immunis, impressus, impurus, inclusus, infimus, infumatus, ingratus, insidens, intercus, intricatus, juniperatae, lacteipennis, lacteus, laevigatus, laevisimus, lateralis, linearis, lineipes, lineola, liparidis, lividipes, longicauda, luctuosus, maculata, majalis, marginatus, marginellus, mediator, melanoscelus, mellipes, meridianus, messorius, minutissimus, necator, niger, nigricans, nigripes, nigriventris, nitidulus, obscurus, ocellatae, ochrostigma, ordinarius, parasitellae, perspicuus, picipes, pieridis, placidus, popularis, posticus, praepotens, praetextus, pubescens, punctiger, reconditus, rubripes, ruficornis, rufilabris, rufipes, rugosus, rugulosus, russatus, scapularis, semicircularis, sericeus, sessilis, sodalis, solitarius, sordipes, spectabilis, spinolae, spurius, stellatarum, stigmaticus, subcompletus, subcutaneus, subfasciatus, tenebrosus, tibialis, tortricis, triangulator,

tristis, tuberculatus, tuberculifer, umbellatarum, unicolor, vestalis, viminetorum, vinulae, vitripennis, xanthostigma, xylinea, zonaria.

Microglena monedina, punctifera, volvocina.

Microglossum ater, goliath.

Microglossus alecta, aterrimus.

Microhyla achatina.

Microlabis sternbergi.

Microlarinus rhinocylloides.

Microlepis exilis, lepidus, undulata.

Microleptes splendidulus.

Microlestes (Col.) exilis, inconspicuus.

Microlestes (M.) antiquus.

Microlestia oxygona, rugosopunctata, spinipennis, tabida.

Microlophia ignava.

Microlophus lessoni, peruvianus.

Microma flavoscutellata, iridis, latipennis.

Micromata belletana.

Micromelus cyrene, pyrrhogaster, rufo-maculatus, silanus.

Micromerus uxor.

Micrommata argelasia, carolinensis, marmorata, ornata, pinicola, rosea, serrata, setulosa, smaragdina, smaragdula, spongitaris, subinflata, undata.

Micromus lineosus, tendinosus.

Micromya lucorum.

Micromys agilis, agrarius, aniciensis, ornatus, vagus.

Micronisus badius, francesi, gabar, monogrammicus, niger, soloensis, sphenurus.

Micronyx caecus, chlorophyllus, cicus, cinereus, cyaneus, fallax, jungermanniae, reichel, variegatus.

Micropachys granosus.

Micropalpis oenanthe, rubiginosa, vulpina.

Micropalpus analis, assimilis, bicolor, borealis, brevigaster, consobrinus, distinctus, dorso punctatus, flavicans, fulgens, haemorrhoidalis, heraclaei, longipes, longirostris, macula, ornatus, peruvianus, piceus, rapidus, rubiginosa, ruficornis, rufipennis, rufiventris, sophia, speciosa, tessellans, vicinus, vittatus.

Micropeltus cingulata.

Micropeplus caelatus, costatus, fulvus, maillei, marietti, obtusus, porcatus, staphylinoides, sulcatus, tesserula.

Micropeza atripes, cephalotes, corrigiolata, cynipsea, filiformis, fulgida, incisa, kawalli, lateralis, loripes, nitida, pallens, producta, punctum, pygmaea, thoracica, tipularia, vibrans, vivida.

Microphisa inamoena, irregularis, jucunda, regularis, suava.

Microphor crassipes, pusillus, velutinus.

Microphora fuscipes, tarsella.

Microphorus clavipes, drapetoides, elongatus, flavipes, velutinus.

Microphthalma nigra.

Microphyllia ataciana, corrugata, edwardsi, raulini, soemmeringi.

Microphysa myrmecobia, pselaphiformis, pselaphoides, testacea.

Micropicos canente, concretus.

Microplectron cambayensis.

Microplia agilis.

Microplus atratus, brevis, castanea, cinerascens, insignicollis, nemoralis, rugosa, strigatus, vittatus.

Micropogon (A.) aurovirens, boucieri, cayennensis, darnaudi, flavicollis, hartlaubi, peruvianus, rubrifrons, sulphuratus. *Vide et Mycropogon.*

Micropogon (P.) argenteus, lineatus, occipitalis, trifilis, undulatus.

Micropora coriacea.

Micropos longalis.

Microps (Hym.) rubi.

Microps (P.) furcatus.

- Microps (R.)** ovalis, unicolor.
Microptera (A.) americana.
Microptera (Dipt.) nitida.
Micropterix (Lep.) mucidella, podivinella, pusilella. *Vide et Micropteryx.*
Micropterus (A.) brachypterus, cinereus, patachonicus.
Micropterus (Col.) brevipennis.
Micropterus (P.) dolomieu.
Micropteryx (A.) rafinesquei, rivoliana.
Micropteryx (Hym.) amentella, brevipennis.
Micropteryx (Lep.) chrysolepidella, eximiella, myrtetella, sicanella, subammanella.
Micropteryx (Orth.) aptera, brachyptera, roeseli.
Micropteryx (P.) cosmopolita.
Micropus (A.) alpinus, calcocephalus, leucopterus, maculatus, melanoleucus, murarius
Micropus (Hem.) genei.
Micropus (Lep.) longalis.
Micropus (P.) unipinna.
Micropyge bachofeni.
Microrhagus clypeatus, lepidus.
Microrhapis dumerili.
Microrhopala laevigata, porcata.
Microrhynchus (Cr.) depressus, gibbosus.
Microsania pectipennis, stigmatalis.
Microsaurus assimilis, attenuatus, boops, confusus, fimbriatus, floralis, fuliginosus, gregarius, impressus, laevigatus, lateralis, limbatus, maurorufus, molochinus, nigerimus, nitidus, occultus, pallipennis, patruelis, praecox, punctatus, scintillans, scitus, subuliformis, vicinus.
Microscelis amaurotis, melanoleucus, ochrocephalus, philippensis, squamiceps, tristis, virescens.
Microschatia punctata.
Microsema quadripunctaria.
Microsetia atri-capitella, aurella, aurofasciella, bedellella, bella, cinereo-punctella, exiguella, floslactella, gleichella, guttella, mediofasciella, nigrella, nigrociliella, obsole, tella, pfeifferella, posticella, pulchella, pygmaeella, quadrella, quadriguttata, quinquella, ruficapitella, sequella, sericiella, stephensella, stipella, subbimaculella, subbistrigella, trimaculella, unifasciella, violaceella.
Microsolena irregularis, porosa, tuberosa.
Microsphaera corticalis.
Microspondylus escheri.
Microsporus obsidianus.
Microstigma anomalum, proximum.
Microstoma (Coel.) ambigua.
Microstoma (P.) argentum, mediterraneum, rotundata.
Microstoma (Polyz.) annulata, Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B.M. (Centr.) 1848, 148.
Microstoma (Verm.) leucops, lineare.
Microstomum achroophthalmum, leucops, lineare, unicolor.
Microstomus groenlandicus, latidens.
Microstylum afrum, apicale, appendiculatum, bicolor, brunnipenne, cilipes, flavipennis, flavi-ventre, fuscipenne, gigas, longipes, pica, rubripes, rufiventre, sinense, spinatarsis, testaceum, venosum.
Microstylus rufus.
Microtarsus melanoleucos.
Microtelus asiaticus.
Microterus capreolus, petiolata.
Microtherium cartieri, concinnum, renggeri.
Microtis tuberculata.
Microtoma (G.) patula, persica, unicolor.
Microtoma (Hem.) echi.
Microtomus dubius.

- Microtragus** senex.
Microtrichodes analis.
Microtropesa sinuata.
Microtypus wesmaeli.
Microura squamata, subluteoventris.
Microvelia pygmaea.
Microxylobius westwoodi.
Microzoum collare, fulvipes, rugulosum, tibiale.
Micrura fasciolata.
Micrurus spixi.
Micrus affinis, aterrimus, caesus, cordatus, depressus, discoideus, exaratus, excavatus, fulvescens, fuscus, lineatocollis, minimus, minutissimus, myrmecophilus, nanus, rugulosus, saxonicus, spencei, trisulcatus.
Micryphantes acuminatus, aequalis, alutacius, anthracinus, bicolor, bicuspidatus, caespitum, camelinus, crassipalpus, cucullatus, elevatus, erythrocephalus, flavipes, flavo-maculatus, fuscipalpus, galeatus, graminicola, hiemalis, hystrius, inaequalis, isabellinus, kochi, laminatus, longipalpus, longipes, lugens, ochropus, olivaceus, ovatus, pantherinus, phaeopus, punctulatus, rubens, rubripes, rurestris, sulculus, tessellatus, thoracicus, tibialis, villosus. *Vide et Micri*→.
Mictis cinctus, crucifera, dentipes, grossipes, protractus, sanctus, scutellatus, tenebrosus, valgus.
Mictopsichia hubnerana, renaudana.
Mictyris deflexifrons, longicarpus.
Miculia elegans.
Midas (Dipt.) annulicornis, apicalis, auripennis, basalis, bicolor, brevicornis, callosus, crassipes, dives, fasciatus, heros, interruptus, iopterus, leucops, longirostris, maculiventris, mystaceus, notospilus, pachygaster, parvulus, politus, rubiapex, rubidapex, rufipes, senilis, stenogaster, tibialis, tricolor, viduatus, virgatus, vittatus, waddelli.
Midas (M.) bicolor, chrysomelas, flavifrons, fusicollis, labiatus, leoninus, mystax, nigricollis, oedipus, pileatus, rosalia, rufimanus, rufoniger, tamarin, ursulus. *Vide et Mydas*.
Migadops darwini, falklandicus, nigro-caeruleus, ovalis, virescens.
Migonites andremone, aoede, burneyi, crenis, erato, erythrea, isaea, thales, thelxiope, ulrica.
Mijas fasciata.
Milans aetolius, ictinus.
Milesia acuta, alcimus, ambulans, amithaon, analis, ania, annulata, apicata, apiformis, asilica, bacuntius, berberina, bilineata, bombylans, bubulcus, canusium, clunipes, coenina, conica, conopsea, crabroniformis, cruciger, daochus, dentipes, diophthalmus, eques, excentrica, fallax, femorata, floccosa, fulminans, gigas, haematodes, ignava, lamus, limbipennis, lineata, lunata, macularis, maculata, means, mixta, mollis, natans, nemorum, notata, obliqua, ornata, oxyacanthae, pigra, pipiens, podagrica, ranunculi, rara, reinwardti, ruficauda, ruficrus, saltuum, scutellaris, segnis, speciosa, spinipes, sylvorum, vara, vespiformis, virginienensis, volvulus, zetterstedti.
Miletus epopus, polycletus, symethus.
Milezophilus provincialis.
Miliaria altirostris, canescens, citrinella, crassirostris, europaea, germanica, meridionalis, minor, peregrina, septentrionalis, valida.
Milichia boletina, formosa, maculata, ornata, palposa, parva, pulchra, speciosa, tarsata.
Miliobates speciosa. *Vide et Myliobates*.
Miliola affinis, amphioxys, annulata, aspera, bicornis, canaliculata, concentrica, elliptica, elongata, ficus, gibba, inflata, intorta, irregularis, lagna, lenticula, marylandica, milium, minuta, oblonga, obscura, ovata, ovula, ovum, perforata, pigo, pulchella, reticulata, rhombos, rostrata, seminulum, semistriata, sigma, soldanii, sphaerula, spiralis, stiligera, striata, subrotunda, subtriquetra, tubuligera.
Miliolites birostris, centralis, cor=anguinum, opposita, planulata, ringens, sabulosa, saxorum, secalius, trigonula.
Militaea pelops, persea.
Millepes armadillo.

Millepora affinis, agaricites, antiqua, burtiniana, byssoides, caerulea, canaliculata, cancellata, capitata, cardiacellus*, cervicornis, clavaria, complanata, compressa, conica, conifera, corymbosa, crista galli, cylindrica, deformis, dekini, dichotoma, digitata, dispar, drepanensis, dumetosa, elegans, exigua, fasciculata, gilberti, globularis, gracilis, groningana, informis, interporosa, lobata, macrocaule, madreporacea, moniliformis, morchella, oculata, ovata, palinata, platyphylla, plicata, polymorpha, porulosa, pumila, punctata, pyriformis, racemosa, racemus, ramosa, repens, reticulata, rhombifera, rosea, similis, solanderi, spicularis, spissa, squarrosa, straminea, tortuosa, truncata, undulata.

Milleporites amorphus, celleporatus, cervicornis, clavatus, cornigerus, flustriformis, polyforatus, vermiculosa.

Milleria costata*.

Millericrinus aculeatus, alternatus, angulatus, archiacianus, bachelieri, beaumontianus, brevis, buchianus, calcar, calycularis, conicus, convexus, crassus, cupuliformis, dilatatus, duboisianus, dudressieri, echinatus, elegans, fleuriausianus, goldfussi, goupilianus, gracilis, horridus, inaequalis, incrassatus, inflatus, marginatus, mespilliformis, milleri, muensterianus, neocomiensis, nodotianus, obconicus, obtusus, ornatus, polycyphus, polydactylus, pratti, pulchellus, punctatus, radisensis, regularis, richardianus, rosaceus, rotiformis, scalaris, scriptus, simplex, subechinatus, tuberculatus.

Millimus annulatus.

Milnesium tardigradum.

Milnia decorata.

Milothris marmorea.

Miltochrista miniata, rubicunda.

Miltochrysta miniata.

Miltogramma algira, angustifrons, arcuata, aurifrons, conica, crudelis, fasciata, fasciolella, germari, globularis, grisea, griseola, heteroneura, hilarella, imberbis, incompta incurva, intricata, megerlei, melanura, minuta, murina, nigra, nitida, nitidomaculata, oculata, oestracea, parasita, punctata, rotundiventris, rueppelli, ruficornis, rutilans, sexpunctata, siphonina, stictica, tabaniformis, taeniata, tessellata, tricuspis, unicolor.

Milvago albogularis, australis, chimachima, chimango, leucurus, megalopterus, montanus, ochrocephalus, pezoporos.

Milvinus ater.

Milvulus bellulus, forficatus, monachus, pullata, rufitorques, savana, tyrannus, vetulus.

Milvus aegyptius, aetolius, affinis, anonymus, ater, aterrimus, cenchris, cheela, cheele, furcatus, fuscus, govinda, ictinus, indicus, isurus, leucomeles, leucurus, melanotis, milvus, niger, novae hollandiae, parasiticus, parasitus, pondicerianus, regalis, regius, rotundicauda, ruber, sphenurus, subhemalayanus, vulgaris, yetapa.

Mimallo aegina, amilia, verago.

Mimaphidus ulmi.

Mimas tiliae.

Mimaulus testudo, verrucicollis.

Mimegralla caeruleifrons.

Mimela auronitens, bicolor, chinensis, chrysoprasus, concolor, confucius, cyanipes, decipiens, discoidea, downsi, fulgidivittata, glabra, heterochropus, horsfieldi, lathamii, leei, longicornis, macleajana, nigricans, passerinii, pectoralis, princeps, pyroscelis, sapphirina, similis, splendens, testaceoviridis, xanthorhina.

Mimesa atra, bicolor, borealis, equestris, exarata, nigrita, unicolor.

Mimeta affinis, forsteni, melanotis, meruloides, muelleri, virescens.

Mimetes (A.) flavo-cinctus, viridis, xanthocyanea.

Mimetes (Col.) setulosus, unicolor.

Mimetes (Lep.) caesia, nubilosa.

Mimetus imperfector, syllepsicus, tuberosus.

Mimographus laesicollis.

Mimomorpha clytiformis.

Mimon bennetti, megalotis.

Mimoniades mulcifer, ocyalus.

Mimosciara lestromina, molobrina.

- Mimus** albogriseus, brasiliensis, bruchi, carolinensis, coerulescens, columbianus, curvirostris, dominicus, dorsalis, felivox, fuscatus, galactodes, gilvus, gracilis, lividus, longicaudatus, longirostris, melanopterus, melanotis, meruloides, modulator, montanus, orpheus, parvulus, patagonicus, peruvianus, plumbeus, polyglottus, rediviva, rubripes, rufus, saturninus, thenea, thenka, thilius, tricaudatus, trifasciatus, triurus.
- Minella** nitida.
- Mines** geoffroyi.
- Minetra** gambrisius, nodrica, sylvia.
- Minettia** claripennis, flava, flavipes, luctuosa, nemorosa, palustris, testacea.
- Mingeria** bicolor.
- Miniopterus** macrotarsus, orsinii, ursini.
- Minla** cinerea, ignotinca.
- Minnilus** microstomus, notatus.
- Mino** dumonti.
- Minoa** asinata, assinata, chaerophyllata, duplicata, euphorbiata, flavicornata, griseata, infuscata, illibaria, lutearia, monochroaria, niveata, renitidata, tibialata, tinctaria, tinetaria.
- Minois** alcyone, anthe, briseis, hermione, oenomais, phaedra, proserpina.
- Minous** adamsi, calandria, monodactylus, pusillus, woora.
- Mintho** capensis, compressa, lacera, obscuripennis.
- Minturnia** chalybeosoma, dimidiata, flavocincta, flavomaculata, gratiosa, microcephala, notabilis, propinqua, pyropyga, querula, splendida, univittata, viridana.
- Minulus** dinemus.
- Minurus** testaceus.
- Minyas** (Coel.) caerulea, cyanea, polygoni.
- Minyops** carinatus, chaudoiri, costalis, costatus, minutus, rudis, scrobiculatus, sinuatus, variolosus.
- Minyrus** exaratus.
- Miochira** filiformis, gracilis.
- Mionectes** leucocephalus, luteocephala, oleagineus, poliocephalus, rufiventris, rufo-olivacea, striaticollis, viridis.
- Miopithecus** capillatus, talapoin.
- Miopristis** catenata, lepida, virgata.
- Miopteryx** spiniger.
- Mioxicebus** griseus, rufus.
- Mira** macrocera, mucora.
- Mirafra** affinis, africana, africanoides, assamica, cantans, cantillans, cheniana, deserti, erythroptera, flavicollis, hayi, horsfieldi, javanica, phoenicura, sabota.
- Miralia** alternans.
- Miranda** ceropegia, cucurbitina, exornata, hirsuta, latro, pictilis, porracea, transalpina, venatrix.
- Mirax** rufilabris, sparti.
- Miris** abbreviatus, albidus, alni, annulus, arbustorum, austriacus, bicolor, binotatus, bipunctatus, bis-triguttatus, calcaratus, carceli, carinatus, caucasica, chrysanthemi, coccinea, cruentatus, decrepitus, dentata, denticulata, dilatatus, dorsalis, erraticus, ferrugatus, flavicornis, floralis, fraxini, fulvus, fuscicornis, graminicola, hortorum, infuscatus, inquinatus, leucocephalus, limbata, lineolatus, longicornis, luteicollis, marginatus, marshami, maurus, nankinea, ochraceus, parvula, picticeps, pinicola, populi, pratensis, pulchellus, punctulatus, quadripunctatus, roseus, ruficornis, rusticus, sanguineus, semiflavus, seticornis, sexguttatus, striatellus, tanaceti, terguttatus, thunbergi, tibialis, tiliae, transversalis, tripustulatus, tunicata, ventralis, verbasci, violaceus, vittatus, vividus, xanthocera.
- Mirmica** galbula, leonina, trinodes.
- Miro** albifrons, australis, chrysoptera, citrinus, dieffenbachi, forsterorum, macrocephala, toitoi.
- Mirounga** ansoni, byroni, cristatus, patagonica, proboscidea.
- Misaphidius** crudelis.
- Miscelus** unicolor.

Miscodera arctica, erythropus.

Miscogaster aenea, aeratus, annularis, annulipes, antennata, aphareus, apicalis, athanis, bato, brevis, breviventris, cernus, chrysochloa, cinctipes, convexa, costalis, crius, cyanea, daicles, daiphron, damia, deione, dice, diffinis, dioxippe, dirce, dissimilis, dryops, elegans, eleus, euroto, eurybia, femorata, filicornis, fulginas, fuscipennis, fuscipes, gelanor, gelo, gibba, hages, hecataeus, hippeus, hortensis, letus, lucida, lugubris, maculata, maculipes, menaetus, merula, mycon, nelo, nicaee, nicetas, nicon, nigro-aenea, nitida, nitidipes, notata, obscura, obscuripennis, ovata, oxylus, philochortoides, psapho, ruficrus, rufipes, sambus, scotica, semiaurata, sopolis, stygne, suilius, tarsalis, tenuicornis, theope, thera, tristis, tumida, tyche, tyrrhaeus, umbro, viridis.

Miscophus bicolor, concolor, niger, spurius, unicolor.

Miscus campestris.

Miselia albimacula, anceps, aprilina, bimaculosa, cana, comta, consparcata, conspersa, corsica, culta, gemmea, jaspidea, lichenea, nisus, nummosa, numosa, oleagina, orbiculosa, oxyacanthae, serpentina.

Misetes tuberculosus.

Misetus oculatus.

Misgurnus fossilis.

Misilus aquatifer.

Misocampe bedeguaris*.

Misocampus nigricornis, sapphirinus, stigmatizans.

Misolampus gibbula, goudoti, hoffmansegi, hoffmanssegi, lusitanicus, pimelia, ramburi, scabricollis.

Missourium theristocaulodon.

Missulena occatoria.

Missurium theristokaulodon.

Mistacinus barbatus.

Mitella pollicipes, sinensis.

Mithraculus coronatus, denticulatus, nodosus.

Mithras (Ar.) paradoxus, undulatus.

Mithras (Lep.) apidanus, dorimund, elis, metus, nautus.

Mithrax aculeatus, asper, dama, denticulatus, dichotomus, herbsti, hispidus, lunulatus, nodosus, pygmaeus, quadridentatus, rostratus, scaber, sculptus, spinicinctus, spinosissimus, ursus, verrucosus.

Mithrodia spinulosa.

Mitocera viridipennis.

Mitophyllus irroratus.

Mitorhynchus brunneus.

Mitra (Coel.) rangi.

Mitra (Ech.) depressa, eliptica, elongata, hibernica, humero-stellata.

Mitra (G.) abbatis, abbreviata, acuminata, acupicta, adamsoni, adansonii, adolphia, adusta, aegra, aethiops, affinis, agassizi, albicostata, albo-cincta, alligator, alveolus, amabilis, amanda, ambigua, amphorella, anais, analogica, ancillaroides, ancillides, angulosa, annulata, anthracina, antoni, aquini, archiepiscopalis, arenosa, armiger, armillata, articulata, astricta, attenuata, aurantiaca, aureolata, auriculoides, australis, avenacea, babea, baccillum, badia, balteolata, belcheri, biblis, bicolor, bifasciata, bilineata, biplicata, bizonalis, bolaris, borniana, bovei, branderi, brocchii, brongniarti, bronni, brumalis, buccinata, buccinoidea, buccinula, bulimoides, burguetiana, cadaverosa, caelata, caeligena, caerulea, caffra, caliginosa, callosa, calostoma, cancellarioides, cancellata, cancellina, candida, candidula, capensis, capillata, carbonacea, carbonaria, cardinalis, carinata, carna, carnea, carnicolor, carolinensis, cassisiana, casta, catenata, cavea, cellulifera, chalybeia, chelonia, chinensis, choava, chrysalis, chrysostoma, cimelium, cincta, cinctella, cinerea, cingulata, circula, cithara, citharella, citrina, clandestina, clathrata, clavatularis, clavulus, coarctata, coccinea, coffea, colombelliformis, columbellaria, columbelloides, concentrica, concinna, conica, conoidea, conovula, conquisita, consanguinea, contracta, conularis, conulus, conus, cophina, corallina, cordieri, coriacea, cornea, cornicula, cornicularis, coronata, corrugata, costellaris, costulata, crassa, crassidens, crebricosta, crebrilirata, cremans,

crenata, crenifera, crinita, crispata, crocata, crocea, cruentata, cucumerina, cucurbitina, cumingi, cupressina, cylindracea, dactyloidea, dactylus, daedalea, declivis, decora, decorata, decurtata, decussata, defrancei, delbosi, deluci, dennisoni, dermestina, dertonensis, desetangsi, deshayesi, diadema, dichroa, digitalis, discolor, discoloria, discors, doliata, doliolum, dufresnei, duplilirata, duponti, ebenus, eburnea, edentula, effusa, elegans, elegantula, elongata, encausta, exasperata, exigua, exilis, fasciata, fasciolaris, fasciolaroides, fastigium, fenestrata, ferruginea, festa, ficulina, fidicula, filaris, filosa, filum, fissurata, flammea, flammigera, flavescens, flemingi, flexuosa, flocata, forticostata, fraga, fulgetrum, fulgurita, fulva, fulvescens, funerea, funiculata, fuscae, fusellina, fusiformis, fusoides, gausapata, georgiana, gervillei, gigantea, glabra, glandiformis, glans, gracilis, graja, granata, granatina, graniformis, granulifera, granulosa, granum, gratiosa, groenlandica, gruneri, guttata, haidingeri, harpaeformis, harpifera, hastata, hebes, henikeri, hindsi, histrio, humboldti, hybrida, ignea, ignobilis, impressa, inca, incarnata, incisa, incognita, inermis, infausta, infecta, inflata, inquinata, interlirata, intermedia, interrupta, isabella, juniperus, kieneri, labratula, lachryma, lactea, lacunosa, laevigata, laevisissima, lajoyi, lamarcki, lamberti, larva, latruncularia, lauta, lebrosa, lens, leonardina, leopardina, leopoliensis, leucodesma, leucostoma, leucozona, leucozonias, lignaria, limbifera, lineata, litterata, littoralis, livida, loricata, lota, lubens, lucida, luculenta, lugubris, lupulina, lutea, lutescens, lyraeformis, lyrata, lyriformis, maculosa, maesta, marginata, marmorata, martiniana, matronalis, maura, media, melaleuca, melaniana, melongena, mica, micans, michaudi, michelini, microzona, militaris, milium, millecostata, millepora, miniata, minima, minuta, miocenica, mirifica, mississippiensis, mixta, modesta, mölleri, monilifera, monodonta, morio, mucronata, multicostata, muriculata, musicalis, mutabilis, mutica, nana, nanus, nassoides, nebulosa, nice, nigra, nitens, nivea, nivosa, nodosa, norrisi, nubila, nucea, nucleola, nympa, obeliscus, obesa, obliqua, obliquata, oblita, obsoleta, obtusangula, oleacea, olivacea, olivaeformis, olivaria, olivoidea, oniscina, ornata, ossea, pacifica, pactilis, pardalis, parisiensis, parva, parvula, patriarchalis, patula, paupercula, peculiaris, pediculus, pellis serpentis, peregra, perexilis, peroni, phillippiana, pica, picta, pinguis, pisolina, planilirata, plicaria, plicata, plicatella, plicatissima, plicatula, plicifera, plumbea, polita, pontificalis, porcata, porphyretica, pretiosa, prevosti, procissa, pruinosa, puella, pulchella, pullata, pumila, punctata, puncticulata, punctulata, pupa, purpurata, pusilla, pusio, pyramidalis, pyramidella, quoyi, radiata, radius, rangi, raricosta, recurva, reevei, repexa, requieni, reticulata, retusa, rhodia, rigida, rissoides, roborea, robusta, roemeri, rotata, rosacea, rosea, rossiae, rotundilirata, rubella, rubiginosa, rubra, rubritincta, rueppelli, ruflirata, rugosa, rupicola, rustica, sanguinolenta, santangeli, savignyi, scabra, scabriuscula, scalariformis, scalarina, scrobiculata, sculptilis, scutulata, semen, semicostata, semifasciata, semisculpta, senegalensis, serpentina, signata, simplex, sinensis, sismondai, solandri, solida, solidula, speciosa, spicata, spinosa, spurca, stainforthi, staminea, stigmataria, striarella, striata, striatula, strigata, subcostulata, subcylindrica, subdermestina, subdivisa, subplicata, subsimplex, subulata, succincta, sulcata, suluensis, suturata, swainsoni, sycophanta, tabanula, taeniata, telescopium, tenuistria, terebelloides, terebellum, terebraeformis, terebralis, tessellata, testacea, texturata, thorenti, ticaonica, tornata, tornatelloides, torulosa, tricolor, tringa, tristis, truncata, tuberosa, tumida, turben, turgida, turgidula, turricula, turriculata, turriger, tusa, typha, undulosa, unifascialis, unifasciata, ustulata, vanikorensis, variabilis, variata, varicosa, variegata, ventricosa, venustula, vera, verrucosa, versicolor, vexillum, vicksburgensis, vignyensis, virgata, virginalis, virgo, vitellina, vittata, vulpecula, vulpina, vultuosa, woldemarei, zebra, zebrina, zebuensis, zelotypa, zervogeliana, zonalis, zonata.

Mitrageus araneiformis.

Mitrella bicolor, casta, costulata, dactylus, fissurata, flaminea, fusca, levigata, marminia, ocellata, olivaeformis, olivaria, turgidula.

Mitreola monodonta, terebellum.

Mitrephorus waterhousei.

Mitrogenius dejeani.

Mitrolithes labratulus.

Mitrophorus ateuchoides.

Mitrularia neptuni.

Mitu tuberon.

Mitua bidwelli.

Mitylus abruptus, acinaces, albensis, angustus, bella, bourgeoisianus, castor, cephus, chauvinianus, consobrinus, densesulcatus, dido, emylius, fidia, fittoni, gabrielis, galanthis, garbus, gibbosus, glaucus, gracilis, gueuxi, halesus, hector, helena, helirius, hermione, hersilia, hesione, hillanus, hippona, hyphaeus, imbricatus, kochi, laevis, lagus, lassus, leda, leilus, lombricalis, lynceus, lysippus, marrotianus, medus, midamus, moulinsi, mulleri, nitidulus, oblongus, orbiculatus, pallidus, patulus, pelops, peregrinus, petasus, portlandicus, pulcherrimus, quinquesulcatus, ranvillianus, reniformis, reussi, socorinus, solenoides, sowerbyanus, subangustus, subarcuatus, subasperus, subfalcatus, subgibbosus, sublineatus, subpectinatus, subpulcher, subradiatus, subrugosus, tetragonus, undulatus, varians, ventricosus. *Vide et Mytilus.*

Mixodia errana, schulziana.

Mixogaster conopsoides, mexicanus.

Mixornis chloris, flavicornis, gularis, javanica, melanothorax, poliopsis, ruficeps.

Mixtemyia quadrifasciata.

Mizine volvulus.

Mnematum silenus.

Mnemia chamissonis, kuhli, norvegica, schweiggeri.

Mniophila (Col.) muscorum.

Mniophila (Lep.) cineraria.

Mniotilta aestiva, albifrons, americana, ardosiaea, auduboni, aurantia, aureola, auricollis, bachmani, bananivora, bicolor, blackburniae, borealis*, caerulescens, calidris, canadensis, carbonata, carolinensis, castanea, celata, chrysoptera, chrysopus, citrea, coronata, corticaria, decurtata, discolor, dominica, eoa, formosa, fulva, fusca, fuscicollis, grisea, gularis, incana, juncorum, leucoptera, lineata, macropus, maculosa, maritima, melanorhoa, montana, murina, nigrescens, occidentalis, ochroleuca, palmarum, pannosa, parus, pennsylvanica, peregrina, petechia, pharetra, pinus, pumila, pyrrholeuca, pyrrhonotus, rara, rathbonia, rubida, ruficapilla, ruficauda, ruficollis, semitorquata, solitaria, speciosa, striata, superciliosa, swainsoni, sylvestris, taeniata, tigrina, townsendi, varia, venusta, vermivora, virens, virescens, viridicata.

Mobula auriculata.

Mochlonyx velutinus.

Mochokus niloticus.

Mochtherus (Col.) angulatus, rotundatus.

Mochtherus (Dipt.) pallipes.

Mocis aurinia, cicatrix, levina, mercuria, virbia.

Mocoa africana, bilineata, cumingi, cuprea, entrecasteauxi, grandis, guichenoti, lateralis, melanopogon, microtis, ocellata, oweni, smithi, trilineata, zelandica.

Modeeria formosa.

Modelia granosus.

Modiola acinaces, acuminata, acuta, adriatica, aequalis, aequiplicata*, alaeformis, albicosta, aldami, alternata, americana, amygdalina, amygdaloides, anatina, angularis, angusta, antillarum, antiqua, appendiculata, arborescens, archiaci, arctica, arcuata, arcuatula, arenaria, argentina, aspera, attenuata, auricularis, auriculata, balli, barbata, bella, bilobata, bipartita, biradiata, brasiliensis, brycei, californiensis, canalifera, cancellata, capax, capensis, caribaea, carinata, carolinensis, carteroni, castanea, caudigera, cecilli, chemnitzii, cicercula, cinnamomea, compressa, concentrica, concentrice-costellata, concinna, contorta, cordata, cornuelana, corrugata, crassissima, cretacea, crispata, cultellus, cuneata, cuneiformis, cuspidata, cylindrica, cymbaeformis, decorata, decussata, depressa, dimidiata, discors, discrepans, divaricata, divisa, ducatellii, dufrenoyi, elegans, elliptica, elongata, expansa, faba, fabella, favannei, ferruginea, fischerana, flemingi, flexuosa, fornicata, fracta, funata, gastrochaena, gervillei, gibbosa, gibbsi, glabrata, glandula, goldfussi, gothlandica, gracilis, grandis, granulatus, granulosa, gregaria, guyanensis, hastata, hillana, hoffmanni, imbricata, inclusa, incurvata, inornata, interrupta, jugata, laevigata, laevis, latissima, linearis, lineata, lingualis, lithodomus, lithophagitis, lithophagus, liturata, longa,

- macadami, malayana, marginata, matronensis, megaloba, metcalfi, microcephala, microptera, minima, minuta, minutus, mississippiensis, modiolormis, moorei, mucronata, murina, mytiloides, nasuta, navicula, nexa, nigra, nilssoni, nitidula, nysti, obesa, oblonga, obtusa, opifex, orientalis, ornata, orsocrina, ovalis, ovata, ovum, pallasi, pallida, papuana, papyracea, papyria, parallela, parasitica, patagonica, patula, pectinator, pectiniformis, pectinula, pedernalis, phaseolina, philippiana, philippinarum, picta, plana, plicata, plicatula, plumula, poliana, prideauxi, profunda, pulcherrima, pulchra, pulex, pumila, purpurata, pygmaea, quadrata, radiata, recta, rectus, reniculus, reniformis, requieniana, restricta, reticulata, reversa, rhombea, robertsoni, rufa, rugosa, rumphii, scalaris, scalprum, securiformis, securis, semen, semicostata, semifusca, semilaevis, semi-nuda, semiornata, semiradiata, semistriata, semisulcata, semitexta, senhousia, sericea, silicula, siliqua, similis, simpla, simplex, sinuata, sinuosa, socorrina, solenoides, soluta, sordida, spathulata, sphenoeides, spinigera, squamifera, strajeskiana, striata, striatocostata, striatula, striatulus, strigata, striolaris, subaequiplicata, subcarinata, subhillanus, sub-paralella, subramosa, subreniformis, subtruncata, sulcata, tenuistriata, teplofi, teres, tetragonus, thielaii, thirriae, trapezina, triangulum, trigonalis, tristis, truncata, tulipa, tulipoea, undulata, unguata, uralensis, vagina, varians, varicosa, ventricosa, vestita, vetusta, vicinalis, villosa, volhynica, vulgaris, williamsoni. *Vide et Modiolus.*
- Modiolarca** impacta, ovata.
- Modiolaria** discors*, faba*, laevis, striatula, vernicosa.
- Modiolites** papuanus, socialis.
- Modiolopsis** acutifrons, anodontoides, arcodes, arcuatus, aviculoides, carinatus, curta, faba, imbricata, latus, modiolaris, mytiloides, nasutus, nuculiformis, parallela, praescripta, siliqua, simplex, sp. ind., subspatulatus, terminalis, trentonensis, truncatus.
- Modiolus** agglutinans, asperula, barbatellus, cinnamomeus, costulatus, cylindroides, discors, faba, fusca, hyalina, lithophagus, marmoratus, subpictus, sulcatus, transversatus, vulgatus. *Vide et Modiola.*
- Modulus** lenticularis, retusus, trochiformis.
- Moegistorhynchus** longirostris.
- Moera** adonidis, aurelia, automedaena, celinde, phidippe, tullia.
- Mogannia** avicula, ignifera, illustrata, indicans.
- Mogophris** montana.
- Mogoplistes** brunneus.
- Moho** atriceps, nigra.
- Mohoua** ochrocephala.
- Mohua** hua.
- Moina** brachiata, rectirostris.
- Mola** aspera, hispida, planci.
- Molacanthus** hispidus, pallasi.
- Molanna** angustata, cylindrica, nigripalpis.
- Molchina** compressicornis.
- Moldia** mulleri.
- Molga** pyrrhogaster.
- Molge** alpestris, cinerea, geitie, gigantea, ignea, palmata, palustris, platycephalus, punctata, pyrrhogaster, rubra, striata, taeniata, tridactylus, wurfbaini.
- Molgula** arenosa, citrina, oculata, siphonata, tubulosa.
- Molinesia** fasciata, surinamensis.
- Mollia** patellaria et planata (Flustrae, teste S. F. H.).
- Mollinesia** latipinna.
- Molobraea** tenella.
- Molobrus** bicolor, brunnipes, fenestrata, flavipes, fucata, fuliginosa, fuscipennis, fuscipes, hirticornis, hyalipennis, longipes, morio, nemoralis, nervosa, nigra, obscura, pallipes, phaeopus, praecox, purpuratus, pusillus, rotundipennis, ruficauda, scatopsoides, serripes, splendidus, sylvatica, thomae, vitripennis, xanthopus.
- Moloch** horridus.
- Molophilus** brevipennis.

Molops abbreviatus, abdominalis, alpestris, arrogans, ater, brevicornis, brevis, bucephalus, cephalotes, colossus, concinnus, corax, corinthus, cottelli, dalmatinus, dauricus, depressus, elatus, faber, gagates, gagatinus, graecus, humidus, illigeri, incisa, lenis, lixa, longipennis, maurus, melas, ovipennis, piceus, plantaris, rivalis, robustus, rufipes, rufitarsis, sibiricus, songoricus, striolatus, substriatus, subtruncatus, terricola, transbaicalensis.

Molopsida polita.

Molorchus abdominalis, affinis, antiquus, bimaculatus, cingulatus, clavicornis, collaris, crabroniformis, depressus, dimidiatus, dispar, fasciatus, ferrugineus, glaucescens, indicus, laticornis, major, marginalis, mellitus, minor, nigricornis, pennsylvanicus, pygmaeus, sanguinicollis, scoparius, staphylinus, tenuipes.

Molosoma latipes.

Molossus (? Ceph.) gracilis.

Molossus (M.) abrasus, acetabulosus, acuticaudatus, aegyptiacus, alecto, amplexicaudatus, anonymus, ater, auripendulus, australis, azara, brasiliensis, caecus, castaneus, cestoni, cheiropus, crassicaudatus, cynocephalus, dilatus, ferox, fuliginosus, fumarius, fusciventer, laticaudatus, longicaudatus, mops, moxensis, myosuros, naso, nasutus, norfolkensis, obscurus, perotis, plicatus, rueppelli, rufus, rugosus, tenuis, torquatus, tricolor, tropidorhynchus, ursinus, velox.

Molothrus atronitens, bonariensis, brevirostra, niger, pecoris, sericeus, unicolor.

Molpadia holothurioides, musculus.

Molpus sex-punctus.

Mohuris bertolinii, brunnea, catenata, cubica, dejeani, discoidea, gibba, gibbosa, globularis, globulicornis, goryi, gravida, hemisphaerica, hirtipes, hirtus, hispida, holosericea, interrupta, laevicollis, laevigata, marginata, oblonga, osbecki, pierreti, pilosa, pinguis, plicata, reichei, rouleti, rugulosa, scabra, scabrata, semi-scabra, spinolae, striata, tenebrosa, tomentosa, unicolor, variolosa, vestita, vialis, vittata.

Molus ismarus, phalantus.

Molva huntia, lota, maculosa, vulgaris.

Molytes anglicanus, angusticollis, bajulus, barbarus, besseri, bisulcatus, carinaerostris, cornix, coronatus, cribrum, dirus, ferus, funestus, germanus, glabratus, glabrirostris, illyricus, laevigatus, monachus, ovatulus, ovatus, pilosus, protractus, tenebrioides.

Moma aprilina, astur, ludifica.

Momota guianensis.

Momotus bahamensis, caeruleiceps, dombeyi, gularis, lessoni, levaillanti, martii, mexicanus, momota, momotula, platyrhynchus, rubricapillus, ruficapillus, subhutu, yucatacensis.

Mompha caesiella, conturbatella, ferruginella, mendicella, spendella.

Monaca phairoleucos.

Monacanthus bifilamentosus, chinensis, cirrhifer, gallinula, granulatus, hystrix, lineolatus, megalourus, oblongus, pardalis, rudis, scaber, setifer, signifer, varius, vittatus. *Vide et Monocanthus.*

Monacha (A.) caesia, chrysomela, nigra. *Vide et Monarcha.*

Monacha (G.) carthusianella, incarnata, sericea.

Monachidium acropyrinon, chelonia, crista flammea, flavipes, lunus, viridipenne.

Monachoda biguttata, crassimargo, dominicana, franciscana, grossa, laticollis, mouffeti.

Monachus (A.) atricapilla.

Monachus (Col.) affinis, ater, auritus, saponatus, viridis.

Monachus (M.) albiventer.

Monadella distincta, omicron.

Monadina distincta, omicron.

Monalonion parviventre.

Monandroptera inuncans.

Monanthia acuminata, albida, ampliata, angustata, angusticollis, brunnea, cardui, ciliata, clavicornis, convergens, costata, dentata, dumetorum, echii, erosa, fasciata, fracta, geniculata, gibba, humuli, liturata, lupuli, maculata, melanocephala, nigrina, obscura, parvula, pilosa, pusilla, quadrimaculata, reticulata, rotundata, sacchari, scapularis, schaefferi, setulosa, simplex, sinuata, stachydis, tabida, testacea, verna, vesiculifera, wolffi.

Monarcha alecto, caesia, carinata, cinerascens, cinereus, guttata, guttula, inornata, nigra, telescopthalma, trivirgata, velata. *Vide et Monacha* (A.).

Monarthia cervina.

Monas abscissa, agilis, angusta, attenuata, bicolor, bulla, concava, constricta, crassa, crepusculum, cylindrica, deses, distorta, dunali, elongata, enchelioides, enchelys, erubescens, flavicans, fluida, gibbosa, glaucoma, gliscens, globulus, grandis, granulum, guttula, hyalina, inanis, intestinalis, kolpoda, lens, mica, nodosa, nodulosa, oblonga, ochracea, okeni, ovalis, ovata, partita, polytoma, praecatoria, prodigiosa, punctum, rosea, scintillans, simplex, socialis, sulphuraria, termo, tetrarhynchus, tingens, umbra, varians, vinosa, viridis, vivipara, volvox.

Monasa atra, flavirostris, fusca, inornata, leucops, mystacalis, nigrifrons, personata, rubecula, rufa, ruficapilla, tenebrio, tenebrosus, tranquilla, unitorques.

Monastes lapidarius, paradoxus.

Monaulus impejanus, melanion.

Monax missouriensis.

Monecphora cingulata.

Monedula (A.) arborea, septentrionalis, turrium.

Monedula (Hym.) carolina, carolinae, dissecta, fuscipennis, insularis, magnifica, orbignyi, punctata, quadrifasciata, sallei, signata, surinamensis, variegata, ventralis, zetterstedti.

Moneilema annulata, inaequalis.

Mongo brachyurus, edwarsi, javanicus, malaccensis. *Vide et Mungos*.

Monichus mona.

Monilea callifera.

Monima ambigua, mimosa.

Monitor albogularis, antiquus, bengalensis, bivittatus, capensis, cepedianus, chlorostigma, dracaena, dumerili, elegans, exanthematica, flavescens, gemmatus, heraldicus, inornatus, marmoratus, meriani, nebulatus, nebulosus, niloticus, ornatus, prasinus, pulcher, saurus, scincus, speneri, timorensis, tristis, varia.

Monocanthus aurantiacus, bacilligerus, broccus, histrix, inornatus, massachusettsensis, papillosus, pullus, sarothrurus, scoparius, setifer, sinensis, spilosoma, tomentosus, varius. *Vide et Monacanthus*.

Monocarya centralis, cultrata.

Monocelis assimilis, excavata, fusca, glauca, lineata, subulata, unipunctata.

Monocentra lepidoptera.

Monocentris carinata.

Monocera acuminatum, ternodactylum.

Monocerca bicornis, longicauda, rattus, valga, vorticellaris.

Monoceros (G.) armatum, armigerus, blainvillei, breve, brevidentatum, calcar, cingulatum, citrinum, costatum, crassilabrum, cymatium, denticulatum, depressus, fusiformis, fusoides, gallicum, giganteum, glabratum, globulus, grande, hepaticus, imbricatum, lugubre, maculatum, monocanthos, monodon, muricatum, narval, obtusus, plumbeum, punctatum, punctulatum, pyruloides, semicostatus, striatum, subumbilicatus, sulcatum, unicarinatum, unicorne, vetusta.

Monoceros (P.) biaculeatus, rayi.

Monocerus ambiguus, bifasciatus, binotatus, brachycerus, numidicus, serratus.

Monochamus australis, beryllinus, bipunctatus, carolinensis, cervinus, confusor, decoratus, dentator, farinosus, formosus, galloprovincialis, irroratus, lignator, luscus, maculatus, marmorator, mutator, nebulosus, ocellatus, pini, pulverulentus, quadri-maculatus, resutor, ruber, saltuarius, sartor, scalaris, sub-ocellatus, sulphurifer, sutor, tessellatus, tridentatus. *Vide et Monohammus*.

Monocheles contractus.

Monochelus atratus, aurantiacus, calcaratus, collaris, formosus, glaberrima, ornatus, parvulus, pruinosis, rufimanus, scutellaris, spinipes, squamulatus, subvittatus, viduus.

Monochir maculipennis.

Monochirus hispidus, lineatus, linguatula, mangilli, microchirus, pegusa, variegatus.

Monocirrhus polyacanthus.

Monocondylaea corrientesensis, flossiculifera, guarayana, minuana, paraguayana, parchappii.

Monocrania luridipennis, nigricans, piligera, rugosipennis.

Monocrepidius abbreviatus, alternans, apiatus, asinus, australasiae, bigatus, caninus, capistratus, castanipes, cerdo, chazali, cinereipennis, confusus, cordieri, dimidiatus, discolor, eveillardi, fabrilis, flabellicornis, flavovittatus, fuscicornis, geminatus, impluviatus, laurenti, leluti, lobatus, malleatus, oblongo-punctatus, opacus, pallipes, plancus, posticus, proletarius, pubescens, pugionatus, repandus, rubescens, rufangulus, rutilicornis, scalaris, sericans, serotinus, sticticus, stigmosus, subcastaneus, sulcicollis, tabidus, tactus, ternarius, troglodytes, xanthopus.

Monoctenus juniperi.

Monoculites hexamorphus, lunatus, polymorphus.

Monoculithos gigantea.

Monoculus aduncus, aurantius, bistrigatus, brachiatus, candidus, castor, clathratus, cornutus, cyprinaceous, fuscatus, gibbus, laticornis, longicollis, nasutus, ophthalmicus, ovatus, ovum, puber, punctatus, quadricornis, reticulatus, roseus, rostratus, ruber, sphaericus, staphylinus, striatus, unifasciatus, villosus, virens.

Monocystis agilis*.

Monodacna caspia, catillus, intermedia, pontica, propinqua.

Monodactylus (P.) falciformis.

Monodactylus (R.) anguineus, anguinus.

Monodelphis brachyura*.

Monodesmus callidioides.

Monodicrana terminalis.

Monodon alba, andersonianus, fabulosus, microcephalus, narval, vulgaris.

Monodonta (G.) aegyptiaca, aglietti, angulatum, apicina, araonis, articulata, atra, atrata, australis, baccata, badia, belliae, benettiae, bertheloti, bicolor, bicostata, bidentata, canaliculata, canalifera, carchedonius, carneola, cassiana, catenifera, cerberi, cincta, concamerata, conica, constricta, corallina, coronaria, couturii, crassa, crenulata, delphinula, denticulata, draparnaudi, elegans, exoluta, flexuosa, fragarioides, fulminata, fusca, glandula, glomus, gracilis, granulata, heliciformis, jussieui, jussioei, kraussi, lactea, laevigata, lessoni, limbata, lineata, listeri, livida-maculata, lugubris, lupina, lyelli, maculo-striata, mamilla, margaritaria, margaritula, marginata, maxillata, melanoloma, modulus, moulinsi, muricatus, napoleonis, nodosa, obscura, odontus, olivieri, ornata, osilin, pagodus, papillosa, pharaonis, picta, polydonta, pulcherrima, punctulata, punicea, purpurea, quadrula, reticularis, retusa, richardi, ringens, rosea, rudis, rugosa, rustica, sayi, seminigra, solida, spirata, striata, subnodosa, subrostrata, supranodosa, taeniata, tectum, tectum persicum, tessellata, tinei, tricarinata, tridentata, trochlea, trochleata, tuberculata, turrita, ulvae, undata, undulata, vieilloti, villana, virgata, viridis, zebra.

Monodonta (L.) undulata.

Monodontomerus aereus, cupreus, dentipes, nitidus, obscurus, obsoletus, stigma.

Monoeca brasiliensis.

Monohammus agenor, alcanor, alternatus, ambigenus, antenor, bianor, bifasciatus, daleni, gibbifer, guttatus, luctor, maculosus, marcipor, mixtus, mucoreus, plorator, praetornis, pulcher, pulverulentus, punctulatus, quadrimaculatus, quaestor, rehtenor, rhobetor, saltuarius, scutellatus, tomentosus, vastator, westwoodi. *Vide et Monochamus.*

Monolabis conica, gracilis.

Monolepis inermis, orientalis, spinitarsus.

Monolepta croceicollis, cruciata, occipitalis.

Monolobus testaceus.

Monomachus apicalis, falcator, fuscator, gladiator, klugi, lateralis, ruficeps, segmentator.

Monomacra inermis.

Monomma brunnipes, giganteum, irroratum, klugi, maculatum, nigrum, pusillum, resinorum.

Monomyces affixa, anthophyllum, eburneus, patella, septatus.

Mononychus ireos, pseudacori, salviae, superciliaris, syriacus, vittatus, vulpeculus.

Mononyx badius, fuscipes, grandicollis, laticollis, raninus, raptoria, sordidus, suberosus, variegatus.

- Monopeltis** capensis.
Monophadnus inquilinus.
Monophleba dubia, leachi.
Monophlebus atripennis, burmeisteri, fabricii, fuscipennis, illigeri, raddoni, saundersi.
Monophora (Ech.) darwini.
Monophora (Nud.) asperum, noctiluca.
Monophylla megatoma, terminata.
Monophyllus leachi, redmani, reedmanni.
Monopis rusticella.
Monopleura birostrata, cingulata, depressa, imbricata, sulcata, urgonensis, varians.
Monoplex australasiae, capitatus, cornutus, formosus, oboesus.
Monoplia tetra.
Monopon pulicare.
Monopora globosa, incurva.
Monopsis tabida.
Monopterhinus ciliaris, cinereus, colombinus, griseus.
Monopterus cinereus, helvolus, javanicus, laevis, marmoratus, xanthognathus.
Monoptygma alabamiensis, elegans.
Monornis perpulchra.
Monostoma album, attenuatus, bijugum, capitellatum, caryophyllum, caryophyllum, cochleariformis, conicum, cornu, crenulatum, crucibulum, ellipticum, faba, filicollis, filum, flavum, foliaceum, galeatum, geminum, gracile, himantopodis, idi, lentis, leporis, lineare, macrostomum, maraenulae, marilae, molae, octopodis, orbiculae, petasatum, pileatum, praemorsum, pseudamphistomum, rubrum, sepiolae, setteni, sulcatum, tenuicollis, thethyae, thethydis, todari, trigonocephalum, vanelli, ventricolum, ventricosum, vespertilionis.
Monostomum alveatum, constrictum, cymbium, delicatulum, echinostomum, expansum, filigerum, gibbum, hippocrepis, holostomoides, impudens, lacertae, liguloideum, microstomum, nematoides, nephriticum, pingue, spirale, squamula.
Monostomus plicatus.
Monostyla cornuta, lunaris, quadridentata.
Monotaxis indica.
Monotis aequalis, alberti, decussata, elevata, garforthensis, gryphaeoides, inaequalis, lineata, poulsoni, princeps, radialis, radians, salinaria, similis, speluncaria, subcostata, substriata.
Monotoma americana, angustata, angusticollis, axillaris, bicolor, blavii, brevicollis, brevicornis, brevipennis, caucasicum, conicicollis, conicollis, formicetorum, fulvipes, gracilis, juglandis, longicollis, obtusicollis, opaca, pallida, picipes, puntaticollis, quadricollis, quadrioveolata, quadriimpressa, quisquiliarum, rondani, rufa, scabra, spinicollis, terebrans, testacea, trapezicollis.
Montacuta bidentata, cylindrica, donacina, ferruginosa, glabra, oblonga, ovata, pumila, purpurea, substriata, tenellae, truncata.
Montagua (Cr.) subterranea.
Montagua (Nud.) amoena, angulata, annulata, arenicola, bella, caerulea, cingulata, concinna, farrani, glauca, gymnota, longicornis, lottini, nana, natans, olivacea, pallida, peregrina, pinnata, purpurascens, rubra, tricolor, viridis.
Monticola cinclorhyncha, cyanus, rupestris, saxatilis.
Monticularia areolata, bourgueti, conferta, cuvieri, cyclostoma, folium, guettardi, hexagona, knorri, lobata, meandrina, meandrinoides, microconos, molli, obtusata, polygonata, sternbergi, styriana, testacea.
Monticularis exesa, molli, polygonalis.
Monticulipora cervicornis, cribrosa, filiasa, frondosa, frustulosa, globosa, inaequalis, incrustans, mamillata, mammulata, muricata, neocomiensis, pustulosa, ramosa, ramulosa, ricordeana, verrucosa.
Montifringilla arctoa, brunneinucha, glacialis, griseinucha, nemoricola, nivalis, pustulata, tephrocotis.
Montina sinuosa.
Montipora lima, papillosa, rosacea, spumosa, tuberculosa, verrucosa.

Montlivaltia acaulis, atlantica, bilobata, boletiforme, brevissima, brongniartiana, caespitosa, calvimontii, capitata, caryophyllata, cellulosa, contorta, convexa, cornucopia, cornuta, crenata, decipiens, deltoides, detrita, dilatata, dispar, dychotoma, excavata, goldfussiana, gracilis, granulosa, gregaria, guerangeri, guettardi, hippuritiformis, icaunensis, inaequalis, infundibulum, irregularis, lesueuri, lotharinga, luciensis, obconica, obliqua, orbitolites, pateriformis, pictaviensis, pygmaea, radiciformis, regularis, ricordeana, rudis, rugosa, sinemuriensis, striatulata, subrugosa, sycodes, triasina, trochoides, trouvillensis, truncata, zietenii.

Montlivaultia moreausiaca, obconica.

Monura adriatica, colurus, dulcis, schranki.

Mopalia blainvillei, hindsi, simpsoni.

Mops indicus.

Mopsea costata, dichotoma, erythraea, gracilis, mediterranea, verticillata.

Mora mediterranea.

Mordella aethyops, albo-signata, ambigua, angustata, antarctica, anthracina, aradasiana, arctica, argentifera, argentipunctata, aspersa, atomaria, atrata, attenuata, aulica, aurofasciata, aurulans, australis, axillaris, bicolor, bidentata, bifasciata, biguttata, biguttula, bihamata, bimaculata, bi-punctata, bisignata, boleti, brevicauda, briantea, brunnea, carolinensis, caucasica, cicatricata, cinerea, clavicornis, collaris, decemguttata, decora, discoidea, discolor, duodecimpunctata, elongata, exilis, femoralis, ferruginea, flavescens, flavifrons, flavipennis, flavopunctata, fulvicollis, funesta, fusca, fuscata, fuscipennis, grisea, haemorrhoidalis, hamata, heros, hilaris, humeralis, humerosa, imperator, insidiosa, irrorata, latreillei, leucaspis, leucosticta, limbalis, limbata, lineata, liturata, lottini, lunata, lunifera, lutea, luteoguttata, maculiventris, marginalis, marginata, marmorata, means, melaena, micans, mixto, modesta, multiguttata, multipunctata, multisignata, neuwaldeggiana, nigerrima, nigra, nigricans, nigricollis, obscura, obsoleta, octoguttata, oculata, ornata, pallida, parvula, pectoralis, picea, picta, plagiata, plebeja, populnea, promiscua, pumila, punctata, pusilla, pustulata, quadrisignata, rubida, rufa, ruficeps, rufilabris, scapularis, scutellaris, sericans, sericea, serval, silphoides, splendidula, strigipennis, strigosa, subdiptera, tachyporiformis, testacea, thoracica, tibialis, tomentosa, tricolor, trifasciata, troglodytes, undulata, urvillei, ventralis, vittata.

Mordellina inclusa.

Morelia argus, punctata, spilotes, variegata.

Morellia aenescens, agilis, concolor, horticola.

Morethia anomalus.

Morhua aeglefinus, lusca, punctatus. *Vide et Morrhuia.*

Morica jevini, obtusa, octocostata, planata.

Morimus funestus, luctuosus, lugubris, tristis, verecundus.

Moringua linearis, lumbricoidea.

Morinia agilis, anthracina, claripennis, fimbriata, fuscipennis, melanoptera, nana, obscura, parva, rubescens, velox.

Morio (Col.) aequatorius, anthracinus, brasiliensis, carinatus, cayennensis, colchidicus, cordatus, dentipes, georgiae, guineensis, lafertei, olympicus, orientalis, parallelus, pygmaeus, simplex.

Morio (G.) aeneae, ambiguus, carinatus, coronatus, echinophorus, flexuosus, funiculosus, harpaeformis, monilicornis, nodosus, striatus, substriatus, textiliosus, thesei, tyrrenus.

Morion monilicornis.

Moris bassana.

Mormidea obtusa, ypsilon.

Mormo maura, typica.

Mormolyce phyllodes.

Mormon (A.) arctica, cirrhatu, corniculata, fratercula, glacialis, grabae, polaris, psittacula, pygmaea, superciliosa.

Mormon (M.) drill, maimon.

Mormonia (Lep.) epione.

Mormonia (Neur.) gracilicornis, hirta, immaculata, maculicornis, minor, nigromaculata.

Mormoops blainvillei.

Mormyrorhynchus gronovei.

Mormyrus abbreviatus, bachiqua bane, bebe, bovei, dendera, dequesne, dorsalis, ehrenbergi, elongatus, geoffroyi, hasselquist, herse, isidori, joannisi, jubelini, labiatus, longipinnis, nacra, oxyrhynchus, rume, salahie, tuckeyi.

Morodactylus cinereus.

Morone flavescens, maculata, pallida, rufus.

Morphastrea escharoides, ludovicianus.

Morpheis ehrenbergi, pyracmon, scalaris, smerintha.

Morphinus dubius.

Morphnus atricapillus, buson, coronatus, cristatus, guiannensis, harpyia, hastatus, limnaetus, maculosus, manduyti, meridionalis, mexicanus, niveus, occipitalis, ornatus, sonninii, superbus, tyrannus, urubitinga.

Morpho acadina, achilles, actorion, adonis, amphimache, anaxandra, anaxarete, anaxibia, andromachus, anosia, antimache, aorsa, atreus, aurelius, automedon, berecynthus, camadeva, caryatis, cassiae, celinde, chalciope, cytheris, demophaena, epistrophis, eurylochus, godarti, hecuba, helenor, idomeneus, ilioneus, inachis, jairus, klugius, laertes, leonteus, martia, menelaus, menetho, metellus, odana, ogina, omphale, peleides, perseus, phidippus, prometheus, reinwardtianus, rhetenor, rusina, saronia, sulkowskyi, sysiphe, taramela, teucer, tullia, xanthus.

Morphoides limbatus, nebulosus.

Morrhua americana, barbata, bib, blennoides, callarias, fabricii, minuta, ogae, pruinosa, saida, vulgaris. *Vide et Morhua.*

Mortieria vertebralis.

Morua capelanus.

Morula papillosa.

Morunga elephantina, proboscidea.

Morus bassanus, parvus, piscator, sula.

Morychus aeneus, auratus, modestus, nitens.

Mosasaurus bavaricus, belgicus, camperi, carolinensis, couperi, dekayi, gracilis, maximiliani, minor, stenodon.

Moscata cylindrica.

Moschata rhododactyla.

Moschatus moschatus.

Moschilus furcatus.

Moschus altaicus, antiquus, aquaticus, armatus, bengalensis, chrysogaster, fulviventer, griffithi, kanchil, kranchil, leucogaster, meyeri, murinus, napu, pelandoc, pratti, saturatus, stanleyanus.

Mosellaesaurus rostro-minor.

Mosia nigrescens, vespertilionina.

Mosillus arcuatus, casei, demandata, frit, subsultans.

Mosina connexa, dejeani, filipes, fulva, latreillei, nigra, pubera.

Motacilla acutipenna, acutipennis, aedon, aguimp, alauda, alba, albeola, alboides, altera, amboinensis, apus, arenaria, asiatica, atracapilla, aurantia, aurata, aureocapilla, bistrigata, bivittata, boarula, borbonica*, brachyrhynchos, brachyura, brissoni, caerulescens, cambaiensis, campestris, canadensis, canescens, cantator, capensis, carolinensis, caroliniana, certhiaria, certhiola, cervina, chrysogastra, ciliata, cimbricus, cinerea, cinereo-capilla, citrea, citrina, citrinella, clava, coelebs, coerulecula, coryphaeus, cucullata, cursor, curvata, cyanea, cyanecula, cyanoleuca, dauura, diophrys, domestica, dubia, dukhunensis, dumeticola, elata, erythrourus, familiaris, feldegg, fimbriata, fitreola, flava, flaveola, flavescens, flaviventris*, formicivora, frontalis, fusca, garrula, gracula, grisea, gularis, guzurata, hodgsoni, imperator, inornata, insularis, isabella, kaleniczenki, lateralis, leucogastra, leucopsis, leucoptera, lichtensteini, lindermayeri, locustella, locustrina, longicauda, longicaudata, lotor, lugubris, luteola, maculosa, madraspatana, media, melanocephala, melanoleuca, melanoxantha, melanura, melogaster, minima, minor, mistacea, montana, montium, naevia, neglecta, nigra, nigralba, nigricans, offinis, olivacea, ophthalmica, oxura, pastor, pavo, pectoralis, philomela, philomena, picata, pileolata, pincpinc, pinus, platensis, pleshanka, poliocephala, proregulus, pyrenaica, rayi, rhenana, rubetta, rubiginosa, rubra, rubricapilla,

- ruficapa, rufigastra, rupetra, salidaria, sartoria, sepium, septentrionalis, seticauda, simplex, speciosa, sperata, spipola, staperola, strapazina, striata, subflava, subviridis, sulphurea, sunamisica, superciliosa, sylvatica, sylvestris, sylvicola, sylviella, teheric, thoracia, thoracica, thunbergi, tractrac, trichias, trochiloidea*, turdus, undata, vailanti, variegata, velificans, vernalis, vidua, vitiflora, vulgaris, xanthoschista, yarrelli.
- Motella** argentata, argenteola, caudacuta, ensis, fusca, glauca, mediterranea, mustela, pacifica, tricirrata, unicirrata.
- Motnot** dombey, guianensis.
- Moulinia** cassidulina.
- Moulinsia** nunezi.
- Mouretia** costata, peruviana, reticulata, stellata.
- Mouretus** adansoni.
- Mozena** spinicrus.
- Mucanum** canaliculatum.
- Mucedo** mirabilis.
- Mucropalpus** fallax, fuscinervis, obscurus, parvulus, pygmaeus.
- Mülleria** (Cr.) grossimana.
- Mülleria** (Ech.) echinites, guamensis, lecanora, lineolata, mauritana, miliaris. *Vide et Mulleria.*
- Muensteria** anatiformis, canalifera, cuneata, lamellosa, praelonga, sulcata.
- Mufetia** autissiodorensis.
- Mugil** abu, acutus, albula*, amarulus, atherina, auratus, axillaris, bispinosus, borbonicus, brasiliensis, breviceps, brevis, broussonneti, buosega, caeruleomaculatus, capensis, capito, carinatus, cascasia, caustelus, cephalotus, cephalus, chaptali, chelo, ciliilabris, cirrhostomus*, constantiae, corrugatus, corsula, crenilabris, cryptocheilos, cunnesius, curema, curtus, curvidens, cylindricus, dubahra, dussumieri, euronotus, falcipinnis, fasciata, ferrandi, forsteni, gigas, grandisquamis, grunniens, guphus, haematochilus, japonicus, labeo, labiosus, lauvergni, liza, lotreganus, macrolepidotus, macrolepis, maderensis, melancranus, melanochir, melanopterus, minutus, multilineatus, obliquus, parmatus, parsia, pedaraki, peradaki, peroni, perusi, petrosus, planiceps, princeps, provensalis, ramada, rammelsbergi, richardsoni, saliens, salmonea, squamopennis, strongylocephalus, subviridis, tranquebar, vaigiensis, ventricosus, vulpinus, xanthurus.
- Mugiloides** chilensis.
- Mugilomorus** anna-carolina.
- Muisca** bitaeniata.
- Mulinia** bicolor, byronensis, crassidens, donaciformis, edulis, exalbida, lateralis, typicus.
- Mulio** apiarius, aureus, aurulentus, bidens, brevirostris, cinereus, clavicornis, dubius, fasciatus, fasciolatus, frontalis, fuscus, globosus, holosericeus, infuscatus, leucoprocta, linearis, nigrita, obscura, punctipennis, serratus, virens, zonatus.
- Mulleria** digitata, papillosa. *Vide et Mülleria* (Ech.).
- Mullus** aureovittatus*, bandi, barberinus, bensasi, bifasciatus, chryserydros, chryso-pleuron, cyclostomus, dubius, flavolineatus, fuscatus, fuscus, indicus, lateristriga, macronema, major, malabaricus, manilensis, minor, multifasciatus, ruber, rubescens, surmulletus, trifasciatus, vittatus.
- Mungos** fasciatus, gambianus, vitticollis. *Vide et Mongo.*
- Munia** acuticauda, ferruginea, fringilloides, fuscata, leuconota, lineoventer, malacca, minuta, oryzivora, punctularia, quinticolor.
- Munida** bamffia, rondeleti, rubroniger, rugosa.
- Muni-felis** bonaerensis.
- Munna** boeckii, fabricii, kroyeri.
- Muntjacus** reevesi, vaginalis.
- Muraena** acerina, afra, africana, albimarginata, anatina, anguilla, arabica, argentea, atomaria*, bagio, balearica, bengalensis, bilineata, bostoniensis, bullata, cadomensis, cancellata, canina, cassini, catenata, catenula, cerino-nigra, cinerascens, colubrina, erythroptera*, fimbriata, flavimarginata, geographica*, geometrica, gracilis, grisea, griseo badia, guiseau, guttata, hauannensis, hauri, hepatica, isingleena, kidako, latirostris, lentiginosa, lewesiensis, lineo-pinnus, lita, macrocephala, maculosa, marmorata, minor, molendinaria, moringa, mystax, nigra, nubila, ocellata, oxyrhina, pantherina,

pardalis, pavonina, platyrrhina, polyzona, prasina, punctata, raitaboura, reevesi, reticularis, reticulata, romana, rostrata, saga, sagenodeta, savanna, serpentina, siderea, similis, sordida, stellata, stellifer, tenebrosa, tessellata, thyrsoida, tigrina, valenciennii, vamos, variegata, vermiculata, viridis, zebra. *Vide et Murena.*

Muraenesox bengalensis, exodentata, hamiltoniae, lanceolata, serradentata, tricuspidata.

Muraenoblenna olivacea.

Muraenoides gunnellus.

Muraenophis afra, africana, appendiculata, bengalensis, catenula, colubrina, cristini, echidna, flaveola, fulva, grisea, hauy, lineata, macularia, marmoreus, nigricans, ocellata, pantherina, reticularis, saga, sathete, stellata, tile, undulata, unicolor, zebra. *Vide et Muraenophis.*

Muraenopsis tridactylum.

Murchisonia abbreviata, anglica, angulata, angustata, antiqua, antitorquata, archiacina, articulata, baltica, bellicincta, biarmica, bicincta, bigranulosa, bilineata, binodosa, breve, brongniartiana, cingulata, contraria, corallis, coronata, defrancei, elongata, excavata, fusiformis, geminata, gracilis, grandaeva, hercynica, humboldtiana, intermedia, josepha, larcomi, lloydi, nana, perangulata, plicata, polygrapha, pulchra, quadricarinata, regularis, scalaris, sedgwickiana, spinosa, spiralis, spirata, striatula, subabbreviata, subangulata, subfusiformis, subovata, subsulcata, sulcata, suturalis, taeniata, tricarinata, tricineta, trilineata, triserialis, turbinata, uniangulata, unicincta, varicosa, ventricosa, verneuiliana, vittata.

Murcia acaroides, acuminata, ehippiata, fumigata, obsoleta, rubra, trimaculata.

Murena punctata, variegata. *Vide et Muraena.*

Muraenophis porphyreus. *Vide et Muraenophis.*

Murex A, abbreviatus, absonus, acanthopterus, accinctus, aciculatus, aciculiger, aculeatus, acuminatus, acuticosta, adansonii, adunco-spinosus, aduncus, adustus, adversus, affinis, alabaster, alatus, albellus, alberti, albicans, albissimus, alternata, alternicosta, alucaster, aluchensis, alucoides, alutaceus, alveatus, alveolatus, ambiguus, americanus, amphora, amplustre, ananas, angularis, angulata, angulatus, anguliferus, angulosus, anonymus, antillarum, antiquus, aquitanicus, arabicus, armata, armigerus, articulatus, asper, asperrimus, assimilis, attenuatus, aurantius, australis, axicornis, badius, baeticus, balteatus, bamffius, bandarius, bandatus, banksi, barrandei, bartonensis, beaumonti, becki, belcheri, bellus, bicarinatus, bicaudatus, bicinctus, bicolor, bicostatus, bicristatus, bifidus, bipinnatus, bispinosus, bisulcatus, bitubercularis, blainvillei, boivini, bonellii, bonnanii, borealis, borsoni, boveus, bracteatus, brandusius, brassica, brevicanthos, brevicauda, breviculus, brevifrons, brevis, brevispina, brocchii, brongniarti, bronni, buccinatus, buccinoides, bucephalus, bulbiformis, burnetti, buxeus, C, caenosus, calcar, calcaratus, calcitrapa, calcitrapoides, calfius, californicus, caliginosus, calliope, callosus, canalifer, canaliferus, cancellarioides, cancellatus, cancellinus, candisatus, caniculatus, capensis, capito, capucinus, carduus, carinatus, carinella, cariniferus, cariosus, cataphractus, caudicula, cellulosa, centrifuga, ceratus, cervicornis, chlorostomus, chordula, cinereus, cingulatus, cingulifera, cinguliferus, cinosurus, cirrosus, clandestinus, clathratus, clavator, clavatululus, clavatus, clavus, cleryi, coccineus, colosseus, colubrinus, columnius, complicatus, comus, concatenatus, concinnus, confluens, coniferus, conradi, consul, contabulatus, contiguus, contrarius, corallinus, corneus, cornigerus, coronatus, corrugatus, costellifer, costularis, costulatus, crassicostatus, crassilabris, crassilabrum, crassispina, crassivaricosa, crassus, craticulatus, crenatus, crispatus, crispus, cristatus, crocatus, cumingi, cuniculosus, curtus, curvi-costa, curvirostris, cyclostoma, cyrilli, czjzeki, daubuissonius, decussatus, defossus, delbosianus, delle chiaje, dentatus, denudatus, depressus, deshayesi, despectus, dextrorsus, digitatus, dimidiatus, dipsacus, distans, distinctus, distortus, doliare, doliolum, dolium, domingensis, dubius, ducalis, dufrenoyi, dunkeri, duplicatus, ebeninus, eburneus, echinatus, edwardsi, egineus, elabiatus, elegans, elongatus, emarginatus, endivia, engonatus, epidaurus, erinacioides, erithrostomus, erosus, erythrostomus, eurypteron, eurystomus, exasperatus, excisus, exertus, exiguus, exilis, falcatus, fascialis, fasciatus, femorale, fenestella, fenestratus, ferrugineus, ferrugo, festivus, ficoides, filiosus, fimbriatus, fistulatus, fistulosus, flavus, flexicauda, florifer, fluctuosus, foliaceus, foliatus, folineae, forceps, formosus, fortis, foveolatus, frondosus,

fruticosus, fulgurans, fumisugium, funiculatus, funiculosus, funiculus, fusiformis, fusulus, galeodes, gambiensis, genei, genevensis, geoffroyi, gibbosus, gigantea, glockeri, goniostomus, gracilis, gradatus, granarius, graniferus, granosus, granulatus, granuliferus, granulosis, gravidus, gubbi, guttatus, gyratus, gyrinoides, haccanensis, haemastoma, hamatus, harpula, haustellum, hemitripteris, heptagonus, hexagonus, hippocastanum, hordeolus, horrida, horridus, humilis, imbricatus, imperialis, inca, incisus, incrassatus, inermis, inflatus, intereius, intermedius, interruptus, intortus, inversus, jatonus, kieneri, klipsteini, labiatus, labiosa, labiosus, labrosus, lacerus, laciniatus, lactuca, laevicosta, laevis, laemarcki, lamellatus, laminiferus, lapelliformis, lappa, laqueatus, lassignei, latilabris, latus, lavatus, lepidus, leucoderma, leucozonalis, levis, linearis, lineata, lineatus, lingua, lingua=bovis, lingua=vervicina, longicaudus, longiroster, luculentus, lugubris, lyratus, M=A, macropterus, maculatus, mammillata, mantelanus, mantelli, margaritaceus, margariticola, marginata, marginatus, marmoratus, martinianus, massenae, maurus, megacerus, melonulus, messorius, metaxa, meyerendorffi, microphyllus, micropterus, minax, mindanaensis, minutus, mississippiensis, mitra, mitraeformis, mitratus, mitriformis, moluccanus, monile, monoceros, monodon, morbosus, moriformis, morulus, morum, multicostatus, multilamellosus, mulus, mundus, muricatus, nanus, napus, nebula, nereis, nifat, nigrescens, nigrispinosus, nigrita, nitidus, nodatus, nodiferus, nodosa, nodosus, nodularis, nodulatus, noduliferus, nodulosa, nodulosus, norrisi, notatus, novemcostata, nuceus, nucleus, nucula, nuttalli, nux, nysti, obeliscus, oblongus, obtusangulus, occa, ochraceus, octogonus, oculatus, orbignianus, orcomenus, ornatus, osseus, ostrearum, ovalis, oxyacantha, paioa, pallidus, palmarosae, palmiferus, papilla, papyraceus, parthenopus, patagonicus, pauperculus, pausia, pauwelsi, payraudau, pecten, pellucidus, pentagonus, peritus, peruvianus, phyllopterus, pictus, pinnatus, pinniger, pinnuliferus, piriformis, pistachia, pistacia, planiliratus, pleurotoma, pleurotomoides, plicatilis, plicatus, pliciferus, plorator, poelarius, politus, polygonulus, polymorphus, pondicherriensis, porcatus, porulosus, postdiluvianus, princeps, proximus, pseudo-brandaris, pseudo-phyllopterus, pudicus, pudoricolor, pulchellus, pulcher, pullus, pumilus, punctatus, purpura, purpuratus, purpureus, purpureoides, puschianus, pustulatus, pyramidalis, pyraister, pyrulatus, quadratus, quadrifrons, radicans, radica, ramosus, ramulosus, ranelloides, rarispina, rectirostris, recurvirostris, regius, regularis, reticulata, reticulatus, reticulosus, reticulum, retusus, rhodocheilus, ricinuloides, rigidus, rolandius, rorifluus, rosarium, roseus, rostellariformis, rostratus, rota, rotatus, rotifer, rubescens, rubicunda, rubicundus, rubiginosus, rubridentatus, rudis, rufus, rugosus, rusticus, salebrosus, salmo, sanguineus, sapphus, sauli, savignus, saxicola, scaber, scabroides, scabrosus, scalariformis, scalarinus, scalaris, scalaroides, scolopax, scopulorum, secundus, sedgwicki, semicostatus, semi-granosus, septangularis, septemangulatus, septemnarius, serratus, sexcostatus, sexdentatus, similis, simplex, sinensis, sinistralis, sinuosus, siphoniferus, sirat, smithi, solidus, sowerbyi, spectrum, spengleri, spinicosta, spinosus, spinulosus, spirata, spondylium, squamosus, squamula, squamulatus, squamulosus, stainforthi, steeriae, striaeformis, striatulus, striatus, strigatus, subangulatus, subantiquatus, subantiquus, subcarinatus, subcoronatus, subcristatus, subdistortus, suberinaeus, subglobosus, sublavatus, subrudis, subulatus, succinctus, sulcatum, sulcatus, sulcifer, sutura, swainsoni, sylvia, syphonellus, tampaensis, tarentinus, taurinensis, taxus, tenuirostrum, tenuispina, ternispina, territus, tessulatus, tetragonus, tetraopterus, textile, textiliosus, thiara, tigrinus, tornatus, torosus, torrefactus, tortuosus, torularius, transversalis, trialatus, triangularis, tricarinatus, tricarinoideis, trichinopolitensis, tricinatus, tricolor, tricosatus, tricuspidatus, trifascialis, triformis, trifrons, trigonularis, trigonulus, trigonus, trilineatus, triplicatus, tripteroideis, tripterus, triquetra, trunculoides, tubercularis, tuberosus, tubifer, tubula, tumulosus, turbinatus, turonensis, turricula, turritus, umbrifer, uncinarius, unguatus, unicornis, unifasciatus, vaginatus, variabilis, varians, varicosus, variegatus, varius, ventricosus, versicostatus, vibex, viperinus, virgatus, virgineus, virgo, vittatus, vitulinus, volutatus, vulpeculus, wahlbergi, zelandicus, zonalis.

Muricanthus melanomathus, radix.

Muricea calyptrata, cerea, elongata, furfuracea, placomus, spicifera, sulphurea, verticillaris.

Muricidea erinacea, hexagona, lamellosa, magellanicus, peruviana, scaber, senticosa.

Muricites aciculatiformis, aculeatus, aluciformis, assimilis, auriculatus, carbonarius, cognatus, costatus, costellatus, elegans, fistulatus, funiculatus, gracilis, granulatus, hispidulus, incrustatus, mammillatus, melaniaeformis, melanoides, nisus, noachicus, pentagonatus, plicatiformis, pygmäus, pyrastriformis, radulaeformis, striatuliformis, strombiformis, subcanaliculites, subcostatus, subgranulatus, substriatus, torrilosiformis, trapeziiformis, tritonis, turbinatus, turritellatus, volutinus, vulcanicus.

Murina suillus.

Murmidius ferrugineus.

Mursia armata.

Murtia minna.

Mus abbotti, abyssinicus, adelaidensis, aequicaudalis, affinis, albipes, albiventer, albo-cinereus, alexandrinus, alleni, americanus, angouya, anguya, aniciensis, anomalus, aquaticus, arabicus, arenicola, asiaticus, aureolus, auritus, australasicus, aymardi, azarae, azoricus, bactrianus, bandicot, bimaculatus, boodaga, booduga, brachiotis, brasilianus, brasiliensis, brevirostris, brunneus, brunneusculus, buccinatus, caffer, cahirinus, californicus, callosus, campestris, canadensis, canellinus, canescens, capito, carolinensis, castaneus, castorides, caudatior, cayennensis, cephalotes, cervicolor, ceylonus, cinereus, cinnamomeus, coeruleus, coffaeus, colonus, concha, conditor, cumingi, darjilingensis, darwini, debilis, decumanoides, delicatulus, dembeensis, desmaresti, dichurus, dimidiatus, discolor, dolichurus, domus, donavani, donovani, dorsalis, dubius, dumecolus, dumeticola, elegans, ellioti, expulsas, expulsus, exulans, fasciculatus, flavescens, flavicollis, flaviventris, floridanus, fossorius, frugivorus, fulvescens, fuscipes, fuscirostris, fuscus, galapagoensis, gentilis, giganteus, gigas, gouldi, gracilicaudatus, gracilipes, greyi, griseo-flavus, groenlandicus, hardwicki, hayi, hibernicus, hirsutus, hispidulus, hispidus, homoourus, horeites, hortulanus, hovelli, humulis, hydrophilus, icria, imberbis, incomtus, infuscatus, insularis, intermedius, irroratus, islandicus, jacobiae, javanus, kahirinus, kandianus, kok, lanuginosus, lasiotis, lasiurus, laticeps, latipes, laucha, lauchita, le contii, lehocla, lemogaster, lepidus, leptosoma, leucogaster, leucopus, leucosternum, limbatus, lineatus, lineolatus, longicaudatus, longicaudus, longipilis, longitarsus, ludovicianus, lutescens, lutreola, macrolepis, macropus, macrourus, maculipes, magellanicus, malabaricus, maniculatus, marikquensis, mastacalis, mattus, maurus, megacephalus, megalotis, meltada, meridianus, meridionalis, mesomelas, michiganensis, micropus, minutoides, modestus, muscardinus, myothrix, nasutus, natalensis, nemorivagus, newara, nezumi, nigricans, nigripes, nigrita, nitidus, niviventer, nordmanni, norvegicus, novae-hollandiae, obscurus, oleraceus, olivaceus, orientalis, orobinus, orycter, paedulcus, palustris, parvulus, pecchiolii, pendulinus, penicillatus, pennsylvanica, perchal, peruvianus, physodes, picteti, platurus, platythrus, povensis, praetextus, pratensis, principalis, pyctoris, pyrrhorinos, rattoides, rattulus, renggeri, robustus, rostellatus, rufescens, rufus, rupestris, russatus, rutilans, scherman, sciureus, septemvittatus, setifer, setosus, silaceus, speciosus, spinosus, squamipes, strophiatatus, subcaeruleus, subflavus, sub-spinosus, sumatrensis, talpinus, tanezumi, tarso-nigra, tectorum, tetragonurus, tomentosus, torridarum, tumidus, tuza, urbanus, variegatus, vellerosus, verroxi, vignaudi, vitiensis, vittatus, volhinicus, vulpinoides, vulpinus, wagneri, xanthopygus, xanthorhinus.

Musaraneus cinereus.

Musca abbreviata, abdominalis, accincta, acromion, adumbrata, aerea, affinis, africa, agilis, agromyzina, albiceps, albicincta, albina, albipennis, albo-lineata, albomaculata, albomicans, albula, allii, alpesa, aluta, ambigua, analis, anceps, anthracina, antiquissima, ardea, aristata, armipes, assimilis, atherix, atra, atramentaria, atratula, atricolor, atrifrons, aurifacies, aurulans, australia, australis, azurea, basilaris, bata, bibula*, bicinctata, bicolor, bipuncta, borealis, bovina, braesia, buccata, cadaverum, caerulea, caerulescens, caesarion, caesia, calcarata, calisia, calleva, campestris, carinifrons, carnarida, carnifex, caruca, certima, chalybea, chalyboea, chilensis, chloris, chloropyga, chrysoptera, chrysorrhoea, cinerea, cinerella, cingulata, cluvia, coarctata, coerulata, caerulea, combrea, compressa, concinna, conformis, conica, consanguinea, consimilis, consobrinus, cornuta, corollae, costata, crassa, crassipennis,

crassiseta, crax, cryptarum, cuprea, cuprina, curvipes, cyanella, cylindrica, decolor, degener, dentipes, depressa, depuncta, diaphana, dilecta, dioclea, dispar, doclea, dolens, donysa, dorsalis, dorsomaculata, dubitata, dux, elara, elevata, elongata, emoda, ephippium, equestris, erinacea, erratica, erucarum, erythrocephala, esuriens, eustolia, eximia, familiaris, fasciata, ferina, fervida, festiva, flaviceps, flavicornis, flavipalpis, flavipennis, flavipes, flavissima, floralis, floescens, frigida, frontalis, fucina, fulvescens, fulvicornis, fulvimaculata, fulvipalpis, funesta, fuscata, fuscipennis, fuscula, fusiformis, gamelia, genarum, geniculata, gentilis, germana, gibba, glabricula, grisea, grisescens, guineensis, gulo, haemorrhoea, haemorrhoidalis, hamata, harpyia, hauriens, helluo, hemiptera, hemipterus, heraea, hilaris, himella, hirsuta, hirta, hirticeps, hortensia, hortona, hortorum, hortulana, hottentota, humilis, hyalinata, icela, idessa, ilerda, illustris, importuna, impuncta, inanis, incurvata, indica, inflata, intermedia, interpunctionis, intricata, irritans, jacobaeae, laemica, laeta, lagyra, laticornis, latifrons, lauta, lepida, leucomelas, leucozona, ligurriens, lilaea, limbata, lineata, lineola, liris, lithophila, litorea, liturariae, longipes, longula, lucorum, lucozona, luctuosa, lunata, lusoria, lyrcea, marginalis, marinea, marmorata, marsya, mazaca, mediana, meditata, melancholica, melanopsis, melanoptera, metallina, metilia, micans, minima, minor, minutior, mirabilis, moesta, mollicula, mollis, monachae, moneta, mortisequa, munda, muralis, murorum, muscaria, mutata, myopina, nana, natans, nebulosa, nectarivora, nemorum, nigra, nigrana, nigricans, nigriceps, nigricolor, nigrina, nigrita, nigromarginata, nobilis, nora, notata, obscoena, obsoleta, obtusipennis, oceanica, ochricornis, ochropus, ocymi, oleae, olivacea, oratoria, orientalis, osiris, pabulorum, pallens, pandia, parvula, pascuorum, pedella, petiolata, phalaenarum, phara, phasiaeformis, phauda, phellia, pica, pigra, piniperdae, pinivorae, planiceps, polisma, praepotens, praeusta, pratorum, primitiva, prisca, processionea, prodromaria, proerna, pruinosa, psyllia, puberula, pubiceps, puella, pulchra, pulicaria, pumila, punctata, punctulata, purpurascens, pusilla, putoria, pyrorum, quadrimaculata, quadristrigata, quadrum, quinquetriata, racilia, recta, regalis, regina, remuria, resinosa, riparia, rubiginea, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufina, rufipalpis, rufipes, rufiventris, ruralis, sacra, sanctae, saniosa, sarsina, scutellaris, scutellata, segetum, segmentaria, semiargentea, semiatra, semicaerulea, semirufa, senegalensis, senilis, septasia, serena, sericata, sericea, setosa, sexpunctata, silvarum, silvestris, sinuata, socia, solava, solstitialis, sorbens, soror, spectanda, spilogaster, spinipes, spitzbergensis, splendida, stabulans, stimulans, stomoxidea, striolata, subpuncta, tabaniformis, tachinoides, taenionota, taitensis, tegularia, tempestiva, terminata, tessella, thalassina, thuscia, tifata, tomentosa, topiaria, torosa, transversa, triangula, tricineta, trigrammica, triquetra, tubercis, turbida, unicolor, univalvis, unxia, vacua, vagabunda, vagans, vagatoria, valida, vanella, varians, variator, varicolor, venatoria, venosa, ventrosa, verena, versicolor, versicolorata, vesiculosa, vespertina, vetustissima, vicina, vilis, villica, villosa, violacea, viredaurea, virens, virescens, viridana, viridescens, vitripennis, xanthomelas, zonalis.

Muscardinus avellanarius.

Muscicapa acormus, aerea, agilis, albicapilla, albi-caudata, albicilla, albicollis, albifrons, albiventer, albiventris, albogularis, alectura, alticeps, altiloqua, ampelina, analis, angustirostris, animosa, armillata, astigma, atra, atrata, atricapilla, atrogrisea, atronitens, atropurpureus, audax, aurea, auricomis, aurifrons, aurora, australis, azurea, azurufa, bambusae, banyumas, barbata, bella, belli, bilineata, biloba, bivittata, bonapartei, borealis*, brachyura*, brasieri, brevipes, brevirostris, caeruleocapilla, caeruleocephala, caesia, cantatrix, capistrata, capitalis, carolinensis, casamanssae, caudacuta, caudex*, chalybea, chalybeocephala, chloris, chocolatina, chrysochloris, chrysomela, chrysophrys, chrysoptera, ciliaris, cinerascens, cinerea, cinereo-alba, cinnamomeiventris, citrina, coccinigaster, cochinsinensis, coeruleocephala, collaris, colon, colonus, comata, commersoni, concreta, cooperi, crepitans, cristata, cucullata, cyanea, cyanirostris, cyanomelana, cyanomelas, derhami, despotes, dibapha, diops, divaricata, dominicana, dominicensis, drongo, dubia, dux, elegans, elisabeth, emarginata, enado, eques, eremita, eridea, erythraca, erythropygia, exilis, eximia, ferruginea, fibilans, flammiceps, flava, flaveola, flavigaster, flavigastra, flaviventris, floralis, forcipata, fraseri, frenulata, fringillaris, fulvicauda, fulvifrons, fumigata, furcata,

fusca, fuscedula, fuscicapilla, fusco=capilla, fuscula, gaimardi, galatea, galeata, gallus, georgiana, gilva, gilvicollis, gnatho, goodenovi, griseicapilla, gularis, guttata, guttula, hemileucura, hirundinacea, holosericea, hyacinthina, hylocharis, icterophrys, imberbis, inca, incomta, indigo, inornata, joazeiro, kinki, larvata, lathamii, latirostris, lawrencei, legatus, leucocapilla, leucocephala, leucogastra, leucomus, leuconotos, leucophrys, leucoschista, leucura, longicauda, longipennis, longipes, loricaria, luctuosa, luteocephala, macroura, maculata, malabaricus, malacura, manadensis, mastacalis, maupitiensis, megarhyncha, melanocephala*, melanoleuca, melanophrys, melanops, melanopsis, melanoptera, melodia, mesoleuca, miles, miniata, minimus, minuta, moesta, molenaria, molitor, moluccensis, monacha, mugimaki, multicolor, musica, mystacea, mystax, naevia, narcissina, nengeta, nigerrima, nigricans, nigriceps, nivea, nubila, obscura, obsoleta, occipitalis, oleagina, oleaginea, oliva, olivacea, olivater, pagana, pallipes, paradiseus, parulus, parus, passerina, pectoralis, penulata, perspicillata, phaenoleuca, pica, picata, pileata, pistrinaria, pitangua, platyrhyncha, plumbea, polychoptera, polyglotta, pomarea, poonensis, princeps, pririt, pristrinaria, psalura, pullata, punctata, pusilla, pyrope, pyrrhoptera, querula, rapax, regia, regulus, rex, rhodogastra, rhodoptera, richardsoni, risora, rivularis, rosea, rubecula, rubicunda, rubinus, rubra*, rubrifrons, ruficapilla, ruficauda, ruficeps, rufifrons, rufigastra, rufigula, rufina, rufogularis, rufospinata, rufula, rugensis, rupestris, rupicola, rustica, rutila, sannio, sapphira, satelles, satrapa, savana, saya, scita, selbyi, semiatra, semipartita, senegalensis, sibilans, sibilator, sibilatrix, similis, simplex, solitaria, solitaris, speciosa, spectabilis, squamata, stellaris, stellata, stenura, stragulata, straminea, stramineo=ventris, streptophora, striaticollis, subflava, succincta, suiriri, sulphurata, sulphurea, sultana, superba, superciliaris, superciliata, superciliosa, sylvicola, taenioptera, telescopthalmus, terraecolor, texensis, thalassina, thamnophiloides, toitoi, trailli, tricolor, trivirgata, turdina, tyrannides, tyrannus, uropygiata, varia, variegata, velata, ventilabrum, ventralis, vermivora, verticalis, vetula, vieillotioides, villica, violenta, virescens, viridis, vittata, vociferans, vulnerata, wilsoni, xanthetreae, xanthopygos, yetapa, yiperu, zanthopygia.

Muscicapara angustirostris, bivittata, boliviana, gaimardi, leucophrys, oleaginea, stramineo=ventris, striaticollis, subcristata, ventralis, vermivora, viridicata.

Muscicapoides imitator, juncorum, salicarius.

Muscicapula acornaus, maculata, melanoleuca, rubecula, sapphira, superciliaris.

Muscigralla brevicauda.

Muscina concolor, grisea, fungivora, pabulorum, picaena, stabulans.

Muscipeta acadica*, affinis, albiceps, albicollis, amiantina, arundinacea, asilus, atricapilla, atriceps, atrocaudata, aurantia, australis, badia, barbata, bicolor, bimaculata, boodang, borbonica, brevirostris, caerulea, caribea, carinata, castanea, cayennensis, ceylonensis, chrysoceps, cinnamomea, citrina, collaris, coronata, cristata, ferreti, flabellifera, flammea, flavigaster, flaviventris, fluviatilis, fluvicola, fusca, fuscata, gaimardi, guillemini, hippolais, holosericea, incanescens, indica, labrosa, lacustris, lapis, leucocephalus, leucogaster, locustella, luteoventer, maculatus, marginata, melanogaster, melanoptera, metaleuca, miniata, modesta, monacha, mutata, nebulosa, obscura, olivacea, palustris, paradisea, paradisi, paradisiacus, pectoralis, peregrina, perspicillata, phragmitis, platyrhyncha, plumbeus, plumosa, polyglotta, princeps, principalis, pulsator, raloides, regius, rufa, ruficauda, rufipennis, rufiventer, rutililla, salicaria, scapularis, setosa, smithi, splendens, strigillata, torquata, tricolor, turdoides, vieilloti, yiperu.

Muscisaxicola albifrons, brunnea, macloviana, maculirostris, mentalis, nigra, rufivertex, straticeps.

Muscisylvia leucura.

Muscitrea cinerea.

Muscivora aestiva, barbara, cana, carolinensis, crinita, cristata, ferruginea, forficata, leucocephala, madagascariensis, mutata, paradisi, petechia, philippensis, regia, rufa, rupestris.

Musculites comprimatus, gibbosus, mytiloides, rugosus, sablonatus, striatus.

Musculium lacustre.

Musculus cervicolor, dichurus, dubius, dumecolus, frugivorus, leucopus, nigricans, nipalensis.

Muscylvia scitta.

Musicapa pagana.

Musophaga africana, cristata, gigantea, paulina, pauline, persa, persicus, senegalensis, variegata.

Mussa angulosa, cactus, carduus, cerebriformis, corymbosa, costata, crispa, cytherea, dianthus, dipsacea, fastigiata, fragilis, gyrosa, multilobata, nobilis, recta, regalis, sinuosa.

Mustela (M.) aestiva, afra, africana, agilis, albifrons, alpina, altaica, americanus, angustifrons, astuta, auriventer, barbata, brachyura, brasiliensis, cafra, calotis, calotus, canigula, cathia, elongata, eversmanni, fagorum, fasciata, frenata, fusca, gale, genetia, godmani, guettoides, hardwicki, harigula, hemachalanus, henrici, hodgsoni, horsfieldi, hudsonica, hudsonius, humboldti, humeralis, hydrocyon, ichneumon, ictis, incerta, itatsi, javanensis, laevis, laira, lanata, larvata, leucogenis, leucoparia, leucopus, longicauda, lutrecephala, mapurita, melampus, melanographa, minx, natsi, nigra, nudipes, patagonica, piscatoria, plesictis, pusilla, richardsoni, rufa, sinuensis, spelaea, striata, surinamensis, taxoda, tuan, venusta, vittata, vulpecula, xanthogenys, zorilla.

Mustela (P.) cimbrica, laevis, tricirrhata, vulpina.

Mustellus levis, stellatus.

Mustelus asterias, canis, equestris, megalopterus, mustelus, plebejus, punctulatus, vulgaris.

Mustha serrata.

Mutilla abdominalis, affinis, africana, agrestis, algira, analis, angusticollis, arabica, argentata, argentea, argenteus, argyra, argyrea, armata, armeniaca, aucta, aurea, aurulenta, australasiae, austriaca, bengalensis, bicolor, bifasciata, bifurca, bilineata, bimaculata, bipunctata, bitaeniata, blanda, brucei, bucephala, caerulans, capitata, caspia, caucasica, cephalotes, cerbera, chiesi, chrysodora, chrysophthalma, cinerescens, clausa, collaris, colombica, concinna, confusa, conjuncta, continua, contracta, cornuta, crassa, cyanea, derasa, differens, dimidiata, diophthalma, distincta, dorsalis, dorsigera, dorylus, dubia, egregia, elegans, erythrocephala, excoriata, fasciata, fasciaticollis, fenestrata, ferrugata, ferruginata, fimbriata, flabellata, floralis, fraterna, frontalis, funeraria, fuscipennis, ghiliani, gibba, gibbosa, gigantea, graeca, griseus, hexagona, histrio, hottentotta, iberica, incerta, incompleta, inermis, interrupta, kaschiriensis, klugi, lanata, larvata, lateralis, lepida, leucopyga, lineola, luctuosa, lugubris, lusca, macquarti, maculosa, marginata, marocana, melana, melanocephala, micans, monspeliensis, montana, montezumae, morosa, myrmecium, myrmecodes, nemoralis, nigripennis, nigrita, nilotica, nitidiventris, notata, novem-guttata, obliquata, obscura, obsoleta, ocellaris, octo maculata, oculata, opaca, oraniensis, ornata, panzeri, parallela, partita, parvula, pedunculata, peleteri, pensylvanica, perspicillaris, petiolaris, petiolata, phalerata, punctum, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quadrum, quinquefasciata, quinquepunctata, rectangulum, rubricans, rubricollis, rubrocincta, rufa, rufiventris, rufo-gastra, rugicollis, rugosa, sabulosa, sanguinicollis, schaefferi, scrupea, semistriata, senegalensis, senex, sexmaculata, signata, singularis, sinuata, soluta, sphegea, spinifera, spinigera, spinolae, tabida, testacea, togata, triareolata, tricolor, trimacula, tristis, tuberculata, tunensis, uncinata, unimaculata, usilla, vestita, vidua, vigilans, villosa, vittata, zonata.

Mutzia heterodactyla.

Mya abrupta, acuta, aequata, alata, alba, aldrovandi, alia, ambigua, angulata, angulifera, angustata, avicularis, batava, bidentata, binghami, calceiformis, cancellata, communis, complanata, conglobata, convexa, corpulenta, costulata, crassa, declivis, decussata, depressa, distorta, dilata, dilatata, elongata, elongatus, erodona, ferruginea, ferruginosa, gigas, gibbosa, glabrata, globosa, gravis, gregarea, hyalina, inaequalis, integra, intermedia, intersectans, jonicroma, labiata, laeviuscula, lata, literata, longirostris, longulifera, mandibula, mercenaria, mindorensis, minima, minuta, modica, modiolina, multidentata, nasuta, nitens, nodulosa, nucleus, obliqua, oblongata, obovata, ornata, ovalis, ovata, panopaea, particolor, parvula, pellucida, phaseolina, pholadia, picea, plana, plicata, ponderosa, praecisa, praelonga, praetenuis, prismatica, producta, pseudomya, pullus, punctatus, punctulata, purpurea, reflexa, rigida, rivorum, rotunda, rotundata, rugosa, rugulosa, rustica, semidiaphana, semistriata, siliqua, sinuosa, solemyalis, striata, subangulata, suborbicularis, subovata, substriata,

subtruncata, sulcata, swainsoni, tellinaria, tellinoides, tenuis, testarum, tranquebarica, trigon, trinitea, triquetra, undulata, v-scripta, variabilis, ventricosa, versicolor, vezelayi.

Myacites affinis, alberti, asserculatus, fassaensis, giganteus, grandis, impressus, intermedius, mactroides, margaritiferaeformis, musculoides, obtusus, ovatus, protogaeus, radiatus, solenoides, striatulus, tellinarius, V scripta, ventricosus.

Myadestes ardesiacus, obscurus, ornatus.

Myadora brevis, crassa, curvata, oblonga, ovata, pandoraeformis, plana, rostralis, striata, tincta, trigona.

Myagrus auritus.

Myalina goldfussiana, lamellosa, subovata, virgula.

Myalurus citrinus.

Myas chalybaeus, cyanescens, foveatus, rugosicollis.

Myatella montagui.

Myathropa florea.

Mycalesis evadne, hamerta, hesione, justina, minea, otea.

Mycaleus gambius.

Mycedium ampliatus, cucullatus, elephantopus, elephantotus.

Mycerobas ferreirostris, icteroides, melanoxanthus.

Mycetaea fumata, hirta.

Mycetaulus hoffmeisteri.

Mycetes auratus, barbatus, belzebul, bicolor, caraya, chrysurus, crinicaudus, discolor, faunus, flavicaudatus, fuscus, laniger, niger, palliatus, rufimanus, seniculus, stramineus, ursinus, villosus.

Mycetia claripennis, communis, pallipes, tibialis, vulgaris.

Mycetina cruciata.

Mycetobia annulata, defectiva, fasciata, ferruginosa, pallipes, thoracica.

Mycetochares bimaculata, bipustulata, gracilis, quadrimaculata.

Mycetocharis morio, rudis.

Mycetocharus niger, ruficornis.

Mycetoma suturale.

Mycetomyza apicalis, fusciformis, marginepunctata, nebulosa, nigrofasciata, obscuripennis, pallida, ruficornis, rufo-testacea, subvittata, tripunctata.

Mycetophagus aeneus, bimaculatus, bimaculosus, bipustulatus, castaneus, decemguttatus, decempunctatus, didesmus, ellipticus, flavipes, flavomaculatus, flexuosus, fumatus, fuscus, glabratus, histrio, humeralis, ianus, imperialis, lunaris, maculatus, maculosus, niger, nigrita, obscura, pictus, pini, pubescens, punctatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulatus, quadrisignatus, rufipes, sexpunctatus, sinuatus, substriatus, tessellatus, tetratoma, tomentosus, trifasciatus, undulatus, unifasciatus, variegatus, varius. *Vide et Micetophagus.*

Mycetophila (Col.) amoena, axillaris, barbata, bipustulata, brevis, flavipes, humeralis, linearis, maura, morio, pulchella, pumilio, quadri-pustulata, rufipes, scapularis, scatophora, sericea.

Mycetophila (Dipt.) abdominalis, agarici, alterna, alternans, amabilis, analis, anderschi, annulata, anomala, antiqua, apicalis, arcuata, atra, attenuata, bicincta, bicolor, bifasciata, bimaculata, biusta, borealis, brevicornis, brunnea, caudata, centralis, cincticornis, cingulata, cingulum, compressa, concolor, contigua, crassicornis, cristata, cucullata, cunctans, curona, despecta, diagonalis, dilaticornis, dimidiata, discicollis, discoidea, dispar, distigma, domestica, dorsalis, dubia, fasciata, fascipennis, fenestralis, festiva, flava, flaviceps, flavipennis, flavipes, fulvicollis, fungorum, fusca, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, fuscula, gracilis, grata, griseicollis, guttiventris, hilaris, humeralis, ichneumonea, incompleta, inermis, intersecta, laeta, lateralis, latipennis, leptocera, leptura, lineola, lucidula, luctuosa, lugens, lunata, lunulata, lurida, lutea, luteipennis, lycogalae, macquarti, macrostyla, maculata, maculipennis, maculosa, melanura, minuta, modesta, monostigma, nana, nebulosa, nemoralis, nigra, nigricincta, nigritella, nitida, nubila, obscura, obscurella, ocellus, oliginense, ornata, ornaticollis, pallicornis, pallida, pallidicornis, pallipes, paludosa, parva, picta, pictipennis, pictula, plebeia, propinqua, proxima, pulvillata, punctata, punctipennis, punctipes, punctum, pusilla, pygmaea,

reciproca, rufa, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, schummeli, sciarina, semicincta, semiflava, semifusca, seriata, sericea, sericoma, signata, sordens, strigata, subfasciata, submaculata, taeniata, tarsata, thoracica, trimaculata, trinotata, trivialis, trivittata, unicolor, unipunctata, vara, venosa, vicina, vitta, walkeri, winthemi, zonata.

Mycetophyllia daniana, lamarckiana, stellifera.

Mycetopoda siliquosa, soleniformis.

Mycetoporus americanus, bicolor, brevicornis, crassicornis, debilis, elegans, lepidus, longicornis, longulus, lucidus, nanus, nigricollis, pallidulus, piceus, pronus, punctus, ruficollis, semirufus, splendens, splendidus.

Mycetopus ventricosus.

Mychocerus ferrugineus.

Mycophthorus melanocerus, pauperculus.

Mycotheres leucopoda, oligopoda, vittata.

Mycotretus aestuans, ambulator, apicalis, arcuatus, argus, bistrigatus, chrysomelinus, cinctellus, clitelliger, coelestinus, cognatus, coronatus, cyanopterus, decoratus, difficilis, distigma, dorsofasciatus, dorsonotatus, dubius, duodecimguttatus, durius, dytiscoides, episcopalis, fasciolatus, figuratus, flavomarginatus, floriger, fuscitarsis, gemmula, gentilis, godarti, graniformis, graphoderus, hepaticus, hilaris, humeralis, humilis, intermedius, jocosus, lacertosus, lepidus, leprosus, lesueuri, luteipes, maculosus, magus, marginicollis, melanophthalmus, melanopterus, melanostictus, miniatus, minutus, misellus, nigrivittis, nigrocinctus, nigropunctatus, nigroterminatus, nugator, ornatus, palmiphilus, partitus, pecari, polyophthalmus, posticus, psittacus, pulchellus, pulicarius, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadrinus, quatuordecimguttatus, rhodosomus, sanguineus, sannio, savignyi, scalaris, scitulus, sexoculatus, silaceus, singularis, sobrinus, sticticollis, subcylindricus, terminalis, tesserarius, tigratus, tigrinus, trabeatus, vilis, xanthosomus.

Mycropogon aureus, cayanensis, cinctus, fuliginosus, margaritaceus, naevius. *Vide et Micropogon (A.).*

Mycteria argala, asiatica, australis, novae hollandiae.

Mycteris sulcatus.

Mycteristes cumingi, rhinophyllus.

Mycterodus nasutus.

Mycteroplus puniceago.

Mycterus curculioides, curculionoides, fulvicornis, molassicus, scaber, tibialis, umbellatarum.

Myctiris subverrucatus.

Myctis affinis, alatus, albiditarsis, annulicornis, apicalis, bicolor, fasciatus, fuscus, gracilis, granulipes, horrificus, lobipes, longicornis, parallelus, profanus, punctum, religiosus, scriptus, scutellaris, varicornis, ventralis. *Vide et Mictis.*

Myctophila centralis, praeusta.

Myctophum asperum, boops, coruscans, elongatum, gemellare, hians, metopoclampum, punctatum, rafinesquei.

Myctoporus brevicornis.

Mydaea floricola, humeralis, liturata, musca, nigripes, pellucida, rapida, scutellaris, suillorum, vomiturationis.

Mydas atratus, bispinifer, botta, brevicornis, caerulescens, cinctus, clavatus, clavigera, concinnus, fulvifrons, fulvipennis, fulviventris, gigantea, gracilis, incipiens, incisus, limpidipennis, lineata, lusitanicus, melleipennis, nitidula, plebeia, ruficornis, rufithorax, rufiventris, rustica, sordidus, testaceiventris, varipes, vittatus, westermanni. *Vide et Midas.*

Mydaus collaris, javanensis, javanicus, javannus, meliceps.

Mydina analis, campestris, cinerascens, claripennis, communis, dispar, fuliginosa, fulvicornis, impunctata, lactifica, limpidipennis, ludibunda, maura, mollis, nigra, nigricans, nigripes, nitens, palustris, pellucida, soror, vernalis.

Myelois abstersella, alpicolella, argyrogrammos, artemisiella, bigella, ceratoniae, cinerosella, confiniella, corcyrella, cribratella, crudella, dulcella, exsulella, incompta, indigenella, infuscatella, infusella, intextella, magella, medullalis, obliqua, placidella, saxeella, stercorea, subcanella, vittalbella.

Myelophila *geminella*.

Myelotes *exsculptus*, *sulcatus*.

Myennis *fasciata*.

Mygale *adusta*, *affinis*, *africana*, *annei*, *annulipes*, *anthracina*, *antipodiana*, *antipodum*, *antiqua**, *ariana*, *arvernensis**, *athletica*, *australiana*, *avicularia*, *barbara*, *bartholomaei*, *bistriata*, *blondi*, *brunnea*, *brunnipes*, *caementaria*, *caesia*, *cafreriana*, *calpeiana*, *cancerides*, *carminans*, *carolinensis*, *cellicola*, *chilensis*, *coementaria*, *conformis*, *conspersa*, *convexa*, *coracina*, *cratiens*, *cubana*, *cunicularia*, *detrita*, *diversipes*, *drassiformis*, *elegans*, *erichsoni*, *fasciata*, *felina*, *fervida*, *fimbriata*, *fluviatilis*, *fodiens*, *funebra*, *funebis*, *fusca*, *geniculata*, *gracilipes*, *gracilis*, *guianensis*, *herculea*, *hexops*, *hirsuta*, *hirsutissima*, *hirtipes*, *hostilis*, *icterica*, *incana*, *ionica*, *javanensis*, *klugi*, *laeta*, *leporina*, *longitarsis*, *lycosiformis*, *macrura*, *maculata*, *meridionalis*, *mindanao*, *monstrosa*, *moschatus*, *moscovitica*, *murina*, *nayadum*, *nidulans*, *nigra*, *notasiana*, *occatoria*, *ochracea*, *oculata*, *olivacea*, *plantaris*, *plumipes*, *pumilio*, *pygmaea*, *pyrenaica*, *reichei*, *rosea*, *rubiginosa*, *rufidens*, *saeva*, *sancti-vincenti*, *sauvagesi*, *scoparia*, *scrofa*, *seladonia*, *solitaria*, *solstitialis*, *spinicrus*, *splendens*, *subcalpeiana*, *sulzeri*, *testacea*, *truncata*, *unicolor*, *ursina*, *valentina*, *venosa*, *versicolor*, *villosa*, *walckenaeri*, *zebra*, *zebrata*.

Mygaloides *nubila*.

Mygiatheria *absoleta*.

Myiadestes *griseiventer*, *leucotis*, *obscurus*, *townsendi*.

Myiagra *assimilis*, *azurea*, *caerulea*, *concinna*, *fascinans*, *flavigaster*, *flavipes*, *latirostris*, *leucogastra*, *longicauda*, *macroptera*, *manadensis*, *nitida*, *plumbea*, *resplendens*, *rubecoloides*, *rubecula*.

Myiagrus *lineatus*.

Myiarchus *acadica*, *atropurpureus*, *cinereus*, *coronatus*, *divaricata*, *ferox*, *ferrugineus*, *fusca*, *nigricans*, *obscurus*, *myidestes*, *rufiventris*, *setophagoides*, *tuberculifera*, *validus*, *virens*, *virgatus*.

Myidestes *genibarbis*.

Myina *abdominalis*, *acoetes*, *affinis*, *apicalis*, *argiope*, *atomos*, *facialis*, *flava*, *flaviceps*, *flavicornis*, *flavipes*, *fusciscapus*, *idaeus*, *longipennis*, *ovulorum*, *scutellaris*, *semi-circularis*, *tibialis*, *varipes*.

Myiobius *academicus*, *affinis*, *agilis*, *albiceps*, *albicollis*, *ardosiacus*, *armillatus*, *asilus*, *ater*, *atropurpureus*, *audax*, *auriceps*, *auricularis*, *barbatus*, *barbistrostris*, *bimaculatus*, *brevipes*, *brevirostris*, *caniceps*, *caribaeus*, *cayanensis*, *chrysoceps*, *chrysochloris*, *cineraceus*, *cinnamomeus*, *cooperi*, *crinitus*, *diadema*, *erythrurus*, *eximius*, *ferox*, *ferrugineus*, *flammiceps*, *flaviventer*, *fuliginosa*, *fumigatus*, *fuscatus*, *fuscus*, *guillemini*, *icterophrys*, *leucophaius*, *leucotis*, *l'herminieri*, *luteoventer*, *magnirostris*, *martinicus*, *megacephalus*, *melanops*, *minus*, *minutus*, *murinus*, *musicus*, *naevius*, *nigricans*, *nigricapillus*, *nunciola*, *olivus*, *pallidus*, *parvirostris*, *petechius*, *platyrhynchus*, *pusillus*, *pyrrhopterus*, *rivularis*, *ruficaudatus*, *rufinus*, *rufipectus*, *rufotaeniatus*, *saya*, *sibilator*, *similis*, *spadiceus*, *stolidus*, *striatus*, *strigilatus*, *sulphureus*, *superciliosus*, *surinamus*, *trailli*, *tristis*, *tschudii*, *tuberculifer*, *turdinus*, *uropygialis*, *varius*, *vieilloti*, *virens*, *virescens*.

Myioctonus *mitratus*, *pusilla*.

Myiodectes *verticalis*.

Myiodioctes *bonapartei*, *canadensis*, *coronatus*, *formosus*, *mitratus*, *pardalina*, *pusilla*, *tristriatus*, *verticalis*, *wilsoni*.

Myiolestes *concreta*, *hyacinthina*, *megarhyncha*, *obscurus*, *pyrrhonota*.

Myiomela *diana*.

Myiophaga *andromeda*.

Myiophoneus *horsfieldi*, *glaucinus*, *metallicus*, *temmincki*.

Myiophonon *cyaneus*, *flavirostris*.

Myiornis *minus*.

Myiothera *affinis*, *alapi*, *albicollis*, *albifrons*, *andromedae*, *arada*, *ardesiaca*, *aurita*, *bambula*, *blattivora*, *caerulea*, *calcarata*, *campanella*, *campanisona*, *cantans*, *capistrata*, *cinerea*, *cinnamomea*, *cirrhata*, *colma*, *coraya*, *cyanura*, *domicella*, *epilepidota*, *ferruginea*, *formicivora*, *fuliginosa*, *grallaria*, *grammiceps*, *griseus*, *gularis*, *guttata*,

indigotica, leucophris, lineatus, longirostris, loricata, maculata, melanothorax, naevia, nematura, nudiceps, obsoleta, pectoralis, perlata, perspicillata, pileata, plumbea, poliocephala, pygmaea, pyrrogenys, rhynolopha, rufa, ruficauda, rufifrons, scapularis, squamata, stictothorax, strigilata, superciliaris, tetema, thamnophiloides, thoracica, umbretta, variegata, yarrelli. *Vide et Myiothera.*

Myiotheras luctuosus.

Myiothlypis luteoviridis, nigricristatus.

Myioturdus fuscater, lineatus, marginatus, ochroleucus, palikour, perspicillatus, rex, tetema, tinniens, umbretta.

Mylabris adamsi, aestuans, affinis, afzelii, aga, alpina, alterna, amoenula, angulata, apicalis, arabica, argentata, argus, armeniaca, aulica, axillaris, bertrandi, bicolor, biguttata, billbergi, bi-maculata, bipunctata, bivulnera, brunnipes, byzantina, caeruleomaculata, calida, caspia, chrysomelina, chrysura, cichori, cincta, circumflexa, coeca, coerulescens, colligata, confluens, contexta, crocata, cruentata, curta, cyanescens, cylindrica, dahli, decemguttata, decora, decorata, dejeani, dentata, designata, dilloni, dimidiata, dufouri, dumolini, duodecimguttata, duodecimmaculata, duodecimpunctata, duplicata, elegans, elegantissima, excellens, exclamationis, exteriepunctata, faeslini, fasciata, fasciato-punctata, femorata, flavicornis, flavoguttata, flexuosa, floralis, frolovi, fuliginosa, fusca, gebleri, gilvipes, goudoti, grisescens, groendali, guerini, gyllenhali, haemorrhoea, hemprichi, hieracii, holosericea, husseini, hyeroglyphica, impar, impressa, impunctata, incerta, intermedia, interrupta, iucunda, jacquemonti, karelini, klugi, lacera, latreillei, lavaterae, ledebouri, liquida, litigiosa, maculata, maculiventris, maculosa, magica, mannerheimi, marginata, matthesi, maura, melanura, meliloti, menthae, mimosae, mutabilis, myops, natalensis, nigriplantis, nitida, novemdecimpunctata, octodecim-punctata, octonotata, octo-punctata, oleae, olivieri, pallasi, pallidomaculata, pallipes, paykulli, phalerata, plagiata, pubescens, pulchella, pupillata, pusilla, pustulata, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadri-punctata, quadrisignata, quattuordecimpunctata, rubripennis, rufipes, sanguinolenta, scabiosa, scabrata, scapularis, schneideri, schoenherri, schrenki, sedecimguttata, sericata, setigera, sexdecim-guttata, sexdecimpunctata, sexnotata, sibirica, silbermanni, sinuata, sisymbrii, smaragdina, sobrina, solonica, spartii, splendidula, succincta, superba, swartzi, syriaca, taeniata, tauscheri, tenebrosa, tenera, terminata, thunbergi, tifiensis, tigrina, tincta, tortuosa, tricincta, tricingulata, trifasciata, trigrinipennis, tripunctata, tristis, undatus, undecimpunctata, unicolor, unifasciata, varia, varians, vestita, vicina, vigintipunctata, wagneri, zonata.

Mylacus murinus.

Mylaechus brunneus.

Mylesinus schomburgki.

Myletes acanthigaster, allenii, asterias, aureus, baremoze, bidens, brachypomus, dentex, divaricatus, doidyxolon, duriventris, guile, hasselquisti, hassesquisti, hypsauchen, latus, lobatus, luna, macropomus, niloticus, nurse, orbignyanus, paco, pacu, palometa, rhomboidalis, rubripinnis, schomburgki.

Myleus oligacanthus, setiger.

Myliobates acuminatus, acutus, angustidens, angustus, apeninus, aquila, brongniarti, canaliculatus, colei, contractus, dixonii, duplicatus, edwardsi, episcopus, girondicus, goniopleurus, gracilis, gyratus, haidingeri, heteropleurus, holmesii, irregularis, jugalis, macroptera, marginalis, micropleurus, nitidus, oweni, lateralis, porosus, pressidens, punctatus, regleyi, rima, rugosus, saturalis, serratus, sternbergi, stokesi, studeri, subarcuatus, sulcatus, suturalis, toliapicus, transversalis, woodwardi. *Vide et Miliobates.*

Myliobatis acuta, aquila, bispinosus, bovina, cyclurus, eeltenkee*, freminvillei, jussieui, maculatus, marginata, milvus, narinari, nieuhofi, noctula, ocellatus, striatus, testae, vultur.

Mylites hasselquisti.

Myllaena dubia, glauca, gracilis, grandicollis, intermedia, minuta, terminans.

Myllita deshayesi.

Myllocerus arabicus, aristatus, australis, brevicollis, canaliculatus, corycaeus, curvicornis, dentifer, discolor, dorsatus, eximius, fabricii, isabellinus, morio, musculus, saturate-virens, subfasciatus, subvirens, transmarinus, variegatus, viridanus.

- Myllorhinus** bicaudatus.
- Mylodon** darwini, harlani.
- Mylothris** agrippina, argia, arsalte, demophile, drusilla, elodia, hedyle, hemithea, hippo, hippomonuste, limnoria, margarita, molpadia, monuste, orbona, pantoporia.
- Mymar** acuminatus, cucullatus, dimidiatus, longicornis, pallidus, pulchellus.
- Mynes** geoffroyi, leucis.
- Mynomes** pratensis, riparius.
- Myobatrachus** paradoxus.
- Myobia** (Ar.) coarctata.
- Myobia** (Dipt.) aequa, albipennis, aurea, aurifrons, bicolor, chalybeata, cinerascens, femorata, flavipes, fragilis, fulvipalpis, hospes, inanis, lateralis, longicornis, melaleuca, nana, nitens, pacifica, ruficeps, ruficrus, spreta, sublutea, testacea, tenuisetosa, vaga, villana.
- Myobius** tristis.
- Myocera** anthophila, calcium, fera, gricescens, longipes, nomada.
- Myochama** anomioides, strangei, transversa.
- Myochrous** immundus.
- Myocinclia** colina.
- Myoconcha** actaeon, angulata, aspasia, auricula, compressa, costata, crassa, cretacea, cuneata, discrepans, elliptica, fittoni, helmerseniana, incurva, lata, maximiliani, minima, modioliformis, murchisoni, neocomiensis, ornata, pallasi, radiata, rathieriana, requieniana, scalprum, simpla, spatula, striatula.
- Myocoris** barbipes, bicolor, braconiformis, gilvus, gracilis, nigriceps, personatus, pompilodes, rubrithorax, tipuliformis.
- Myoda** elegans, hyalina, lineata, oleae, pluvialis, scybalaria, stercoraria, tentaculata.
- Myodermum** alutaceum.
- Myodes** (Col.) dorthesi, stylopides, subdipterus.
- Myodes** (M.) albigularis, alliarius, arvalis, greenlandicus, gregalis, helvolus, hudsonicus, hudsonius, lagurus, lemmus, lemurus, migratorius, oeconomus, rutilus, saxatilis, schisticolor, socialis, torquatus, trimucronatus.
- Myodina** urticae.
- Myodocha** opetilata, serripes, tipuloides, trispinosa.
- Myodochus** costalis, fulvipes, serripes, tipuloides, trinotatus, trispinosus, varicornis.
- Myodora** arenosa.
- Myogalea** moschata, pyrenaica.
- Myolepta** luteola.
- Myonia** elongata, valida.
- Myopa** americana, annulipes, apicalis, argentea, australis, biannulata, bicolor, bistria, buccata, cinerascens, distincta, dorsata, elegans, ephippium, fasciata, femorata, flavescens, flavifrons, flavipes, frontalis, fulvifrons, fulvipes, gemina, grandis, grisea, irrorata, longicornis, longirostris, maculata, marginata, meridionalis, micans, morio, nana, nigra, nigripennis, nigripes, nigrita, nitidula, notata, oblique fasciata, occulta, pallipes, pellucida, pictipennis, pusilla, rubrifrons, scutellaris, speciosa, stigma, stylata, sundewalli, tessellata, tibialis, umbripennis, varia, variegata, vesiculosa, vicaria, virens.
- Myoparo** costatus.
- Myophonus** cyaneus, flavirostris, horsfieldi, metallicus, nitidus, temmincki.
- Myophora** abdominalis, aestivalis, affinis, agilis, agricola, albicans, albidipennis, aprilis, argyrostoma, arvensis, arvicola, arvorum, atra, atrata, aurifacies, blondeli, brasiliensis, brunifacies, campestris, camporum, capensis, carceli, carnaria, chrysella, cinerea, cognata, collinaris, compar, conica, consobrina, contempta, crocata, cubensis, depressa, duvauceli, fervida, flaveola, flavescens, florea, fuliginosa, fulvicornis, fuscipennis, grisea, griscenscens, haemorrhoea, haemorrhoidalis, hemisphaerica, horticola, humboldti, intermedia, laticrus, lherminieri, limpidipennis, livens, livida, maialis, musca, nana, nigra, nigricans, obscura, obscuricauda, obscuripennis, peregrina, peroni, rapida, riparia, rubescens, rubiginosa, rustica, sericea, sordida, soror, specialis, squaleus, squalida, squamigera, squamosa, striata, subnitens, subrotunda, vernalis, villana, villica, viridescens, vivida.

Myophoria blainvillei, cardissoides, curvirostris, decussata, elegans, goldfussi, inaequicostata, kefersteini, laevigata, lineata, modiolina, orbicularis, ornata, ovata, pesanseris, rugosa, simplex, trigona, vulgaris, whateleyae.

Myopina reflexa.

Myopites blotti, inulae.

Myopotamus antiquus, bonariensis.

Myopsis acutisulcata, arcuata, arduennensis, asteriana, attenuata, carteroni, constanti, cottaldina, cretacea, cuneata, curta, gibbosa, inaequivalvis, jurassi, lata, lateralis, mandibula, marginata, massiliensis, neocomensis, prevosti, recta, robinaldina, rostrata, scaphoides, unioides, urgonensis.

Myopterus daubentoni.

Myorhina campestris.

Myorhinus albolineata, incisirostris, lepidus, limis, setarius, steveni.

Myoris silvatica.

Myosodus femoratus, intricatus.

Myosoma fasciatum, fuscipenne, hirtipes, mutator, rubriventre, rubrum.

Myosorex varius.

Myospalax fuscocapillus.

Myostoma microcera, scutellaris.

Myota buqueti.

Myothera albifrons, analis, auritus, bambla, blattivora, caudacuta, colma, ferruginea, formicivora, grillarius, gularis, leuconota, lineata, lucotis, malura, mentalis, multicolor, naevia, nigro-maculata, ruficeps, rufomarginata, strictothorax, superciliosa, telma, tinniens. *Vide et Myiothera.*

Myotis bechsteini, dasyncnemus, daubentoni, murinus, natereri.

Myoturdus carolinensis.

Myoxocephalus stelleri.

Myoxoides australasiae*.

Myoxus africanus, americanus*, avellanarius, capensis, cattoiri, coupei, cuvieri, drummondi, elegans, erythrobronchus, fossilis, frugivorus, guerlingus, javanicus, lineatus, melanurus, minor, murinus, nitidulae, orobinus, parisiensis, poliaurus, primigenius, quercinus, sicalae, spelaeus, tamaricinus, virginicus.

Myra affinis, carinata, dilatimanus, elongata, fugax, variegata.

Myrapetra scutellaris.

Myraptera brunnea, elegans.

Myriacanthus franconicus, granulatus, paradoxus, retrorsus, vesiculosus.

Myriana longissima, pennigera.

Myrianida fasciata.

Myrianites macleayi, murchisoni, sillimani.

Myriapora deformis, gracilis, truncata.

Myrina alcides, amyntor, anterylus, atymnus, chitra, erylus, etolus, evagoras, heleus, hypatada, jafra, lisias, nedymond, nyx, onyx, pita, ravindra, sugriva.

Myriodon waigiensis.

Myriophyllia rastellina.

Myriopora creplini.

Myriosidrum dilatatum.

Myriothela arctica.

Myrizoon truncatum.

Myrizoum gracilis.

Myripristis axillaris, borbonicus, botche, hexagonus, homopterygius, jacobus, japonicus, kuntee, leignathos, leptacanthus, lima, murdjan, parvidens, pralinus, seychellensis, toliapicus, vittatus.

Myristica coronata, hippocastaneum, lainei, lineata, melongena, nodosa.

Myrmacichelus formicarius, unicolor.

Myrmarachne melanocephala.

Myrmecixenus subterraneus, vaporariorum. *Vide et Myrmecoxenus.*

Myrmecoxenus picinus.

Myrmecia (Ar.) caliginosa, lunata, melanocephala, nigra, rubra, vertebrata.

- Myrmecia** (Hym.) cordata, emarginata, esuriens, forficata, gulosa, haematoda, hamata, hastata, maxillosa, rostrata, unispinosa, varia.
- Myrmecilla** pygmaea.
- Myrmecina** latreillei.
- Myrmecinomus** hochhuthi.
- Myrmecium** gracile, hemisphaericum, rufum.
- Myrmeciza** longipes, melanura.
- Myrmecobius** (Col.) agilis.
- Myrmecobius** (M.) fasciatus, rufus.
- Myrmecocichla** aethiops, formicivora, nigra.
- Myrmecocystus** mexicanus.
- Myrmecodes** australis, flavoguttatus, olivieri, pedestris, scoliaeformis.
- Myrmecoleon** frontalis, irroratus, luteipennis, pardalinus, pumilus, roseipennis, venosus.
- Myrmecolichnus** didactylus.
- Myrmecomya** formicaria, micropezoidea.
- Myrmecophaga** alapi, annulata, aurita, bambla, campanella, cantans, cirrata, colma, coraya, formicivora, gigantea, gigas, grallaria, lineata, nigra, tetema, tinnica.
- Myrmecophila** acervorum, bifasciata, hirticauda.
- Myrmecophorus** rufescens.
- Myrmecopsis** eumenides.
- Myrmecoptera** egregia.
- Myrmecoxenus** epulo. *Vide et Myrmechixenus.*
- Myrmedonia** armata, atrata, atricapilla, boops, camura, canaliculata, cognata, collaris, confragosa, coriacea, dispar, frontalis, fulgida, funesta, gracilis, grandis, humeralis, inscita, labida, laticollis, limbata, longicordis, lugens, marginicollis, memnonia, munda, nigricollis, nigriventris, obscura, ochracea, parilis, plicata, proluxa, rigida, ruficollis, satelles, similis, speciosa, spinigera, subtumida, suturalis, terminata, tristis, tumidula, turbida.
- Myrmeleo** libelluloides, pantherinus.
- Myrmeleon** abdominalis, aegyptiacus, africanus, alternans, angusticollis, annulatus, anomalous, appendiculatus, atomarius, bifasciatum, bistrigatus, brevipenne, capensis, cephalotes, cinereus, confusus, conspersus, conspurcatus, distinguendus, elegans, elongatum, erythrocephalum, fallax, flavomaculatus, flavus, formicarium, fulgens, georgianum, gigas, gracilis, griseus, gulo, guttatus, hyaena, hyalinum, incertus, inconspicuus, innotatus, insignis, irroratum, laetus, lanceolatus, leopardus, lepidus, linearis, lineola, lineosus, litturatus, longicaudus, lupinum, melanocephalum, murinus, nebulosum, neutrum, nigrocinctus, nordmanni, notatus, obscurus, ochronevrus, ornatum, pallens, pallidipennis, papilionoides, percheroni, plumbeum, pulchellus, pulverulentus, punctulatus, rapax, reticulatum, sibiricum, singulare, sinuatum, speciosum, sticticum, submaculosus, subpunctatus, tabidus, tenellus, tenuipennis, tigris, torridum, v=nigrum, variegatum, variegatus, virgatus, vittatum.
- Myrmemorpha** brachyptera.
- Myrmex** berbosci, herbsti, myrmex.
- Myrmica** aemula, algerica, amaurocycilia, angusticollis, barbara, bidens, bremeri, brevicornis, caespitum, cephalotis, clandestina, corrugata, debilis, diluta, dimidiata, domestica, erythrothorax, flavidula, fugax, fuscula, hirtula, impura, inflecta, jurinei, kirbyi, lacteipennis, laevinodis, laeviuscula, lineolata, lippula, lobicornis, lundii, macrocephala, melanocephala, minki, minuta, modesta, molassica, molesta, montana, muscorum, mutica, nitidula, nylanderii, obsoleta, opposita, paleata, pallida, pallidula, pusilla, rhynchophora, rubra, rubriceps, rufitarsis, rufo-testacea, rugiceps, ruginodis, rugulosa, scabrinodis, sordidula, striatula, sublaevis, subterranea, sulcinodes, terminalis, tertiaria, testaceopilosa, tigrensensis, tuberosa, tuberum, typhlops, westwoodi.
- Myrmicaria** brunnea.
- Myrmonax** cinnamomeus, leucophrys, longipes, loricatus, lugubris, myiotherinus.
- Myrmornis** arada*, campanisona.
- Myrmosa** atra, bicolor, brunripes, dimidiata, macrocephala, melanocephala, nigra, nigriceps, pulla, spinolae, thoracica.

Myrmothera atricapilla, axillaris, bambla, brachyura, caerulescens, campanella, cantans, colma, formicivora, fuscicapilla, gularis, guttata, leucophrys, lineata, longipes, melanoleucos, menetriesi, minuta, nematura, ralloides, rufa, superciliata, tessellata, tetema, thamnophiloides, tinnica, tintinabulata, troglodytes, unicolor, variegata, vittata.

Myrmoxa unicolor.

Myrmus errans, miriformis, schillingi.

Myrmydon didactyla.

Myrochea vittata.

Myron richardsoni, trivittatus.

Myrrha octodecim-guttata.

Myrtea spinifera.

Myrtalina crataegaria, fraxinea, fraxinina, limacina.

Myrtonius serratus.

Mysarachne picteti.

Mysatelis poeppingi.

Mysca batava, elegans, erythros, mexicana, ovata, pictorum, solida, tumida.

Myscebus palmarum.

Myscelia alpais, amycla, anna, antholia, ariadne, caelina, canthara, chromis, cuvieri, cyaniris, ethusa, flavilla, macris, madagascariensis, maia, margarita, marsolia, medea, merione, micalia, monima, mygdonia, natalensis, orphise, orsis, sydonia, taurione, triphosa, volumna.

Myscelus curvipes, erythus, nobilis, sebalus.

Mysia (Col.) notans, oblongo-guttata, ramosa, subvittata.

Mysia (L.) americana, montagui, nucleiformis, ornata, rotundata, undata.

Mysidia (Hem.) albipennis, lactiflora, subfasciata.

Mysis bipes, chameleon, fabricii, flexuosus, frontalis, inermis, integer, leachi, longicornis, ocellatus, oculatus, pedatus, pelagicus, plumosus, rostratus, saltatorius, scoticus, spinulosus, vulgaris.

Myspithicus madagascariensis, typus.

Mystacida albicornis, albifrons, albimacula, annulata, atra, aurea, bifasciata, bilineata, conspersa, cylindrica, ferruginea, filicornis, filosa, fulva, furva, genei, lacustris, leucophaea, nigra, notata, obsoleta, rufa, rufina, subfasciata, subtrifasciata, uniguttata, venosa, vetula.

Mystacides albicornis, filus, gracilis, interruptus, longicornis, niger, princeps, punctatus, sensilis, tripunctatus.

Mystacina tuberculata.

Mystacinus arundinaceus, biarmicus, dentatus, russicus.

Mystacodella bipes, cyclisium, forceps, index, oculata.

Mystax azurea, nigra, phaca.

Mystriosaurus brongniarti, canalifer, chapmani, egertoni, franconicus, laurillardi, longipes, macrolepidotus, mandelslohi, muensteri, murki, schmidi, schmidtii, senckenbergianus, speciosus, tenuirostris, tiedemanni.

Mystroceros diardi.

Mystromys albicaudatus, albipes.

Mystropomus subcostatus.

Mystrops debilis, dispar, durus.

Mystropterus caeruleus.

Mystus badgee, chitala, clupeoides, kapirot, macronemus, niloticus, ramcarati.

Mythimna acetosella, albipuncta, alliacea, amargyria, conigera, disparilis, imbecilla, implexa, lithargyria, neglecta, nexa, oxalina, turca, viscosa, xanthographa.

Mythites tuberculatus.

Mythras ambulans, nervosus, obesus, pilicornis.

Mythus armatus.

Mytilimeria nuttalli.

Mytilina (L.) cochleata, polymorpha.

Mytilina (Rot.) cypridina, cytherea, lepidura, limnadina.

Mytilites retroflexus.

Mytillus cubitus, hamatus, lateralis.

Mytiloides labiatus.

Mytilus abbreviatus, achatinus, acuminatus, acutangulus, acutirostris, acutus, aegyptiacus, aequalis, aequilatus, affinis, africanus, ala=corvi, alaeformis, albus, alternatus, ambiguus, americanus, amplus, amygdalinus, anatina, angularis, angustanus, angustus, antiquorum, antiquus, aorsus, apertus, arborescens, arca, arcaceus, arcuatus, area, arenarius, argentinus, aristatus, asper, aviculoides, avonensis, balanaticus*, basteroti, beaumonti, beirensis, bellus, biceps, bifurcatus, bilobatus, bipartitus, borealis, brardi, brunneus, californianus, canalis, cancellatus, caniculatus, capensis, carbonarius, carinatus, carneolus, carteroni, castaneus, caudiferus, cavolini, chemnitzii, chemungensis, chenuanus, chenui, cicercula, cinctus, cinnamomeus, citrinus, clathratus, cochlear, cochleatus, compressus, comptus, concentricus, confusus, coralliophagus, cordatus, corneus, cornuelianus, corrugatus, costatus, cottae, couloni, crassus, crebri-striatus, crenatus, cretaceus, crispus, cuneatus, curvatus, cuspidatus, cuvieri, cyaneus, cylindraceus, cypris, dactyloides, damnoniensis, darwinianus, dealbatus, decoratus, decrepitus, decussatus, demissus, denactus, denisianus, densatus, dentatus, denticulatus, depressus, devexus, difformis, dilatatus, dimidiatus, discors, discrepans, divaricatus, domingensis, dufrenoyi, durus, edentula, eduliformis, edulis pusillus, effulgens, elegans, elongatulus, elongatus, erosus, exaratus, exasperatus, excedens, exilis, exotilus, exporrectus, exustus, faba, falcatus, farctus, faujasi, fischerianus, flagelliferus, flavoviridis, flemingi, folium, fontinalis, fragilis, fucatus, fulvidus, furcatus, galliennei, galloprovincialis, gibbosus, gibbus, gigas, glabrator, goldfussi, goldfussianus, gracilis, gradatus, granulatus, gregarius, griseus, gryphioides, gualtierianus, guerangeri, guianensis, hageni, haidingeri, hastatus, hausmanni, hesperianus, hians, hillanus, hirsutus, illitus, inaequalis, inaequivalvis, inconspicuus, incrassatus, inflatus, inflexus, inornatus, interruptus, irregularis, jubatus, jurensis, laciniosus, lacunatus, lacustris, laevigatus, laevis, lamellosus, lanceolatus, latus, leucophaeatus, liburnicus, ligeriensis, lineatus, lineolatus, lingua, lingualis, lycophagus, lyelli, macula, magellanicus, margaritaceus, marginatus, marmoratus, matronensis, maximiliani, mediterraneus, megaricus, mellevillei, membranaceus, menkeanus, meridionalis, michelinianus, middendorffi, manganensis, minimus, minutissimus, minutus, morio, morrisi, muensteri, mytilimeris, nereis, niger, niloticus, nitens, notatus, nysti, obliquus, oblitus, olivaceus, opalus, ornatissimus, ornatus, ovalis, palatonicus, pallasi, pallidus, papuana, papyraceus, parallelus, parvus, patagonicus, pectinatus, pectiniformis, perna, pernoides, perovalis, persistens, petagnae, phaedra, piceus, pictinata, pictus, pileopsis, planulatus, planus, platensis, platyphyllus, plebeius, plicatulus, plicatus, polyodontus, praeacutus, praecisus, praelongus, prasinus, pressus, primoides, priscus, problematicus, profundus, psammitis, pulcher, pulcherrimus, pygmaeus, quadratus, radiatus, recurvus, restauratus, retusus, reversus, rimosus, rodriguezi, rostriformis, rubella, rubro-fuscus, rugosus, rusticus, sacculus, saussurei, scalaris, scalprum, scaphoides, scapularis, securis, seminudus, semiornatus, semiplicatus, semiradiatus, semi-rugatus, semi-sagitta, semistriatus, semitextus, senegalensis, septifer, septulifer, sericeus, serratus, siliqua, similis, simplex, socialis, soleniformis, solisianus, solutus, spathulatus, spatula, squamosus, strajeskianus, striatocostatus, striatulus, striatus, subaequiplicatus, subantiquus, subcarinatus, subconcentricus, subcuneatus, subdimidiatus, subelongatus, subglobosus, sublaevis, subpygmaeus, subquadratus, subrectus, subreniformis, subsaxatilis, subsaxatus, subscalaris, substriatus, subsulcatus, sulcatus, taurinensis, tegulatus, tenera, tenuis, tenuistriatus, tenuitesta, teplofi, tornacensis, tortuosus, trapezina, triangularis, tridens, trigonus, tulipa, tumidus, tunicatus, typicus, umbonata, undosus, undulatus, unguiculatus, unguiculoides, ungula=caprae, ungularis, unguulatus, uralensis, ustulatus, vagina, variabilis, velutinus, vetustus, viator, vicinalis, violaceus, virgata, viridi-fasciatus, vitrea, volgensis, ziczac, zonarius, zonatus. *Vide et Mitylus et Mytulus.*

Myto gaimardi.

Mytulites anatinus, carinatus, ceratophagus, costatus, crenatus, eduliformis, elongatiformis, gryphoides, incertus, keratophagus, modiolatus, neritoideus, pernatus, pseudocardium, recens, rostratus, rugosus, socialis, striatus, terebratus.

Mytulus auratus*, caeruleus*. *Vide et Mitylus et Mytilus.*

Myurella commaculata, pretiosa, triseriata.
Myxas glutinosa, muelleri.
Myxine australis, coeca.
Myxodes cristata, ocellatus, viridis.
Myxostoma petiverianum.
Myzantha citreola, flavigula, flavirostris, garrula, lutea, melanophrys, obscura, olivacea.
Myzanthæ ignepectus, inornata.
Myzina guerini, hispanica, oraniensis, sexfasciata.
Myzine aegyptica, aptera, arabica, arcuata, audouini, aurantiaca, cylindrica, dimidiata, ephippium, flavipes, geniculata, gracilis, haemorrhoidalis, hamatus, namea, nigripes, nodosa, panzeri, proxima, ruficornis, russeli, savignyi, serena, servillei, spinosa, zonata.
Myzomela boiei, cardinalis, chermesiana, collaris, dibapha, eques, erythrocephala, guttata, jugularis, nigra, nigriventris, obscura, pectoralis, rubrator, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, vulnerata.
Myzomorphus scutellatus.
Myzornis pyrrhoua, pyrrhoua.
Myzostoma costatum, glabrum.
Myzostomum cirriferum, parasiticum.

Nabacula subcoleoptrata.
Nabis agilis, angusta, angustus, annulatus, annulipes, apterus, brevipennis, brevis, capsi formis, cinerea, cingulatus, creticola, dorsalis, elongatus, ericetorum, fera, flavo-marginatus, geniculata, gigas, guttata, hirtipes, longipennis, maculipes, major, marginalis, mirmicoides, nervosus, obsoletus, punctatus, rufomarginatus, subaptera, sublineatus, tripunctatus, vagans, viridis, viridulus.
Nacca fasciata, fulminea, maxima, punctata.
Nacella caerulea, mytiloides.
Nacerda dorsalis, fucata, lateralis, tristis.
Nacerdes alternans, bicolor, caspia, chinensis, conspersa, coxalis, decolor, kanack, linearis, livida, maritima, melanura, sardea.
Naclia ancilla, famula, gnatula, punctata, pusilla.
Naeara dispar, sulcata.
Naemacheilus fasciatus.
Naematopus albithorax.
Naemia episcopalis, litigiosa, vittigera.
Naenia inoa, typica.
Naeogeus erythrocephalus.
Naesa antennalis, caudata, depressa, ovalis.
Naesea bicolor, edwardsi, latreillei.
Naesidia depressa.
Naia (L.) corrugata, picta.
Naia (R.) angusticeps, fula-fula, haje, tripudians, vittata. *Vide et Naja*.
Naiades cantrainei.
Naidea ater.
Naidium breviceps, luteum.
Naineris quadricuspida.
Nais anais, auricularis, aurigena, bipunctata, brumati, ciliata, clavicornis, coccinea, decapoda, de horatiis, diaphana, diastrophæ, equisetina, filiformis, gracilis, inermis, lateralis, laticeps, littoralis, lurco, picta, plicata, proboidea, rivulosa, splendens, tubifex, uncinata, variegata, vasculosa.
Naisa campanulata, dilatata, repens, reptans, sultana.
Naisia apicalis.
Naja atra, australis, bungaroides, bungarus, curta, elaps, fula-fula, fuscus, goerou, gutturalis, haemachalis, hoelleik, kaouthia, larvata, leptocoryphaea, leucocephala, lubrica, melanurus, nigra, nigricollis, porphyrica, rhombeata, sputatrix, tripudians, vulgaris. *Vide et Naia* (R.).

- Najas* alcithoe, chlymene, cydippe, cytherea, dirce, ephestion, erosine, obrina, pipleis, populi, stelenes, themis.
- Namacus* transvirgatus.
- Nana* maroccana, neritea.
- Nanarcta* vulpecula.
- Nandina* hamiltoni.
- Nandinia* binotata.
- Nandus* marmoratus.
- Nanina* baudini, belangeri, bicolor, bimaensis, bistrialis, castanea, celinde, centralis, citrina, clairvillia, commendabilis, decussata, erigone, exilis, flammulata, fragilis, halata, humilis, javana, javanensis, javanica, juliana, kivi, korekouke, leucophaea, ligulata, luconica, luctuosa, mariae, monozonalis, monticola, nemorensis, nigra, novae hibernicae, rapa, splendens, striata, trochus, tullia, turbinata, unifasciata, venusta, vesicula, viridis, vitrinoides.
- Nanniscus* pulicarius.
- Nannophya* pygmaea.
- Nannus* troglodytes.
- Nanodes* (A.) bourki, discolor, elegans, haematonotis, humeralis, palmarum, pulchellus, ultramarinus, undulatus, venustus, zonarius.
- Nanodes* (Col.) anulata, lythri.
- Nanophyes* annulatus, armatus, brevis, chevrieri, duriaei, flavidus, globulus, gracilis, hemisphaericus, languidus, lateralis, lythri, marmoratus, nitidulus, pallidulus, pallidus, posticus, sahlbergi, sculus, tamarisci, transversus, ulmi, wahlbergi.
- Nanos* pygmaeum.
- Nanotragus* pygmaea, regius, spinifera.
- Nanthilda* aenestinana.
- Nanus* punctellus, uniformis.
- Napaea* (Dipt.) aquila, coarctata, fossarum, hecate, litoralis, pusilla, pygmaea, stagnicola.
- Napaea* (Lep.) actoris.
- Napodes* pileata, thoracica.
- Napophila* meropura, nipalensis.
- Napothera* lepidoccephala.
- Naranda* anomala.
- Narceus* tinctorius.
- Narcine* brasiliensis, capensis, dipterygia, indica, lingula, tasmaniensis, timlei.
- Narcissia* teneriffae.
- Narcobatus* bicolor, dipterygius, galvani, gronovianus, guttatus, maculatus, sinensis, timlei, unicolor, unimaculatus, variegatus. *Vide et Narkobatus.*
- Narcodes* pustulifera.
- Narcopterus* bolcanus.
- Nardoa* (Ast.) agassizi, schlegeli, tuberculata, variolata.
- Nardoa* (R.) gilberti.
- Narica* acuta, anomala, blainvilleana, blainvillei, cancellata, carinata, cidaris, clathrata, cretacea, cumingiana, cuvieriana, deshayesiana, distans, genevensis, glaberrima, granosa, granulosa, gueriniana, helicoidea, helicoides, lamellosa, ligata, lirata, margaritacea, mauritiae, mississippiensis, orbignyana, petitiana, plicata, quoyi, rosea, sigaretiformis, souleyetana, striata, sulcata, tuberosissima.
- Narke* gronoviana.
- Narkobatus* giganteus. *Vide et Narcobatus.*
- Narwalus* andersonianus, microcephalus, vulgaris.
- Narycia* elegans.
- Narycius* olivaceus, opalus, smaragdulus.
- Nasalis* larvatus, recurvus.
- Nascia* cilialis.
- Naseus* biaculeatus, brachycentron, brevirostris, carolinarum, fronticornis, incornis, laticlavus, lituratus, marginatus, nuchalis, olivaceus, punctulatus, rectifrons, tonganus, tripeltis, tuber, tuberosus, tumifrons, unicornis, vlamingi.

Nasica albicollis, beauperthuysi, bridgesi, flavigaster, guttatoides, guttatus, longirostris, multiguttatus, nasalis, obsoletus, ocellatus, orbignyanus, pardalotus, susurrans.

Nasiterna pygmaea.

Naso fronticornis, tuberosus.

Nassa abbreviata, achatina, acinosa, acuta, affinis, alba, ambigua, amphora, andrei, annulatum, arcularia, ascanias, asperula, attenuata, auriformis, basteroti, bistriata, bowerbanki, brocchii, bryeri, canaliculata, cancellaroides, cancellata, candens, carinata, caronis, casta, cincta, cinctella, clathrata, coarctatum, coccinella, columbelloides, complanata, concinna, conglobatum, consociata, corniculum, coronata, costellata, costula, costulata, cremata, crenulata, curta, dentifera, desnoyersi, doliolum, eburnea, elata, elongatum, exilis, fasciata, fasciolata, fenestrella, festiva, flexuosum, fontainei, gaudiosa, gayi, gemmulata, genoensis, gibba, gibbosula, glans, globosa, globulosa, grana, granularis, granulata, haveri, hepatica, impressa, inconspicua, incrassata, inflata, intermedia, interrupta, isabella, labella, labiosa, laevigata, laevis, laevissima, lessoniana, lineata, lineolata, livida, lunata, lurida, luteostoma, macula, mediterranea, mendica, microstoma, minima, miocenica, moesta, monensis, musiva, myristicata, neriteum, neritoides, nigra, nodata, nodifera, northiae, obliquatum, obsoleta, olivacea, pallida, papillosa, parvula, paupera, pauperata, perpinguis, picta, planaxiformis, plicatula, pliocena, politus, polygonum, prismaticum, propinquum, proxima, pseudo-clathrata, pulchella, pulchra, puppa, pusio, pygmaea, pyriformis, quadrata, reticosa, reticulata, retusa, ringens, rissoides, rubricata, rugosum, st mauritii, scabriuscula, scalaris, semilaevis, semi-striata, serratum, subglobosa, subquadrangularis, subspinosus, sulcata, suturalis, terebralis, tessellata, thersites, tricarinata, trivittata, tuberculata, tumida, turbellica, turbinea, turrita, unicincta, varicosa, ventricosa, vibex, vitrea, volhynica, voluta, xanthostoma, zborzewscii.

Nassacites arcuatus, elatratus.

Nassaria auritula, badia, exilis, lyrata, minuta, papillosa, phallus, reticulata, scabra, senticosa, stolata, tranquebarica, vulgata.

Nassula aurea, elegans, ornata, viridis.

Nastus albomarginatus, albopunctatus, goryi, humatus.

Nasua canina, cuja, fisca, leucorhynchus, minor, monachus, monde, montana, narica, nasua, nicaeensis, nocturna, olivacea, parisiensis, quasje, rufa, spadicea, squash, subfusca, vittata, vulpecula.

Natalis cribricollis, laplacei.

Natalus stramineus.

Nathalis iole, planta, porcata.

Natica abyssina, achatensis, actaea, acuminata, acuta, acute-costata, acutella, acutimargo, adansonii, adducta, adpersa, aetites, affinis, aglaya, alapapilionis, alba, albasiensis, albumen, alderi, algida, allaudiensis, alpina, alta, althusi, ambulacrum, amiculata, ampla, ampliata, ampullacea, ampullaria, angulata, angusta, angustata, antiqua, antisiensis, aperta, arachnoidea, araucana, arduennensis, areolata, arete-costata, arguta, aspera, athleta, atrocyanea, aurantia, auricularis, auriculata, ausavensis, australis, bahiensis, bajocensis, baylei, bazarkensis, becksii, berculea, beverlii, bicincta, bicolor, bifasciata, bogotina, bonplandi, borealis, brevispira, britannica, broderipiana, bronni, bruguierii, brunnea, buccata, buccinoides, bulbiformis, bulimoides, buriasiensis, cailliaudi, callosa, calypso, canaliculata, cancellata, candidissima, carbonaria, carinata, caroliniana, carteroni, cassisiana, castanea, catena, catenoides, catulli, caurina, cayennensis, cepacea, chauviniana, chemnitzii, chinensis, cincta, cinnamomea, circularis, cirriformis, clathrata, clausa, clementina, clio, clymenia, clytia, cochlearia, collaria, collaris, collei, columnaris, compressa, conica, consolidata, coquandiana, cora, cornea, cornueliana, costata, costulata, cotentina, coyana, crassa, crassatina, crassilabrum, crassimargo, cretacea, crithea, cruentata, cumingiana, danae, daphne, decorata, decussata, deformis, dejanira, delbosi, delessertiana, delia, depressa, depressula, deshayesi, dichotoma, difficilis, dilatata, dilecta, dillwyni, discrepans, distincta, doris, dubia, dupini, duplicata, eborea, eburnea, eburnoides, effosa, effusa, elea, elegans, elenae, elevata, elliptica, elongata, eminula, epiglottina, ervyna, escragnollensis, eudora, euzona, exaltata, excavata, excelsa, excentrica, extensa, fasciata, fasciolata, favrina, ferruginea, fibrosa, filosa, flammata, flemingiana,

fluctuata, fossata, fourneli, fragilis, fulgurans, fulminans, fulminea, fulva, funiculata, fuscata, gaillardoti, gallapagosa, gambiae, gaulteriana, geinitzi, genti, gibberosa, gibboniana, gibbosa, gigantea, gigas, glabra, glabrissima, glaucina, glaucinoides, globosa, globulosa, gomondi, gouldi, gracilis, grandis, granosa, grignonensis, grisea, gualteriana, guillemini, guttata, haidingeri, haidingeriana, haneti, hantoniensis, harpula, helicina, helicoides, helvacea, hemiclausa, hemisphaerica, herculea, hercynica, heros, hieroglypha, hispanica, hugardiana, hybrida, immaculata, immersa, imperforata, impervia, impressa, inaequiplicata, incerta, inflata, intermedia, interna, intricata, inwaldiana, iostoma, irregularis, isabelleana, jamaicensis, janthostoma, javanica, josephinia, jurensis, kassiana, kieneriana, kingi, labellata, labrella, lacernula, lacuna, laevigata, lamarcki, lamellosa, landgrebi, leckhamptonensis, leibnitziana, leucozonias, levesquei, lewisi, limbata, limula, linata, lineata, lineolata, lirata, litterata, livida, longispira, lorieri, lupinus, lusitanica, lyrata, macilenta, macrostoma, macrotrems, maculata, maculosa, magdalena, magno-umbilicata, mahesiensis, malabarica, mamilla, mamillaris, mamma, mammilla, mandelslohi, marcosana, margaritacea, margaritifera, marginata, mariae, marmorata, maroccana, marochiensis, martinii, matheroniana, maura, maxima, melanostoma, melanostomoide, melastoma, meridionalis, michelini, michotiana, microstoma, millepunctata, minima, minor, mississippiensis, monilifera, montagui, muensteriana, multipunctata, munita, mustelina, mutabilis, nana, neptuni, neritacea, neritiformis, neritina, neritoides, nexicosta, nitida, nivea, nodosa, nodoso-costata, nodulata, noe, notata, obesa, obliquistriata, obovata, obscura, obstructa, obtusa, occidentalis, occlusa, oceani, ochrostoma, oeyenhausi, olla, omaliana, oolithica, orientalis, otis, ovata, oviformis, ovum, pagoda, pallens, pallida, pallidula, pallium, paludiniformis, panamaensis, papilla, papyracea, parisiensis, parnensis, parva, parvula, patagonica, patula, pavementum, pedernalis, pelea, pellis, pelops, percallosa, perpusilla, perspectiva, perspicua, perusta, pes elephanti, petiveriana, petrosa, phasianella, philippiana, phillipsi, picta, pictaviensis, pisiformis, planispira, pleurotomoides, plicata, plicatilis, plicatula, plicistria, plumbea, poli, ponderosa, ponti, porcelana, powisiana, praegrandis, praelonga, priamus, prisca, protei, protogaea, proxima, pseudoampullaria, pseudo-epiglottina, pseudospirata, pulchella, pulla, pumila, punctata, puncticulata, pungens, purpurascens, pusilla, pygmaea, pyriformis, quadrata, quadrifasciata, ranvillensis, raropunctata, rauliniana, ravida, raynolaiana, reclusiana, redempta, requieniana, retzii, rhodani, rhodostoma, rizzae, roemeri, rotundata, rouyana, royana, rufa, rugosa, rugosissima, rugoso-carinata, rupellensis, rutila, sagittata, sagraiana, salangonensis, samarensis, sanctae crucis, sandalina, sanguinolenta, saxea, scalariformis, scalaris, schwarzenbergi, sebae, semilunata, semistriata, semisulcata, senegalensis, septentrionalis, sertata, sigaretina, simiae, similis, sinuosa, solida, soluta, sordida, souleyetiana, sowerbyi, spadicea, sp. ind., speciosa, sphaerica, sphaerulus, spiralis, spirata, squalida, stercus-muscarum, striata, striatella, striolata, subangulata, subbulbiformis, subcaepacea, subcarinata, subclausa, subconica, subcostata, subdepressa, subfasciata, subglaucinoides, subglobosa, subhybrida, sublaevigata, sublineata, submaculosa, subneritoides, subnodosa, subovata, subparva, subplicistria, subrugosa, subspiralis, subspirata, substriata, subumbilicata, suesoniensis, sulcata, sulculosa, supracretacea, suturalis, tabulata, taeniata, tanel, tecta, tenuis, tessellata, texasiana, tigrina, torquata, toucasiana, tourneforti, transversa, triseriata, truncata, tuberculata, tuberosissima, tumidula, turbilina, turbinea, turbini-formis, turbinoidea, turgida, uber, uberina, umbilicata, undata, unicarinata, unifasciata, valenciennesi, vapincana, varians, variata, varusensis, venlockensis, ventricosa, venusta, verneuili, vesicalis, vicksburgensis, violacea, virginea, vitellus, vittata, vulcani, vulgaris, zanzebarica, zebra, zelandica, zonalis, zonaria.

Naticaria bifasciata, cancellata, melanostoma.

Naticella acute-costata, armata, bronni, cincta, compressa, concentrica, costata, decussata, granulo-costata, lyrata, muensteri, neritoides, nodulosa, ornata, plicata, pyrulaeformis, striato-costata, subornata.

Naticina glabrissima, helicoides, lactea, monilifera, nitida, rufa.

Naticites canrena, millepunctatus.

Naticopsis ampliata, canaliculatus, concinna, domanicensis, dubius, elliptica, elongatus, liratus, neritoides, phillipsi, planispirus, plicistrius, spiratus, tabulatus.

Natrix aesculapii, almada, almadensis, aspera, bahiensis, bicarinata, bifida, cettii, chersoides, chiametla, cinnamomea, dorsalis, dumfresiensis, elaphis, g. forsteri, gabina, lacertina, melanostigma, occipitalis, ocellata, petolina, punctatissima, retusa, scurrula, scutata, semilineata, sexcarinata, subnexa, sulphurea, tessellatus, torquata, viperina.

Naucerus abbreviatus, annularis, brachycentrus, compressus, furcatus, leucurus, riocourii, triacanthus.

Naucoris acuta, aptera, bipunctulus, brasiliensis, femorata, nepoides, obliquata, planus, poeyi, profunda, raptoria, rugosa, stygica.

Naucrates auctor, cyanophrys, ductor, fanfarus, indicus, koelreuteri, noveboracensis, serratus.

Naucum striatulum.

Naulas sulcatus.

Naultinus elegans, granulatus, grayi, pacificus, punctatus.

Naupactus acerbus, aeronis, albopunctatus, albulus, alutaceus, ambiguus, ambitiosus, amens, amoenus, anceps, anthribiformis, aptus, argyrostomus, aulacus, aurichalceus, auricinctus, auriventris, aurolimbatus, aurulans, balteatus, barbicauda, basilicus, bellus, bipes, bistigma, bi-tuberculatus, bonariensis, bridgesi, calvus, caniculatus, cayennensis, celator, cervinus, chalybeipes, chevrolati, chloraspis, chordinus, cinerosus, concinnus, condecoratus, contractus, crinitus, cruciatus, curialis, curtus, curvilineus, dasypus, decolor, decorus, deplorabundus, depressicollis, dissimulator, dives, dubius, elegans, elegantulus, elongatus, enitescus, equestris, exilis, faldermanni, fallax, fatuus, faustus, festivus, figuratus, flavipennis, fluctuosus, formosus, fuscus, gibbicollis, globicollis, globulicollis, granicollis, griseus, hispanicus, histrio, hypocrita, illotus, impurus, incanus, injucundus, insignis, instabilis, institor, interruptus, klugi, lacertosus, lanipes, lar, lateralis, latifrons, leporinus, leucographus, leucoloma, leucophaeus, leucosoma, leucospilus, linearis, lineatus, longimanus, loripes, lusitanicus, macilentus, maculosus, marginalis, marginatus, mitis, morio, mundus, navicularis, nobilis, nodicollis, nubilosus, obliquus, obsoletus, obtusus, optatus, ornatus, pavidus, perpastus, pictus, pithecius, polliger, praedatus, psittacinus, pubescens, pulverulentus, pupulus, quadrigatus, retusus, rivulosus, roborosus, roscidus, roseiventris, rubiginosus, rubricollis, rubripes, ruficornis, rufipes, ruricola, sahlbergi, scelestus, scintillans, sellatus, senex, serripes, setarius, signatus, signipennis, sommeri, sparsus, squameus, squamifer, stauropterus, stigmaticus, stultus, stupidus, suavis, subacutus, subfurcatus, subvittatus, suffitus, sulphureosignatus, suturalis, tarsalis, temperans, tibialis, transversus, trivittatus, turmalinus, univittatus, varians, viduatus, virens, viridicinctus, viridiplagiatus, viridisquamosus, vittatus, xanthographus, wilsoni, wintheimi.

Nauphoeta bivittata, circumvagans, grisea, lyrata.

Nauplius armatus, gnatho, isodactylus, plumosus.

Naupygu bucklandi.

Nauricia pulchella.

Nausinoe neptalis, nymphaelis.

Nauta hypnorum.

Nautilites aganiticus, angulites, aperturatus, aratus, argonauta, bidorsatus, bisiphites, danicus, depressa, dubius, furcatus, giganteus, hiulcus, lobiserratus, pictus, pseudo-pompilius, pulcher, puppis, rusticus, sphaericus, squamosus, substriatus.

Nautilus platystomus.

Nautiloceras aigoceros, linearis, meyerianum, serratum.

Nautilocorystes ocellatus.

Nautilograpsus major, minutus, smithi.

Nautilopsis vanuxemi.

Nautilus acutus, aganiticus, alabamensis, albensis, allionii, ambiguus, ammonoides, anceps, anglicus, angustatus, annularis, archiacianus, arcuatus, arietis, armatus, astacoides, astierianus, aturi, auriculata, bajocensis, barrandei, belemnita*, biangulatus, bicarinatus, bilobatus, bisiphites, bistrialis, bisulcatus, bonellii, bordae, bouchardianus, bowerbankianus, breunneri, bucklandi, bucklandius, burtini, calcitrapoides, carinatus, cariniferus, castor, centralis, chalcedonicus, clausus, clementinus, clitellarius, colubrinus, complanatus, compressus, comptoni, comptus, concavus, connecticutensis, coronatus, costalis, costatus, costellatus, costula, coyanus, crenatus,

cuvieri, cyclostomus, cymbiformis, danicus, dekayi, delphinus, dentatus, depressus, deshayesi, deslongchampionus, diluvii, discors, discus, dissimilis, domeykus, dorsalis, dorsatus, dosatus, elegans, ellipticus, endosiphonus, entrochus, excavatus, expansus, falcatus, fasciatus, fleuriausianus, floridus, freieslebeni, fricator, funatus, furcatus, galicianus, germanus, gigas, globatus, globosus, goniates, goniolobatus, goniolobus, granulatus, gravesianus, hebertianus, hebertinus, hecticus, heterophyllus, hexagonus, hoeninghausi, hylas, imperialis, inaequalis, indicus, inflatus, ingens, inglisi, inornatus, intermedius, jason, jugosus, julii, knaptonensis, konincki, lacustris, laevigatus, laevis, lallierianus, lamarcki, largilliertianus, latidorsalis, latidorsatus, leibnitzii, leplayi, leveillanus, linearis, lineatus, lingulatus, lobatulus, luidii, lunula, macromphalus, maeandrus, maltonensis, mantelli, marcousanus, marginatus, maris rubri, matheronianus, megasipho, minutus, montfortianus, moreausus, multicarinatus, mutabilis, nautiloides, neckeriensis, neocomiensis, nitidus, nobilis, nodosus, nodulosus, numismalis, obesus, obscurus, opalinus, orbicularis, orbignyanus, orthoceratites, ovatus, oxystomus, parallelus, parkinsoni, patens, pectinatus, pentagonus, perforatus, perlatus, peroni, perplanatus, phillipsianus, pinguis, placentula, planidorsatus, planotergatus, platynotus, platystomus, plicatus, pollux, polygonalis, polygyratus, polyplocus, polytrichus, porcatus, pseudo-elegans, pulchella, pulvinata, pustulatus, puteus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quenstedti, radians, radiatus, rawsoni, rectus, redivivus, refractus, regalis, reinecki, requienianus, reticulatus, rhodani, rollandi, rotatus, rotula, salisburyensis, sauperi, saussureanus, saxbianus, saxbyi, sceptum, schmidtii, scrobiculatus, semilunaris, semi-striatus, simonyi, simplex, sinuato-plicatus, sinuatus, sinuosus, sowerbyanus, sphaericus, spinulosus, squamula, stenomphalus, striatulus, striatus, striolaris, stygialis, sub-aratus, subarcuatus, subbiangulatus, subcarinatus, subinflatus, sublaevigatus, subreticulatus, subsinuatus, subsulcatus, sulcatus, sulcifer, sulciferus, sypho, tcheffkini, tenui-planatus, teres, tetragonus, triangularis, trifurcatus, trochlea, truncatus, tuberculatus, tumidus, umbilicaris, umbilicatus, undatus, undosus, undulatus, urbanus, varusensis, vastus, verneuillianus, whitbiensis, woodwardi, ziczac.

Navicella apiata, bougainvillei, caerulea, clypeolum, compressa, cooki, cumingiana, depressa, elliptica, entrecastauxi, freycineti, janelli, la perousei, lineata, luzonica, macrocephala, maculifera, parva, porcellana, suborbicularis, suffreni, tessellaria, tessellata, urvillei, variabilis, zebra.

Navicula fasciata.

Navosoma triste.

Naxia diacantha, serpulifera, sinope.

Nea glottis, semipalmata.

Neaera (Dipt.) immaculata, laticornis.

Neaera (L.) abbreviata, atra, attenuata, casta, cochlearis, concinna, costata, costellata, cuspidata, didyma, elegans, fragilis, gouldiana, hyalina, iridescens, lata, lyrata, moluccana, obesa, opalina, philippinensis, rosea, rostrata, singaporensis, sulcata, tenuis, trigona, vitrea, waeli.

Nebalia bipes, ciliata, geoffroyi, glabra, herbsti, montagui, straussi, ventricosa.

Nebalis squalida.

Nebria aenea, altaica, andalusia, angustata, angusticollis, arctica, arenaria, atrata, baicalica, balbi, barbara, besserii, bonellii, borealis, bremeri, brevicollis, brunnea, carbonaria, carpathica, castanea, catenuata, catenulata, caucasica, chevrieri, collaris, commixta, complanatus, concolor, cordicollis, crenato-striata, cuprea, dahli, dejeani, depressa, dilatata, dubia, duftschmiedi, elongata, erythrocephala, escheri, eschscholtzi, exarata, faldermanni, fasciato-punctata, femoralis, ferruginea, fischeri, foudrasi, frigida, fulgida, fulviventris, funcki, fuscata, fussi, gagates, gaugeri, gebleri, genei, germari, gotschi, gregaria, gyllenhali, heegeri, hellwigi, hemprichi, heydeni, hoepfneri, hornschi, hyperborea, intricata, jockischi, kotschyi, krateri, lafresnayei, lateralis, laticollis, leistoides, livida, longicornis, lugdunensis, luteipes, mannerheimi, marchalli, marschalli, mellyi, melsheimeri, metallica, microthorax, moesta, motschulskyi, muehlenbergi, multipunctata, multistrigaria, nigerrima, nigricornis, nivalis, oblonga, ochotica, olivieri, orsinii, ovalis, pacifica, pallipes, parreyssi, patruelis, picea, picicornis, planiuscula, psammodes, reichei, rubicunda, rubripes, rufomarginata, sabulosa, sahlbergi, scabulosa, schreibersi, schrenki, splendida, steveni, stigmula, subacuminata,

subdilatata, suturalis, tenella, testacea, tibialis, transylvanica, turcica, variabilis, verticalis, violacea, wiedemanni, xanthacra, ziegleri.

Nebris microps.

Nebrius concolor.

Nebula ablutaria, aquearia, montanaria, nebularia, ruficinctaria, scabraria.

Nebularia ancillides, contracta.

Nebulipora explanata, lens, papillata.

Necrobia amethystina, atra, bicolor, defunctorum, errans, eximia, mumiarum, pinguis, rubripes, ruficollis, rufipes, sanguinicollis, tibialis, violaceus.

Necrobis subterraneus.

Necrobora americana.

Necrodes analis, curtisi, gayi, littoralis, lividus, osculans, truncata.

Necrophaeophagus longicornis, punctiventris.

Necrophagus spinipes.

Necrophilus arenarius, hydrophiloides, picipes, subterraneus.

Necrophorus aequinoctiale*, aleuticus, americanus, anglicus, basalis, bicolon, bimaculatus, cadaverinus, corsicus, curvipes, defodiens, didymus, fossor, frontalis, funereus, germanicus, grandis, guttula, halli, hebes, himator, infodius, interruptus, investigator, lunatus, marginatus, maritimus, mediatum, melsheimeri, morio, mortuorum, nepalensis, nigricornis, nigrita, obrutor, obscurus, olfactor, orbicollis, particeps, pygmaeus, quadricollis, quadri-signatus, requiescator, ruspator, sayi, scrutator, sepulchralis, sepultor, sexmaculatus, stygius, sulcatus, tomentosus, velutinus, vespillo, vestigator.

Vide et Nicrophorus.

Necroscia chloris, chlorotica, fumata, quadriguttata, roseipennis, vinosa, vittata.

Necrosyrtes monachus.

Nectanebus fischeri, histerisnicus.

Nectarina (A.) byronensis, niger.

Nectarina (Hym.) analis.

Nectarinia adelberti, aenea, affinis, afra, amboinensis, amethystina, angladiana, antil-lensis, aspasia, aurantia, aurifrons, bicolor, bifasciata, boiei, borbonica, caerulea, caffra, calcostetha, canora, capensis, cardinalis, cayana, chalybea, chloropygia, chrysogenys, chrysoptera, cinereicollis, cingalensis, cirrhata, coccinea, coccinigaster, collaris, cruentata, cuprea, cyanea, cyanocephala, cyanopogos, cyanopygos, eboensis, eques, erythrorhynchus, erythrothorax, eximia, famosa, flammoxillaris, flava, flaveola, flavigastra, formosa, fraseri, frenata, frontalis, fuliginosa, fusca, goalpariensis, gouldi, gouldiae, gularis, habessinica, hasselti, hodgsonis, horsfieldi, hypogrammica, ignicauda, ignita, indica, inernata, infuscata, javanica, jugularis, kuhli, labecula, lathami, lepida, leucogaster, longirostra, longuemari, lotenia, macassariensis, madagascariensis, mahrattensis, malaccensis, manillensis, melampogon, melanorhynchus, melanura, melasoma, metallica, mexicana, minima, minuta, mitrata, mystacalis, natalensis, nigrescens, nigrogaster, nipalensis, nuchalis, obscurus, olivacea, omnicolor, parietum, parvula, pectoralis, pharei, phayrei, philippensis, phoenicotis, phoenicura, platurus, polita, promerops, pulchella, purpurata, pusilla, pygmaea, rectirostris, rubescens, rubra, rubro-cana, rubro-fusca, rufa, ruficollis, saginata, sanguinea, sannio, saturata, scarlatina, senegalensis, simplex, siparaja, sola, solaris, soui-manga, spiza, splendens, splendida, stangeri, subflava, superba, tabacina, tacazze, temmincki, uncinata, velox, venusta, verroxi, verticalis, vestiaria, vigorsi, violacea, violaceofrons, virescens, vulnerata, zenobia, zeylanica, zeylonica.

Necterinia seheriae.

Necticus bipustulatus.

Nectoceras pelagica.

Nectria oculifera.

Necturus anguillaris, axolotes, fuscus, lateralis, lutescens, maculatus, maculosus, marginatus, operculatus, phosphoreus, tetradactylus.

Nectylus rugosus.

Necydalis abbreviata, americanus, auricomus, aurulenta, barbicus, calopoides, clavata, croceicollis, erminea, femoratus, flavimana, fraxini, lepturoides, lurida, macula, margaritacea, marginella, mellitus, notoxoides, salicis, scutellaris, thoracica.

- Neda** amandi, andicola, bremeri, calispilota, chevrolati, fasciolata, finitima, jourdani, marginalis, marginata, miniata, norrisi, ochracea, orbigny, perfida, perrisi, peruviana, princeps, reichei, subdola, tricolor.
- Nedusia** effractaria, mutilaria.
- Nedyus** asperifoliarum, assimilis, borraginis, caliginosus, chloropterus, chrysanthemi, cinereus, cochleariae, constrictus, contractus, crux, depressicollis, detritus, didymus, echii, ericae, erysimi, floralis, horridus, leucomelanus, litura, marginatus, melanarius, melanostigma, monostigma, nigrinus, obstrictus, ovalis, pallidactylus, phaeorhynchus, pollinarius, pusio, pyrrhorhynchus, quadrimaculatum, quercicola, ruficrus, rugulosus, scutellatus, sulculus, suturalis, sysimbrii, troglodytes, uniguttatus.
- Needhamia** expulsoria.
- Neides** clavipes, culiciformis, elegans, sieberi, tipularius, tripunctata, trispinosus.
- Neis** cordigera.
- Neithea** costangularis, laevigata, pectinoides, quadricostatus, quinquecostatus, versicostata.
- Neleus** aterostri, glaber, longirostris, notatus.
- Nelicurvius** pensilis.
- Nelimenia** incognita.
- Nelites** aeneolus.
- Nelocira** brongniarti, cranchi, desmaresti, navicularis, swainsoni.
- Nelomys** antricola, armatus, blainvillei, cristata, didelphoides, pictus, semivillosus, sulcidens.
- Nemacanthus** brevispinus, filifer, granulatus, monilifer, priscus, sentionis.
- Nemacerus** incertus.
- Nemadactylus** concinnus.
- Nemaeodera** trizonata.
- Nemaglossa** brevis.
- Nemalix** pelagica.
- Nemapalpus** flavus.
- Nemaphorus** crotalus.
- Nemaphyllum** arachnoideum, clisioides, decipiens, irregularis, minus, septosum.
- Nemapodia** tenuissima.
- Nemapogon** frischellus, granellus, leuwenhoekellus, rayellus.
- Nemasoma** varicorne.
- Nemastoma** bimaculatum, chrysomelas, humerale.
- Nemastosa** bicuspidatum.
- Nematidium** cylindricum.
- Nematinus** helcinus.
- Nematocera** bicolor, fuscana, nigra, nubeculosa.
- Nematocerus** metallicus.
- Nematodes** filum, nigriceps, strepens.
- Nematodozoon** helicum.
- Nematoideum** caprimulgi europaei, haematopodis ostralegi, hirundinis apodis, labri nilotici, lepidopodis peroni, phacochoeri africanus, pipae=dorsigerae, soricis=aranei, vespertilionis serotini.
- Nematomicrus** tenellus.
- Nematophora** alba, vitrea.
- Nematopodius** formosus, linearis.
- Nematopogon** metaxellus, pilellus, pilulellus, schwarziellus, sericinellus, swammerdammellus.
- Nematoptera** angulata, bipennis, coqueberti, filipennis, forskalli, latipennis, olivieri, petiveri.
- Nematopus** angustatus, brevicornis, dilatatus, dorsalis, elegans, fasciatus, flaviceps, gallus, indus, javanicus, marginalis, meleagris, nepalensis, nervosus, obscurus, ruficrus, rufoscutellaris, serripes, sex=guttatus.
- Nematosoma** ophidium.
- Nematosomum** elongatum.
- Nematura** (A.) deltae, paradoxa.

Nematura (G.) fossilis, minima, polita, puncticulata.

Nematus abbreviatus, abdominalis, abietinus, abietum, acerosum, adultus, aethiops, affinis, albilabris, albipennis, alni, alnivorus, ambiguus, analis, angustus, annulatus, apicalis, appendiculatus, aurantiacus, bergmanni, betulae, betularius, betulinus, bicolor, bipartitus, brachycercus, brevicornis, brevis, breviusculus, caeruleocarpus, canaliculatus, capreae, capreolus, carinatus, caudalis, cellularis, chrysogaster, cinctus, clitellatus, compressus, conicus, conjugatus, consobrinus, continuus, contractus, crassicornis, crassulus, crassus, crocatus, croceus, cubitalis, cylindricus, danicus, degeeri, denudatus, depressus, deutschii, de villareti, diaphanus, dimidiatus, dorsalis, drewseni, einersbergensis, ehippiger, erichsoni, eupodus, fahraei, fallax, faustus, femoralis, flavescens, flavicomus, flavipes, flaviventris, flavus, fraxini, friesi, fruticum, fulvipes, fulvus, fumipennis, fuscipennis, fuscivorus, gallarum, gallicola, geniculatus, gracilicornis, gracilis, grandis, gravenhorsti, grossulariae, grossulariatus, haemorrhoidalis, histrio, hortensis, hospes, humeralis, hybridus, hypogastricus, immundus, insignis, integer, intercus, interruptus, jurinei, kirbyi, klugi, laricis, laticrus, latipes, leachi, lepidotus, leucapus, leucocarpus, leucogaster, leucopodius, leucostictus, leucotrochus, limbatus, longicornis, lucidus, luridiventris, luridus, luteus, macrocerus, maculiventris, marginatus, medullarius, melanaspis, melanocarpus, melanocephalus, melanocerus, melanoleucus, melanopsis, melanosternus, melanostigma, melanotus, melanurus, miliaris, miniatus, minutus, mollis, monogyniae, mucronatus, myosotidis, nassatus, neglectus, niger, nigratus, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigritus, nyblaei, obductus, oblitus, obtusicornis, ochraceus, ochrogaster, pallescens, palliatus, pallicarpus, pallicerus, pallidiventris, pallipes, parallelus, parvus, pavidus, pectoralis, pedunculi, pentandrae, perspicillaris, pineti, platycerus, populi, prasinus, propinquus, proximus, punctulatus, quercus, quietus, ribesi, ribis, robustellus, rufescens, ruficarpus, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, saliceti, salicis, saxeseni, schiodtei, schmidtii, scutellatus, septentrionalis, seticornis, solitarius, sordidus, squalidus, stratipes, striatus, suessionensis, sulcipes, taeniatus, testaceus, tibialis, trimaculatus, truncatus, umbripennis, vallisnerii, vanus, variabilis, varus, ventralis, ventricosus, ventriculosus, vernalis, vertebratus, vesicator, vicinus, viduus, viminalis, virescens, viridis, vittatus, westermanni, xanthocarpus, xanthocerus, xanthophorus, xanthopterus, zetterstedti.

Nemeobius lucina.

Nemeophila figurata, plantaginis.

Nemertes (Cr.) nesaeoides.

Nemertes (Verm.) albicans, annellata, annulata, antonina, assimilis, badia, balmea, bilineatus, bioculata, borlasi, camillea, cartinophilos, coeca, complanatus, coronata, crassa, delineatus, drepanensis, dubia, ehrenbergi, elegans, fasciolata, flaccida, fumosa, fusca, fuscescens, geniculata, glaucus, gracilis, haematodes, hemprichi, humilis, knochi, lactiflorea, maculata, mandilla, melanocephala, microcephala, microphthalma, multioculatus, nigrofuscus, octoculata, olivacea, opaca, peronea, polymorpha, pulchra, punctata, purpurea, pusilla, quadrioculata, roseus, rufa, rufifrons, somatotomus, spectabilis, striata, superbus, vermiculus, viridis, vittata.

Nemertesia antennina, janini, ramosa.

Nemertilites meandrites, strozzii, toenia.

Nemertites ollivanti.

Nemesia cellicola.

Nemesis carchariarum, damna.

Nemestrina abdominalis, accincta, aegyptica, albo-fasciata, analis, atra, brevirostris, cinerea, fasciata, lateralis, longirostris, macularis, nigra, osiris, pallipes, perezi, rufipes, sulphurea, tauscheri, vitripennis, westermanni.

Nemestrinus reticulatus.

Nemichthys scolopacea.

Nemipterus filamentosus.

Nemistrina cincta, javana, ruficornis.

Nemobius lineolatus, sylvestris.

Nemobrama webbi.

Nemocera nivalis*.

Nemochirus erythropterus.

- Nemocoris** falleni.
Nemoctus echelius.
Nemognata atripennis, chrysomelina, collaris, immaculata, lineata, versicolor, vittata.
Nemognatha atripennis, bimaculata, ceruleipennis, collaris, flavipes, immaculata, minima, nemorensis, sibirica, vittata.
Nemognathus coeruleipennis, dimidiatus, rostratus.
Nemoicus oblongus, rufescens, testaceus, undatus.
Nemoletus pallipes, polyposus.
Nemopalpus flavus.
Nemophora crinigerella, degeerella, metaxella, panzerella, pilella, pilulella, swammerdamella.
Nemopoda algira, annulipes, brunica, coeruleifrons, cylindrica, ferruginea, fumipennis, gagatea, lateralis, nigricornis, nigrilatera, putris, ruficoxa, scutellata, stercoraria, tarsalis, varipes, viridis.
Nemopsis bachei.
Nemoptera aegyptiaca, africana, alba, algerica, angulata, aristata, bacillaris, capillaris, coa, costalis, costata, dilatata, extensa, filipennis, halterata, hutti, lusitanica, olivieri, pallida, setacea, sinuata.
Nemopteryx africana, crassus, elongatus, lusitanica, mandibularis.
Nemora acutangula, affinis, amoena, analis, appendiculata, bifasciata, bombylans, bremsi, brevisetosa, brunicornis, fulva, lateralis, lucida, maculosa, microcera, minor, myophoroida, neglecta, nemorum, nigra, nigroscutellata, obliqua, pellucida, quadripustulata, radicum, scutellata, setosa, soror, strenua, tessellans, unicolor, varicornis, vicina, viridescens.
Nemorea abdominalis, borealis, erigonea, erythrura, flavipennis, florea, floricola, laevigata, myophoroidea, pellucida, puparum, radicum, silvatica, strenua, vagabunda, varia, viridulans.
Nemorhaedus proclivus. *Vide et Nemorrhædus.*
Nemorrhina palpalis.
Nemorrhinus nanus.
Nemoria bistriaria, cloraria, herbaria, venustaria, viridaria, viridata.
Nemoricola indica, nipalensis.
Nemorrhædus crispus, goral, sumatrensis. *Vide et Nemorhaedus.*
Nemosia atra, diademata, flavicollis, fulvescens, guira, gularis, nigricollis, nigrogenis, pileata, ruficapilla, sordida, speculifera, verticalis.
Nemosoma elongatum.
Nemotelus acrossus*, aethiops, albirostris, albisetus, anchora, argentifer, bifasciatus, bipunctatus, brachystomus, brevirostris, carneus, fasciatus, fraternus, frontalis, globuliceps, gracilis, lasiops, longirostris, nigrifrons, nigrinus, nigrinus, niloticus, notatus, paludosus, pantherinus, pica, proboscideus, sabaeus, singularis, tarsatus, varius, ventralis.
Nemotois barbatellus, cuprella, cypriacella, frischella, minimellus, mollella, pfeifferella, reaumurella, schiffermillerella, viridella.
Nemotragus helvolus.
Nemotrichus indistinctus.
Nemoura abdominalis, affinis, angusta, angusticollis, annulata, brevicollis, brevipennis, brunnea, cambrica, cinerea, cruciata, cylindrica, flavicornis, fuliginosa, fumosa, fusca, fusciventris, geniculata, glacialis, humeralis, inconspicua, lateralis, longipennis, luteicornis, macrophthalma, marginata, maura, meyeri, monilicornis, nebulosa, nervosa, nigra, nigripes, nigratarsis, nitida, pallicornis, pallida, pallipes, picea, pusilla, putata, similis, sulcicollis, tenuis, trifasciata, variegata.
Nemozoma caucasicum, cornuta, elongatum, fasciata.
Nemura chrysaëa, cyanura, flavolivacea, fonscolombei, genei, hyperythra, lunata, minuta, pygmaea, rufilatus, socia.
Nengetus nengetus.
Neochera dominia, eugenia.
Neodon sikimensis.
Neomenius arcuata.

- Neomeris** (M.) *phocaenoides*.
Neomeris (Polyz.) *dumetosa*, *urophylla*.
Neomida *cophosioides*, *picta*, *rufa*, *sanguinicollis*, *tetraspilota*.
Neomorpha *acutirostris*, *crassirostris*, *gouldi*.
Neomys *daubentoni*.
Neonympha *adiante*, *areolatus*, *clerimene*, *cosmophisa*, *dorothea*, *eurytis*, *gemma*, *grimon*, *helicta*, *melusina*, *sosybius*.
Neophron *alpina*, *carunculatus*, *monachus*, *percnopterus*.
Neops *chrysoptera*, *ruficaudus*, *spirurus*.
Neopus *malayensis*, *perniger*.
Neornis *cacharensis*, *flavolivacea*, *strigiceps*.
Neotoma *drummondi*, *floridana*.
Neotragus *madoka*.
Nepa *aestivalis*, *annulipes*, *cursitans*, *elongata*, *filiformis*, *grisea*, *ingenicula*, *minor*, *nepaeformis*, *nigra*, *primordialis*, *subspinosa*.
Nepanthia *maculata*, *tessellata*.
Nephalius *amictus*, *blandus*, *cassus*, *exutus*, *serius*.
Nephele *chiron*, *didyma*, *morpheus*.
Nephelis *atomaria*, *cinerea*, *gigas*, *octoculata*, *rutila*, *tessellata*, *testacea*, *trochetia*, *vulgaris*.
Nephesa *rosea*.
Nephila *clavipes*, *cunninghami*, *fasciata*, *fasciculata*, *fuscipes*, *maculata*, *ornata*, *plumipes*, *transalpina*, *turneri*, *vestita*, *xanthospilota*.
Nephodes *villiger*.
Nephodesme *asinana*, *conspersana*, *maurana*, *nebulana*, *roscidana*, *rusticana*.
Nephodia *aerinaria*, *cicaria*, *nubilaria*, *vaporaria*.
Nephopterix *abietalis*, *ablutalis*, *albicilla*, *binaevalis*, *coerulentella*, *consocialis*, *cristalis*, *dilutalis*, *fischeri*, *gracilalis*, *grandella*, *janthinalis*, *obtusalis*, *rhenalis*, *roboralis*.
Nephopteryx *metzneri*, *poteriella*, *subochrella*.
Nephridia *xanthopus*.
Nephrites *nitidus*.
Nephrocerus *flavicornis*, *lapponicus*.
Nephron *pileatus*, *salvinensis*.
Nephrops *geoffroyi*, *norvegicus*, *occidentalis*.
Nephrotoma *cornicina*, *crocata*, *dorsalis*, *pratensis*, *replicata*, *vittata*.
Nephrotus *chorzowensis*.
Nephthea *chabrolis*, *cordieri*.
Nephthys *ciliata*, *coeca*, *margaritacea*, *neapolitana*, *savignyi*, *scolopendroides*, *splendida*.
Nephtys *assimilis*, *bononensis*, *borealis*, *caeca*, *hombergi*, *longesetosa*, *longoscetosa*.
Neptaea *amicorum*, *florida*, *innominata*, *savignyi*, *spinulosa*.
Nepticula *angulifasciella*, *argentipedella*, *argyropeza*, *assimilella*, *aurella*, *cursoriella*, *gratiosella*, *hemargyrella*, *hubnerella*, *ignobilella*, *intimella*, *lemniscella*, *louisella*, *rufella*, *samiatella*, *septembrella*, *sericopeza*, *subnitidella*.
Neptis *aceris*, *agatha*, *columella*, *consimilis*, *dumetorum*, *emilia*, *frobenia*, *heliodore*, *hordonia*, *illigera*, *kikideli*, *lucilla*, *matuta*, *melicerta*, *metella*, *nauplia*, *ophione*, *praslini*, *valentina*, *vikasi*, *zaida*.
Neptunea *aethiops*, *ansata*, *antiqua*, *canaliculata*, *cincta*, *cingulata*, *clathrata*, *cochleata*, *colus*, *cornea*, *costata*, *costulata*, *despecta*, *ecaudata*, *exilis*, *flammeola*, *islandica*, *laevigata*, *marmorata*, *minima*, *minor*, *morio*, *plicata*, *recticauda*, *reticulata*, *taeniolata*, *trapezium*, *tulipa*, *verrucosa*.
Neptunus *hespera*.
Nepytis *russula*.
Nerea *nitida*, *punctata*, *riparia*, *stercoraria*.
Nereidice *galathina*, *olympia*, *valentina*.
Nereidonta *antennata*, *aphroditois*, *gallica*, *gigantea*, *hispanica*, *norwegica*, *paretti*, *pennata*, *pinnata*, *sanguinea*, *tubicola*.
Nereilepas *fusca*, *variabilis*.
Nereimyra *longissima*, *rosea*.

Nereina lacustris.

Nereiphylla crassa, flava, lamellifera, lamellosa, laminosa, longa, paretii, stellifera, viridis.

Nereiphylla lamelligera, limonis, maculata, viridis.

Nereis (Lep.) aegle, calliope, cymo, delila, dianasa, dido, doto, eunice, neso, ninonia, polymnia, reckia, sara, thales, thamar, thelxiope, vesta.

Nereis (Verm.) aegyptia, aphrodita, arctica, assimilis, beaucoudraisi, beaucoudrayi, bertoloni, bilineata, blainvillei, brevimanus, calamus, cirrhigera, coccinea, costae, crocea, cultrifera, cuprea, delagica, delineata, depressa, dumerili, edwardsi, fasciata, filigera, flexuosa, frontalis, fucicola, grandifolia, imbecillis, intuschelata, iricolor, lineata, lonata, longissima, lumbricalis, maculosa, margarita, marioni, mucronata, nuntia, ochotica, ockeni, octentaculata, otto, paradoxa, parthenopeia, pectinata, phyllophora, pinnigera, pulsatoria, purpurascens, quadricornis, radiata, ranzani, regia, renalis, ruber, rudolphi, sanguinea, sarsi, scolopendrina, scolopendroides, sextentaculata, splendida, squamosa, succinea, taurica, teticola, tiedemann, tremula, variegata, vexillosa, virens, viridis, vittata, zostericola.

Nereisyllis bifrons, monilaris, ornata, prismatica, prolifera.

Nereites cambrensis, deweyi, gracilis, jacksoni, lanceolata, loomisi, pugnus, sedgwicki.

Nereus hydrachna, hydrastes.

Neria atripes, carolinensis, cayennensis, flavipes, geometra, hottentota, indica, inulae, longipes.

Nerias lineata, phlegia, susanna.

Nerine abnormis, apicata, avida, bicolor, cornuta, dubia, errans, flavipes, furva, gibbosa, gracilis, graminicolens, livida, marginata, munda, nigra, parva, pulla, pygmaea, rubella, rubens, rubripes, rufipes, saxatilis, sulcata, sylvatica, tibialis, timida, tuberosa, variegata, viaria.

Nerilla antennata.

Nerilopsis laevigata, ornata, pulchella, renauxiana, robineausiana.

Nerina (Dipt.) albipennis, cinerea, dejeani, flavescens, prompta.

Nerina (Verm.) trochiformis.

Nerinaea anglica, annulata, borsoni, cingenda, conimbrica, constricta, elongata, eschwegeii, fasciata, gosae, grandis, hieroglyphica, incavata, involuta, jurensis, lebruniana, longissima, mandelslohi, mosae, nodosa, olisiponensis, striata, suprajurensis, titan, trinodosa, triplicata, tuberculosa, turbinata, unicarinata, visurgis, visurgus.

Nerine cirrata, coniocephala, laevicornis, vulgaris.

Nerinea acicula, acreon, acus, alata, allica, altenensis, ampla, archiaciana, archimedi, atalanta, aunisiana, axonensis, bacillus, bauga, bernardina, bicincta, bifurcata, bisulcata, borsoni, bronni, bruckenthali, bruckneri, bruntrutana, buchi, cabanetiana, caecilia, calliope, callirhoe, calypso, canaliculata, carpathica, carteroni, cassiope, castor, chamousseti, cincta, clavus, clio, clymene, clytia, coquandiana, cottaldiana, crenata, crispa, crithea, cylindrica, cynthia, defrancei, depressa, desvoidyi, dubia, dupiniana, eichwaldiana, elata, elatior, elea, elegans, elegantula, elongata, erato, espallaciana, eudora, fibula, fleuriauxa, flexuosa, funiculus, fusiformis, gigantea, goldfussiana, goodhalli, grandis, granulata, imbricata, implicata, inornata, jollyana, lobata, luciensis, marcouiana, margaritifera, marrotiana, martiniana, matronensis, monilifera, moreauiana, nantuacensis, nobilis, nodulosa, orbigniana, ornata, pailletteana, pauperata, perforata, perigordina, podolica, propinqua, pseudocylindrica, pulchella, punctata, pupoides, pustulifera, pyramidalis, quadricincta, quinquecincta, regularis, renauxiana, requieniana, roemeri, royeriana, rupellensis, salinensis, scalaris, scalata, sexcostata, simplex, speciosa, striata, subaequalis, subbruntrutana, subcochlearis, subcylindrica, subdepressa, subpulchella, subpyramidalis, subscalaris, subteres, subtricincta, subturritella, sulcata, terebra, teres, trachlaea, tricincta, trinodosa, triplicata, trochiformis, turriculata, turris, turritella, turritellaris, uchauxiana, umbilicata, voltzi, volzi, wosinskiana. *Vide et Nerinaea.*

Nerinella (G.) constricta, dupiniana, fasciata, granulata, matronensis, pulchella, quadricincta, subaequalis, subcochlearis.

Nerinella (Verm.) chermesina.

Nerita acherontis, adansoniana, africana, alpina, alternata, ampliata, anatolica, angistoma, angulata, angulosa, anthracina, antiquata, aperta, apiata, argus, arquata, articulata,

asperata, asperulata, atropurpurea, aurantia, auriculata, aurora, australis, avellana, beaniana, becki, bicanaliculata, bicolor, bisinuata, bizonalis, bourgeoisiana, brevispina, brongniartina, bronni, bruguieri, caffra, canalis, cancellata, candida, carbonaria, cardinalis, cariosa, caronis, cassidiformis, celata, chemnitzii, chiloensis, chlorina, chloroleuca, chlorostoma, chrysostoma, circumvoluta, colombaria, communis, compacta, conoidea, consobrina, corallina, cornea, corona, corrosula, costata, costellata, costulata, crenata, crepidularia, cumingiana, cuprina, cuvieriana, da costae, debilis, decorata, deformis, deshayesi, diadema, doingi, dombeyi, donovani, doreyana, dubia, duplicata, eburnea, edentula, elegans, ellyptica, elongata, essingtoni, exarata, fasciata, fittoni, flammulata, flavescens, fontinalis, forskaeli, funata, funiculata, fuscata, gaimardi, galloprovincialis, georgina, gigantea, glabra, glabrissima, glaucinoides, globosa, globulus, granulata, granulosa, grateloupiana, grayana, grossa, groyana, guamensis, guerini, guttata, haliotis, handti, hantonensis, helicina, hemisphaerica, hepatica, hieroglyphica, hilarula, hindsi, hisingeri, incerta, indica, insculpta, intermedia, interrupta, intertexta, intricata, jaculatrix, jordani, jovis, jurensis, keraudreni, knorri, laevida, laevigata, laffoni, largillierti, leachi, le guillouana, lessoni, liasina, libera, lineata, listeri, littoralis, longi, longispina, luctuosa, lugubris, maculifera, mais, mammaeformis, mammaia, marina, marmorata, marsigliana, martiniana, matonia, maura, mauritiae, menkeana, meridionalis, mertoniana, michaudi, miliacea, minima, minuta, mitreana, monodon, montacuti, moreleti, morelli, morio, mosae, multiugis, munita, muricata, musiva, navicellina, nebulata, nigerrima, nitida, nodoso-costata, novae guineae, novaehibernicae, novemsulcata, nucleus, numidica, nuttalli, obscurata, ocellata, olivacea, olivaria, orbignyana, ornata, ornatissima, oryzarium, otaitensis, ovata, oviformis, ovula, oweni, oweniana, palaeochroma, pallidula, panayana, panayensis, papilionacea, papuana, parvula, patula, perottetiana, peruviana, petiti, pfeifferiana, phasiana, philippii, picea, picta, piperina, pisiformis, planospira, plebeia, plexa, plicata, plicatula, plumbea, plutonis, poliana, powisiana, praecognita, prevostiana, prototypa, pseudo-costata, pulchella, pulla, punctata, quoyi, radiata, rangiana, rapula, rarispinga, reclusiana, reticulata, rhenana, roissyana, rossmassleriana, rudis, rugata, ruginosa, rugosa, rumphii, rustica, sandalina, sanguinolenta, saxoides, sayana, scabrella, scabricosta, scilla, semiconica, semirugosa, semistriata, semisulcata, sena, serratilinea, serrulata, sigaretina, signata, sinuosa, siquijorensis, smithi, sobrina, solium, souleyetana, sowerbyana, speciosa, spengleriana, spinifera, spinosa, spirata, squamaepicta, squamulata, squarrosa, stella, stragulata, striata, strigilata, striolata, subalata, subalpina, subauriculata, subcarinata, subcostata, sublineolata, subornata, subpunctata, succinea, sulcata, sulcosa, tenebrosa, titurata, touranensis, transversalis, transversaria, traversiana, tricarinata, trifasciata, tritonensis, tuberosissima, turbinata, turtoni, umlaasiana, veldiensis, venusta, vestita, vexillum, vicina, webbei, winteri, yoldii, zebrina, zelandica, zigzag, zonaria.

Neritella amphibia, brevispina, communis, gaimardi, georgiana, goldi, indica, michaudi, nuttalli, picea, reticulata, rugosa, strigillata, tahitensis, vestita, virginea.

Nerites aurantia, rubicunda.

Neritina adducta, aequinoxialis, afra, alata, amoena, amphibia, ampullaria, anatensis, anatis, anomala, apiata, aquensis, arata, arctilineata, armstrongiana, aspera, asperulata, aterrima, atra, auriculata, bahiensis, balthica, basteroti, bella, bengalensis, bicanaliculata, bicanalis, bicornis, boetica, bougainvillei, brandti, brevispina, brongniartina, bruguieri, caffra, callifera, callosa, canalis, capillulata, carinata, cariosa, cassiculum, celata, chlorostoma, cholericum, chrysocolla, cincta, circinnata, circumvoluta, cirrata, cochinsinae, concava, conoidea, consobrina, convexa, cooksoni, cornucopiae, coromandeliana, corona, corona australis, crepidularia, dalmatina, danubialis, depressa, desmoulinsiana, dilatata, domingensis, donovana, dubia, duchasteli, elegans, elegantina, elegantissima, elongata, elongatula, europaea, exaltata, eximia, faba, fasciata, feuilleti, fimbria, fischeri, fittoni, flavovirens, florida, fluviatilis, fontaineana, fontinalis, fuliginosa, gagates, gangrenosa, gigas, glabrata, globosa, globulus, grandis, granosa, gravis, gregaria, guadianensis, guineri, halophila, hamuligera, helvola, inconspicua, inquinata, intermedia, interrupta, intexta, iris, jayana, jordani, labiosa, laevigata, lamarcki, latissima, leodica, levesquei, liasina, lineolata, liturata, lugubris, lurida, macri, marmorea, mauriciae, melanostoma, meleagris,

microptera, microstoma, mitrula, moquiniana, morio, nouleti, nubile, nucleus, nux, obtusa, ornata, ornatula, oualaniensis, ovalis, oweni, oweniana, pachi, panayana, papillosa, parreyssi, perversa, philippinarum, picta, pileolus, pisiformis, planospira, plumata, plumbea, polyzonalis, porcata, powisiana, prevostiana, protei, protracta, pulchella, pulchra, pulligera, punctata, punctulata, pupa, pusilla, pustulata, pygmaea, rara, rarispina, reticularis, reticulata, retifera, rhodocolpa, rhodocolpos, royeriana, rugosa, sandwichensis, sangara, sanguinea, sardoa, schmideliana, semiconica, serratilinea, serrulata, siderea, similis, sinuosa, smithi, sobrina, solidissima, sowerbyana, spinosa, squamapicta, squamosa, stragulata, strigilata, striolata, subgranosa, sublaevis, subsulcata, sumatrensis, taitensis, thermalis, ticinensis, tigrina, transversalis, trifasciata, triserialis, tristis, trizona, troschelli, truncata, turbida, turriculata, turrita, turtoni, undata, unidentata, uniplicata, valdensis, valentina, varia, variegata, velascoi, venosa, vespertina, vicina, violacea, virginea, viridis, waigiensis, wallislarum, zebra, zebrina, zigzag, zonaria.

Neritites cancellatus, cochleatus, fluviatilis, grossus, gryphus, helycinus, paganus, radiatus, rotulatus, spiratus.

Neritoides littoralis.

Neritoma bisinuata, sinuosa.

Neritopsis bajocensis, cancellata, costulata, cottaldina, decussata, delphinula, granosa, granulata, inaequalicosta, mariae, moniliformis, moreana, moutoniana, philea, pyrulaeformis, radula, subcancellata, sublaevigata, sulcosa, varusensis.

Nerius apicalis, brunneus, cyaneus, duplicatus, filusus, flavipes, fuscipennis, fuscus, lineolatus, longipes, marginellus, pilifer, rubescens, vittatus.

Nerocila aculeata, affinis, blainvillei, congener, depressa, macleaii, maculata.

Neroea chinensis.

Nerophis corallina, lumbriciformis, maculatus, ophidion, papacina, teres.

Nerthops calcaratus, guttatus, multiguttatus.

Nertus acuminatus, germari, mannerheimi, mississippiensis, plumbeus, rufifrons, suturalis.

Nesa bidentata.

Nesaea (Ar.) affinis, amoena, bella, bifasciata, carnea, coccinea, confluens, conglobata, convexa, dubia, fuscata, hemisphaerica, hieroglyphica, incurvata, lacustris, lobata, longicornis, luteola, maculata, minuta, nodata, olivacea, ovata, pallescens, phalerata.

Nesaea (Cr.) bidentata, porcellana, pulchra, quinquemaculata, rosea, rufa, scapularis, variabilis, viridis, viridula, vivida.

Nesaea (G.) granulata, mamillata.

Nesea annulata, dumetosa, eriophora, nodulosa, penicillus, phoenix, pyramidalis.

Nesidea hirta.

Nesioticus flavopictus.

Nesis sycophanta.

Nesodon imbricatus, sulivani.

Nesognatha mandibularis.

Nesokia hardwicki, hodgsoni, hydrophila, kok.

Nesonetta aucklandica.

Nesotragus moschatus.

Nessaea ancaea, galanthus, harpalyce.

Nessia burtoni.

Nessorhinus vulpes.

Nestis cyprinoides, dobuloides.

Nestor australis, hypopolius, meridionalis, nova zelandiae, productus.

Nestorides aegeus, amphitrion, cressida, drusus, eretheus, gambrisius.

Netrorhynchus blainvillei.

Nettapus auritus, bicolor, coromandelianus, coromandelicus, madagascariensis, pulchellus.

Nettarhinus anthribiformis, bilobus, mannerheimi.

Nettastoma melanura, vittata.

Neurateles papyraceus.

Neuria (Dipt.) atherix, corculum, extensa, lateralis, maculosa, murina, nigrescens, ocellata, partita, praeargentata.

Neuria (Lep.) saponariae.

- Neurolyga** fenestralis, silvalis, turmalis.
Neuronaia monroi.
Neuronia (Lep.) perplexa, popularis.
Neuronia (Neur.) fusca.
Neuropora alata, damicornis, favosa, gracile, radiata, spinosa, striata, trigona, venosa.
Neuroterus bipunctatus, brevicornis, defectus, fumipennis, inquilinus, malpighii, nitens, parasiticus, politus, reaumuri, rubeculus.
Neusticurus bicarinatus.
Neustosaurus gigondarum.
Neverita josephina.
Nevromus hieroglyphicus, maculatus, ruficollis, testaceus.
Nevroscia grata.
Newportia longitarsis.
Nezara approximata, marginata, smaragdula.
Nica cadma, flavilla, sida.
Nicania banksi, crenata, striata.
Nicea lucasi.
Nicoletia geophila, phytophila.
Nicon caudifer.
Niconiades xanthaphes.
Nicothoe astaci.
Nicrophorus americanus, thoracicus. *Vide et* Necrophorus.
Nicteribia senegalensis.
Nidalia occidentalis.
Niesthrea sidae.
Nigellastrum abietinum, antenninum, cupressinum, fusca, urneoides.
Nigidius auriculatus, bubalus, cornutus, grandis, integer, laevicollis, madagascariensis.
Nigrita arnaudi, conicapilla, fusconotus.
Nika canaliculata, couchi, edulis, japonica, longipes, sinuolata, variegata.
Nilaus capensis.
Nileus acuminatus, bouchardi, chiton, cyclurus, glomerinus*, nanus.
Nilio coccinelloides, fascicularis, fasciculatus, freyreissi, fuscus, lanatus, maculatus, marginatus, marginellus, pilosus, reticulatus, villosus.
Nilion villosa.
Niloeus beaumonti.
Niltava albicaudata, auricularis, azurea, banyumas, brevipes, cyanomelana, elegans, fulgivent, grandis, hyacintha, indigo, macgregoriae, mcgregori, melanops, nigrorufa, pallipes, plumosa, rubeculoides, rufula, strophata, sundara, tickelli, unicolor.
Nimula lucinda.
Nina (G.) cumingi.
Ninella lamellosa, torquata.
Ninox jeridius, nipalensis, scutellatus.
Ninphum imperfectum. *Vide et* Nymphon et Nymphum.
Niphaea hyemalis, oregona.
Niphon spinosus.
Niphona picticornis.
Niraeus equestris, tricolor.
Nirmus adustus, affinis, alcae, annulatus, apiastri, argulus, auritus, biseriatus, cameratus, cingulatus, claviformis, coarctatus, cornicis, crassicornis, cruciatus, cuculi, cuspidatus, cyclothorax, discocephalus, elongatus, engrammicus, filiformis, fissus, fornicatus, fulicae, furvus, fusco-marginatus, fuscus, glandarii, glaucus, globifer, gracilis, haematopi, hasticeps, helophaeus, hiaticulae, hypoleucus, iliaci, junceus, latirostris, limbatus, marginalis, marginatus, maximus, merulensis, nebulosus, numenii, numidae, nycthemerus, obscurus, ochropi, oedictemi, olivaceus, phaeops, phalaropi, podiceps, pteroccephalus, punctatus, rallinus, rufus, scolopacis, sellatus, stenopyx, stramineus, strepsilaris, subcuspidatus, tenuis, tessellatus, testudinarius, tetragonocephalus, trigonocephalus, trithorax, truncatus, turmalis, uncinosus, vanelli, variatus, varius, viscivori.

- Nisaetus** alboniger, grandis, malayanus, nipalensis, niveus, ovivorus, pallidus, pulcher, pulchrior, strenuus.
- Nisea** pyriformis, simplex, tubulifera.
- Niso** eburnea, minor, terebellata, terebellum, umbilicata.
- Nisoniades** aurispex, bromius, juvenis, mimas, ophion, tages, zephodes.
- Nisoria** undata.
- Nisuelia** choucou, gracilis.
- Nisus** australis, brachypterus, canorus, columbarius, concentricus, dussumieri, elegans, fringillaroides, fringillarum, fringilloides, gabar, gracilis, hemidactylus, leucauchen, leucorrhous, magnirostris, malfini, manilensis, minullus, minutus, monogrammicus, musicus, niger, nisus, pacificus, pensylvaticus, peregrinus, pileatus, poliogaster, polyzonos, scutarius, sexfasciatus, soloensis, sphenurus, striatus, unicinctus, vulgaris, xanthothorax.
- Nitellia** nana, vespillo.
- Nitidella** marmorata, nitida.
- Nitidula** aestiva, aethiops, affinis, afra, alpestris, ambigua, analis, antarctica, antiqua, apicalis, ater, avara, azurea, biguttata, bimaculata, bipartita, bi-punctata, boreella, brachyptera, brevipennis, breviuscula, brunnea, buprestoides, cadaverina, caerulea, calliginosa, castanea, ciliata, cincta, coccinelloides, colobicus, convexa, convexiuscula, cornuta, costata, crenata, deleta, denticulata, dermestoides, difficilis, dimidiatipennis, discoides, discolor, distincta, dubia, elegans, erythrope, fasciata, ferruginea, flavipennis, flavipes, fulva, fuscicollis, fusula, geminata, glabrata, glaucii, grisea, grossa, guttata, haemiptera, hemisphaerica, hieroglyphica, impressa, insularis, laeviuscula, lata, lateralis, latipes, linearis, litigiosa, littoralis, lusca, macroptera, maculata, maculipennis, mandibularis, maxillaris, melanaria, melanocephala, melanophthalma, minima, minuta, morosa, musophaga, nebulosa, neglecta, nigra, nigrina, nigro-maculata, nitida, obsoleta, ochracea, octomaculata, olivacea, orbiculata, ossium, pallens, pallescens, pectinicornis, persica, peruviana, picta, planiuscula, polita, porcata, pudibunda, pulicaria, punctata, pusilla, pustulata, pygmaea, pyrrhopa, quadriguttata, quadrinotata, quadri-pustulata, radobojana, regalis, reticulata, rotundata, rubiginosa, rufa, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufida, rufifrons, rufipes, rufo-marginata, rupta, scanica, semitecta, sepultor, serripes, setulosa, sexguttata, sex-maculata, silacea, spinolae, squamata, staphylinoides, strigosa, subrugosa, subtilis, sylvatica, symphyti, terminalis, tessellata, tomentosa, trifasciata, truncata, truncatella, undata, undulata, unicolor, unifasciata, uniguttata, unilineata, urticae, variata, viduata, villosa, villosula, ziczac.
- Nitzschia** (Ar.) burmeisteri.
- Nitzschia** (Verm.) elegans.
- Nivicola** schistilatus.
- Nobia** grandis.
- Nocarodes** cyanipes, femoralis, rubripes, serricollis, variegatus.
- Nocthora** trivirgata.
- Nocthura** perdicaria.
- Nocticula** banksi, fulgens.
- Noctilinia** labiata, lasyura.
- Noctilio** affinis, albiventer, cephalotes, dorsatus, ferrum equinum, leporinus, mastivus, noveboracensis, plicatus, ruber, rufescens, rufipes, rufus, senex, unicolor.
- Noctiluca** miliaris.
- Noctua** (A.) capensis, dasypus, dominicensis, ferox, ferruginea, frontata, funerea, glaux, grallaria, hirsuta, indica, lineata, maculata, maugei, melanonota, melanota, nana, nudipes, nyctea, occipitalis, pagodarum, passerina, passerinoides, pumila, rumipes, scops, siju, sonnerati, tarayensis, tengmalmi, torquata, tubiger, urucurea, variegata, venatica, woodfordi, zelandica.
- Noctua** (Lep.) abjecta, abluta, aceris, achates, acron, adepta, adulatrix, aequa, aerea, aeruginosa, aethiops, aeyua [aequa], agamos, agathina, agricola, ain, airae, albicolon, albicosta, albidilinea, albilinea, albirena, albizona, albo-ater, alcatorina, algira, aliena, alni, alpina, alsines, amasia, amatrix, amethystina, ammonia, amnicola, amoena, ampla, angulago, angusta, anilis, anomala, antirhinii, aperta, approximans,

aprica, argentina, argillacea, argillaceago, armigera, asphodeli, atomina, atro-albina, aurantina, aurea, auribarbis, auricularis, aurifera, badia, bambucina, bardana, bathyerga, bilinea, biloba, bilobina, bimaculata, bimaculosa, blattariae, blenna, boisduvali, bradyporina, brama, brassicae, brodiei, brunnea, brunnina, c=latinum, C=nigrum, caenobita, caliginosa, calligrapha, caloris, canescens, cannae, canteneri, cappa, captiuncula, carbonea, cardui, carenea, cassiria, castanoptera, cataenata, cataleuca, cataphanes, cayanensis, caylino, celsia, celsii, centrigo, cephise, chalcedonia, chalsitis, cheiranthi, chenopodiphaga, chera, chimaera, chrysanthemi, cinctina, cingularis, circumflexa, circumscripta, circumspecta, clandestina, clavigera, cocalus, cognata, collusoria, combusta, comes, concinna, concolor, concolorina, concubina, conflua, congener, congrua, conjuga, conjuncta, connexa, connuba, consequa, conserta, consors, conspicillaris, conspicua, contaminei, contribulis, conversa, coronina, coronula, coronulina, corticca, coryli, cos, crassa, crassicornis, cuculoides, cunicularia, cursoria, cuspis, cyathina, cyllaria, cymbalaria, cyparissiae, cypriaca, dahli, dasychira, de-ceptricula, dejeani, delphinii, dens-canis, denticulata, dentina, despecta, devergens, dianthi, didymoides, digramma, dilecta, dilucida, disjuncta, dissimilina, distans, diversa, dives, divesina, dolosa, dracunculi, dubia, dumerili, dumetorum, dumosa, duplaris, duplex, duplexina, echii, ectypa, effusa, egens, electa, elegans, elota, empyrea, encausta, ephialtes, ereptricula, ericae, ericina, eridanus, erratricula, eruta, erythro-stigma, esulae, ewingi, exigua, extrema, ezea, faceta, fasciuncula, faticida, favillacea, fennica, ferrea, ferruginago, fervida, festiva, fibrosa, fictilis, fimbriola, firma, fissina, fissipuncta, flavilinea, fluctuaris, fluctuosa, fluxa, fortalitium, fortatitium, fovea, fraudatricula, freyeri, fulgens, fuliginea, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvia, funebris, furca, furcina, furvula, fusca, fuscata, gemina, geminata, geminipuncta, geminoidina, gilva, glacialis, glareas, glauca, gnaphalii, gnomon, gracilina, gracilis, graellsii, gramineae, graminis, grandina, grinea, grisea, guttans, guttata, hatuey, hebraeica, helima, helvetina, herilia, hesione, hippophaes, hirta, hirticornis, hispida, honnoratina, hordei, humeralis, hybis, hybris, hypermnestra, I geminum, I intactum, I=niger, ignicola, ilia, illunaris, implexa, impudens, impura, inamoena, inara, infusa, infusata, insolatrix, interjecta, irregularis, javana, jucunda, julia, juncta, junco, juturna, juvenina, lactinea, laevis, lapathi, lapidea, lappo, lapponia, lata, latens, latreillei, latruncula, leilus, lenta, lenticulosa, leucogaster, leucostigma, lichenea, lidia, lignosa, limato-strigata, lineola, lineolaris, lineolata, liris, literosa, lithargyrea, litterata, locuplina, loreyi, lota, lucerneae, lucretia, ludicra, lugens, lugensina, lugubris, luminosa, lunata, lunina, lunosa, lunulina, lupula, lusoria, luteicornis, luteola, macarea, macilenta, maculata, maidis, maillardi, majuscula, malvae, maravignae, margarita, margaritata, margaritosa, marginosa, marginula, margodea, marita, maritima, marmorides, martia, melanogona, melanogramma, melanura, melicerta, mendacula, mendosa, meridionalis, messellina, microgramma, minima, minimina, minuta, mioleuca, mista, mixta, mixtina, mneste, modesta, moesta, molochina, monilea, monogramma, montana, monticola, monycha, multangula, munita, musculosa, musiva, mya, myrtaea, nana, nebulosa, neglecta, neogama, neonympha, neuriea, neurodes, nexa, ni, nigra, nigri-cornuta, ninctuncula, nitens, nitensina, notha, nubeculosa, nubilosa, numeria, numisma, nundina, nurus, nutrix, nycthemera, obesa, oblonga, obscura, obsoleta, obsoletissimus, occlusa, occulta, occultina, ochraceago, ochreago, octogesima, oculata, oditis, odora, olbiena, oleagina, oleracea, olivea, ondosa, oo, opalina, operosa, ophio-gramma, opima, optabilis, optata, ornatrix, orodes, orosia, ostrina, oxalina, padockina, pales, palleago, pallida, pallustris, palpina, paludicola, par, parallellaris, parallela, parilis, parva, pasithea, pasythea, paula, pectinata, pellex, pepli, perfusa, perithea, permixta, pernix, perspicillaris, petrificosa, phaea, phoebina, phragmitidis, picea, pilicornis, pinastri, plantaginis, plebeja, polyodon, popularis, posthuma, praecox, praedita, praticola, pritanis, procax, prospicua, proxima, puera, pugnax, pulchellina, pulchrina, pulmonariae, pulvereae, pumicosa, punctina, punctularis, punctulata, punicea, pupillata, pura, purpura, purpurascens, purpurata, purpurites, pusilla, puta, putrescens, pygmina, quadrangula, quadratum, questionis, quieta, radia, radians, ramburi, ramea, ramosa, rava, ravula, receptricula, rectangularis, recussa, redacta, regularis, rejecta, remissa, renago, renalis, renigera, renitens, retorta, retusa, ripae, ripagina, rosina, rubrireana, rufa, rufannulata, ruferculina, rufescens, rufescensina,

rufina, rufocincta, rufuncula, rupestris, ruris, sabinae, sagittifera, salsolae, sancti florentis, santonici, saportae, sareplana, saucia, scalena, scapularis, scapulosa, scita, scripta, secalina, semi-brunnea, semifuscans, semistriata, senex, senna, sepii, sericata, serpylli, serrata, serratina, servillei, sex-strigata, silago, silenes, similina, similis, simplonia, simulatrix, sinuata, sobrina, sociina, sodae, solidaginis, sordida, sororcula, sparganii, sparsus, speciosa, spectabilis, spinifera, spinula, splendens, spuria, squamularis, stagnicola, stigmatica, stolliana, suava, subatratus, suberis, subfuscus, subgothica, subinae, subnigra, subnigrina, subplumbea, subpurpurina, subrufa, subsetacea, subtusa, suda, sulphurifera, suspecta, taraxaci, tecta, telifera, temera, tenebrosa, tenuina, tephra, terminalis, tetragona, tetragonina, thapsiphaga, tinctoria, tortricula, treitschkei, triangulum, tricuspis, tridens, trifida, trimacula, trimenda, tristigma, tristis, tritici, trux, typhina, typicoidina, ulvae, umbrosa, unanimes, undularis, unicolor, unimaculata, unimaculina, unipuncta, unipunctina, unxia, ursina, urticae, ustulata, uxor, vaccinii, valida, variegatissima, velox, venosa, venusta, venustula, veronicae, vestialis, vetusta, viciae, vidua, vilis, villersi, vinctuncula, viola, virens, vitellina, X notata, xanthoceros, xanthocyanea, xanthomista, xerampelina, xylina, yvanii, zeae, zosimi.

Noctuites effosa, haidingeri.

Noctula leisleri, serotina, turcomana.

Noctulina eschscholtzi, tasmanensis.

Noctulinia altivolans, fulvus, labiata, malaccensis, proterus.

Noda exilis, humilis.

Nodicornis wiedmani.

Nodosaria acicula, aciculata, aculeata, aequalis, affinis, annulata, apenninica, arcuata, aspera, badenensis, berthelotiana, boueana, brevis, cancellata, candeii, capitata, carinata, catesbyi, caudata, clava, clavulus, communis, conferta, constricta, cornicula, costata, costellata, cuspis, cuvieri, cylindracea, decemlocularia, dentalina, depressa, dubia, elegans, elongata, enneagona, fascia, ferussaci, filiformis, flexuosa, fragilis, fusulinaformis, gibba, gigantea, glabra, glans, hasta, hirsuta, hispida, humilis, inflata, intermittens, interrupta, irregularis, laevigata, lamarcki, lamellosa, legumen, limbata, linearis, lineolata, longicauda, longiscata, mariae, monile, nitida, nodosa, obliqua, oblonga, obscura, octolocularia, oligostegia, orthocera, ovicula, paucicosta, paupercula, polystigma, prima, pulchella, punctata, pyramidalis, pyrula, quadrata, radícula, radicularis, ranzanj, rapa, rudis, rugosa, scalaris, scorpionus, semirugosa, semistriata, septemcostata, simoniana, siphunculus, soldanii, spinicosta, spinulosa, stipitata, striata, striatim-collis, strigosa, subarcuata, subclava, substriata, subulata, sulcata, tenella, tenuicosta, tuberculata, undecimcostata, undulata, urceolata, venusta, webbiana, zippei.

Nodularia androsaces, officinalis, opuntia, pavonia, tubulosa.

Nodus edentulus.

Noeeta brunica, flavipes, guttularis.

Noemacheilus fasciatus.

Nogagus brevicaudatus, gracilis.

Nogaus latreillei.

Nogrobs vermicularis.

Nola albulalis, centonalis, chlamitulalis, cristulalis, cucullalis, cucullatella, fuliginalis, monachalis, palliolalis, strigula, strigulalis, togatulalis.

Nolites albulalis, centonalis, cristulalis, cucullatalis, strigulalis, togatulalis.

Nomada abdominalis, affinis, alboguttata, albomaculata, alternata, americana, angustula, annularis, annulicornis, apicalis, arenaria, argentata, armata, atrata, baccata, basalis, bicolor, bifasciata, bimaculata, bipunctata, bipunctula, bisignata, borealis, brunnea, capreae, cincta, cincticornis, colon, compta, confinis, conjungens, connexa, cornigera, dalei, dimidiata, dives, errans, fabriciella, fenestrata, fenestrina, ferruginata, ferruginea, festiva, flavinervis, flavipes, flavoguttata, flavomaculata, flavopicta, fulvipes, furcata, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, germanica, goodeniana, guttula, hellwigiana, hillana, hirtula, hoffmanseggiana, infuscata, inquilina, integra, intermedia, interrupta, jacobaeae, kirbyella, kirbyi, knochiana, labiata, lanceolata, lateralis, lathburiana, leucophthalma, longicornis, luteola, mammillaris, marshamella, mauritanica, melanostoma, mela-

thoracica, minuta, modesta, nana, neglecta, nigella, nigricornis, nigrita, nigrocincta, nobilis, numida, obliqua, obscura, obtusifrons, ochrostoma, pallescens, panzeri, panzeriana, parvula, picta, pleurosticta, poecilia, postica, proteus, pusilla, pusio, quadrinotata, robericotiana, rostrata, rubicunda, rubra, ruficeps, rufiventris, rufocincta, rufopicta, rutila, schaefferella, schotti, sexcincta, sheppardana, signata, solidaginis, stigma, subcornuta, subfasciata, terminalis, tricolor, truncata, tuberculata, umbonata, unifasciata, variabilis, ventralis, vidua, vincta, vittata, vulpina, wilkiniana, xanthosticta, zebrata.

Nomalus coposoides.

Nomeus gronovii, maculosus, mauritii, nigrofasciatus, peroni, zonatus.

Nomia albocincta, armata, bispinosa, crassipes, curvipes, difformis, flavilabris, heteropoda, humeralis, indica, lobata, perforata, ruficornis, rufiventris, strigata, unidentata.

Nomiades acis, alcon, alsus, arion, damoetas, damon, erebus, euphemus, lysimon, pheretis.

Nomiopus apicalis.

Nomius cruentatus, graecus.

Nomophila hybridalis, incertalis, noctuella.

Nonacris transega.

Nonagria arundinicola, arundinis, bathyerga, cannae, crassicornis, despecta, extrema, fluxa, fulva, geminipuncta, guttans, hellmanni, hessi, hospis, junci, neurica, paludicola, phragmitidis, pilicornis, russa, sparganii, typhae, ulvae, vectis, zollikoferi.

Nonion incrassatus.

Nonionina acervata, arctica, asterisans, auricula, boueana, browni, bulloides, canariensis, communis, compressa, costata, crassula, elegans, elongata, elyptica, erythraea, faba, falx, germanica, glabra, globosa, globulata, granosa, grateloupi, gravinensis, heteropora, incrassata, inflata, integra, laevigata, laevis, lamarcki, limba, magdeburgica, melo, millepora, neglecta, pelagica, perforata, polita, pompilioides, punctata, punctulata, rugosa, semi-striata, sloanei, soldanii, sphaeroides, splendida, stelligera, striatopunctata, striatula, subcarinata, tuberculata, umbilicata, vulgaris.

Nopojulus punctulatus.

Nops guanabacoae.

Norbanus dysaules, pisius.

Norbea brookei.

Norellia pseudo-narcissi.

Norna lithophila.

Norops auratus, dorsalis.

Northia pristis.

Nosodendron fasciculare, hirtum, setigerum, striatum, unicolor.

Nosoderma denticulatum, duponcheli, echinatum, morbillosum, scabrosum, vicinum.

Nosognatha senegalensis.

Nosophloeus concinnus.

Nossidium pilosellum.

Notacanthina bispinosa, magnifica.

Notacanthus sexspinis. *Vide et Noto*→.

Notaeus agassizi, laticaudus.

Notagogus denticulatus, erythrolepis, latior, minor, pentlandi, zietenii.

Notamia (Polyz.) bursaria, loriculata.

Notamia (Verm.) scabra.

Notanisus versicolor.

Notaphus alternans, apicalis, articulatus, bifasciatus, castanopterus, ephippium, fasciatus, fumigatus, fuscovariegatus, galapagoensis, hamatus, incertus, intermedius, laticollis, nebulosus, nigripes, obliquus, pedestris, posticum, prostratus, rufomaculatus, sibiricus, stictus, tenebrosus, undulatus, ustulatus, variegatus, viridicollis.

Notarchus cuvieri, laciniatus, neapolitanus, pleii, punctatus, timidus.

Notaris acridulus, aethiops, bimaculatus, punctum.

Notaspis (Ar.) acromios, alatus, bipilis, cassideus, castaneus, clavipes, corynopus, dipus, horridus, humeralis, immarginatus, marginatus, obscurus, orbicularis, ovalis, rutilans, segnis, tegeocranus, theleproctus, vegetans.

Notaspis (Hym.) formiciformis.

Notaxus hispanicus.

Notelis lineata, sex-punctata.

Notemigonus auratus.

Noterus bicolor, buqueti, capricornis, crassicornis, geeri, grandis, guttulus, laevigatus, laevis, luctuosus, quadrivittatus, semipunctatus, sparsus.

Noteus bakeri, quadricornis.

Notherodius guarauna, scolopaceus.

Nothiophilus aquaticus, biguttatus, porrectus.

Nothosaurus andriani, angustifrons, giganteus, mirabilis, muensteri, schimperi, venustus.

Nothosomus laevis, octostychius.

Nothris juniperella, obscurella, pauperella, pedisequella, tremella, tripunctella, umbrella, verbascella.

Nothrodes languidus.

Nothrophrontes destructor.

Nothrus (Ar.) acuminatus, angulatus, bicarinatus, biciliatus, bicolor, bispinosus, bistriatus, biurus, biverrucatus, canaliculatus, convexus, doliaris, echinatus, farinosus, furcatus, gilvus, minimus, mutilus, pallens, palliatus, palustris, peltifer, piceus, pigerrimus, pollinosus, posticus, pulverulentus, rostratus, runcinatus, scaliger, sinuatus, sordidus, spinifer, theleproctus, ventricosus.

Nothrus (Col.) fuscus, uralensis.

Nothura boraquira, maculosa, major, medius, minor, nana, perdicaria, punctulata.

Nothus anceps, bipunctatus, clavipes, femoratus, praeustus.

Notidamus biserratus, contrarius, huegeliae.

Notidanus griseus, indicus, microdon, monge, muensteri, pectinatus, primigenius, recurvens, serratissimus, vacca.

Notidobia pallipes.

Notiobia atrata, ciliaris, nebrioides.

Notiodes apiculatus, egenus, limatilis, nigrirostris.

Notionomus australis.

Notiophilus apiculatus, aquaticus, brevis, confusus, davisi, geminatus, laticollis, latior, latus, limatulus, marginatus, metallicus, necomanni, nitidulus, nitidus, novemstriatus, orientalis, palustris, parallelus, parvulus, punctatus, puncticollis, punctulatus, pusillus, quadripunctatus, rufipes, semiopacus, semipunctatus, semistriatus, sibiricus, striatus, substriatus, sylvaticus, tibialis.

Notiophygus cinereus, dentipennis, maculicornis, nigro punctatus, parvulus.

Notiphila abdominalis, aenea, aenescens, affinis, albicans, albiceps, albifrons, albilabris, albiventris, amoena, annulata, annulipes, bicolor, brevicornis, caesia, calceata, caudata, chinensis, chrysostoma, cinerea, cinerella, compta, concolor, difficilis, discolor, dorsata, dorsopunctata, erythrostoma, exotica, fasciata, femorata, flaveola, flaviceps, flavicornis, flavilabris, flavipes, flaviventris, fulviceps, fulvicornis, fuscella, geniculata, glabra, glabricula, glaucella, grisea, griseola, guttata, guttiventris, immaculata, incana, indica, interstincta, lapponica, laticeps, leucostoma, littorea, maculata, maculipennis, madizans, marginella, mutata, nigella, nigra, nigricans, nigricauda, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigrina, nigripennis, nigripes, nitidula, nymphaeae, obscura, obscurella, pallidula, pallipes, peregrina, picta, pilitarsis, plumosa, posticata, producta, pulchella, pullula, punctato-nervosa, punctipennis, punctulata, pusilla, repleta, riparia, ruficeps, rufipes, rufitarsis, smaragdi, stagnicola, tarsata, trinervis, tristis, uliginosa, vittipennis.

Notiphilus quadrata, sanguineus, taeniatus.

Notistium gladius.

Notocanthus bonaparte. *Vide et Nota*→.

Notocelia debitaria, ocellana, petrana, siliceana, triquetrana, udmanniana.

Notocera cruciatus.

Notoclea atomaria, brunnea, castanea, immaculata, lineata, liturata, lutea, maculata, minor, obsoleta, octomaculata, ornata, punctata, quadrimaculata, reticulata, sex-pustulata, splendens, stictica, testacea, variolosa, verrucosa.

Notocorax javano, javanus, westermanni.

Notocotylus triserialis.

- Notocyrtus** clavipes, gibbus, sexfoveolatus.
Notodela coerulescens, diana, leucura.
Notodelphys ascidicola.
Notodon argentinus, bicolor, camelinus, carmelitus, dictaea, dromedarius, plumiger, querna, trepidus, trimacula, ziczac.
Notodonta argentina, bicolora, camelina, carmelita, chaonia, crenata, cucullina, dictaea, dictaeoides, dodonaea, dromedarius, frigida, ilicis, longara, melagona, milhauseri, nesea, palpina, perfusca, plumigera, querna, roboris, thalictri, torva, trepida, tritophus, unicornis, velitaris, ziczac.
Notoglossa sagittata.
Notognidion scirenga.
Notogonia ehrenbergi.
Notogymnus drepanensis.
Notolophus antiquus, gonostigma.
Notomastus latericeus.
Notommata aequalis, ansata, aurita, brachionus, brachyota, centura, clavulata, copeus, decipiens, felis, forcipata, forficata, gibba, granularis, hyplopus, lacinulata, longiseta, myrmeleo, najas, onisciformis, parasitica, petromyzon, pleurotrocha, roseola, saccigera, syrinx, tigris, tripus, tuba, wernecki.
Notomya clavata, securiformis.
Notomys mitchelli.
Notonecta australis, bifasciata, grandis, grisea, insulata, marmorea, melanota, mexicana, minor, pallipes, triangularis, undulata, variegata.
Notopholis capensis, fitzingeri, moreotica, nigri-punctatus.
Notophorus tajassu.
Notophthalmus miniatus, torosus, viridescens.
Notophyllum foliosum, longum, polynoide, viride.
Notophysis lucanoides.
Notopocorystes bechei, mantelli.
Notopterophorus elongatus.
Notopterus bontianus, buchanani, chetula, fontanesi, maculatus, ornatus, pallasi.
Notopus dorsipes.
Notopygos crinita.
Notornis mantelli.
Notosacantha echinata.
Notospermus drepanensis, gesserensis, viridis.
Notostenus viridis.
Notothenia coriiceps, cornucola, cyanobrancha, magellanica, marginata, phocae, purpuriceps, rossi, sima, tessellata, virgata.
Nototherium inerme, mitchelli.
Notoxus abdominalis, anchora, apicalis, apterus, armatus, australasie, axillaris, bicolor, bimaculatus, binotatus, bison, brachycerus, buqueti, castaneipennis, cavifrons, chaldaeus, collaris, congruus, cornutus, cribripennis, cruentatus, cucullatus, cumannensis, decoratus, dimidiatus, domesticus, dorsalis, dregeri, elegantulus, elongatus, ephippiger, equestris, excisus, fasciatus, fasciolatus, fulvicollis, funebris, fuscipennis, gigas, helvolus, hirtus, illigeri, immaculatus, inconstans, lancifer, laxus, lebasi, litigiosus, longicollis, maerens, major, marmoratus, mauritanicus, melanocephalus, miles, modestus, monodon, nectarinus, niger, nigripennis, obsoletus, pallidus, pantomelas, pilosus, planicornis, platycerus, pubescens, pulcher, quadrimaculatus, rodriguei, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufitarsis, scabrosus, scenicus, senegalensis, sex-notatus, sculus, sobrinus, subfasciatus, taeniatus, talpa, testaceus, thoracicus, thunbergi, trifasciatus, undulatus, unicolor, unicornu, univittatus, variolatus, versicolor, virescens.
Notozona bifasciata.
Notrema fissurella, patelloides.
Notropis atherinoides.
Noturus flavus, gyrinus, luteus.
Novacula bimaculata, caerulea, coryphaenoides, coryphena, immaculata, lineata, novacula, pentadactyla, psittacus, punctulata, sexmaculata, tessellata, vulgaris.

Novaculina constricta, gangetica.

Novia cylindrica.

Novius cruentatus, sanguinolentus.

Nubecularia lucifuga.

Nubilia argenti.

Nucifraga brachyrhynchos, caryocatactes, guttata, hamata, hemispila, macrorhynchos, minor, multipunctata, platyrhynchos, punctata, ruficollis*.

Nucleocrinus elegans.

Nucleolites aequalis, alpinus, amplus, amygdala, analis, aneocomensis, approximatus, asterostoma, bomarei, canaliculatus, carinatus, castaneus, cerceleti, clunicularis, clypeatus, collegnyi, columbaria, conicus, convexus, cor-avium, cordatus, cordiformis, crepidula, crucifer, depressa, depressus, dilatatus, dimidiata, edmondi, edmundi, elatus, elongatus, emarginatus, excentricus, faba, gibbosus, goldfussi, gracilis, granulatus, gresslyi, grignonensis, heptagona, heteroclitia, inflata, lacunifera, lacunosus, laevis, lamarcki, lapis cancri, latiporus, lyelli, major, marmini, micraulis, minimus, morrisi, mortoni, muensteri, nicoleti, obesus, oblongus, obovata, olfersi, orbicularis, ovatus, oviformis, ovulum, parallelus, paraplesius, patella, patellaris, patelloides, planatus, planulatus, pyramidalis, pyriformis, renaudi, requieni, richardi, roberti, rotundus, sarthacensis, scrobiculatus, scutata, scutella, semiglobus, semisulcata, sinuatus, sowerbyi, speciosa, subcarinatus, subquadratus, subtrigonatus, terquemi, testudinarius, testudo, thurmanni, transversus, truncatulus.

Nucleopygus cor-avium, incisus, minor.

Nucras chalybdea, exigua, tessellata.

Nucula abbreviata, abrupta, accipiens, acuminata, acuta, acutidens, aegeensis, aeolica, aequalis, aequilatera, aequilateralis, ahrendi, albensis, alpina, amata, amygdalea, amygdaloides, anglica, angulata, antiqua, antiquata, apiculata, archiaciana, arctica, arcuata, arduennensis, argentea, ascendens, attenuata, australis, axiniformis, baboensis, belcheri, bella, bellatula, bertrandi, bicarinata, bicuspidata, biloba, birostrata, bisulcata, bivirgata, blochmanni, bowerbanki, brevirostris, brogniarti, caecilia, caelata, calcarensis, calliope, capraeformis, carinata, carinifera, carolinensis, caseoensis, castor, castrensis, caudata, chassyana, chauveli, cingulata, claibornensis, clavata, claviformis, coarctata, cobboldiae, coelata, commutata, complanata, compressa, compta, concava, concentrica, concinna, convexa, cordata, cordiformis, cornueliana, corticata, costata, costellata, crassa, crenifera, crenistriata, crispa, cultelliformis, cumingi, cuneata, cuneiformis, curvirostrum, cuspidata, cylindrica, decheni, decipiens, declivis, decussata, deglandi, delphinodonta, delta, deltoidea, depressa, deshayesiana, diaphana, dilatatae, divaricata, dolabella, donaciformis, dubia, duchasteli, duvaliana, eborea, eburnea, electra, elenensis, elliptica, elongata, emarginata, equalis, erato, ermanni, erosa, erycinoides, eudorae, eurita, excavata, excisa, exigua, expansa, faba, fabula, falcata, feronia, fluviatilis, foersteri, fornicata, fragilis, gabrielis, galeottiana, gibbosa, gigantea, glaberrima, glabra, glacialis, glendonensis, goldfussi, gouldi, grandaeva, grayi, gregaria, haesendoncki, hamiltonensis, hammeri, hausmanni, hellica, impressa, improcera, incerta, incompta, incrassata, inflata, inflexa, italica, jacksoni, japonica, jugleri, kazanensis, krachtae, lacryma, lacrymaeformis, laevigata, laevi-rostrum, laevis, lanceolata, largillierti, lata, laternaria, latissima, leiorhynchus, lenticula, levata, levesquei, liciata, limatula, limosa, linearis, lineata, lineolata, lingualis, lingulata, longirostra, longirostris, luciniformis, lunulata, lyrata, machaeriformis, mactraeformis, magna, magnifica, mantelli, margaritacea, mariae, marmorea, mauritiana, media, medio-jurensis, menkei, miliaris, minima, minuta, mirabilis, mitralis, montagui, morreni, mucronalis, mucronata, muensteri, murchisoni, musculosa, myalis, nana, nasuta, navicularis, nicobarica, nitida, nucleus, nuda, obesa, obliqua, oblonga, oblongoides, obsoleta, obtusa, oelica, opulenta, ornata, ornatissima, ovalis, ovata, ovula, ovum, packeri, palmae, panda, parilis, parunculus, parva, pectinata, pectuncularis, pella, pellucida, penita, phalanta, phaseolina, philippiana, phillipsi, pisum, placentina, plana, planata, plicata, polii, polita, pollux, porrecta, portlandica, poststriata, praeacuta, primigenius, prisca, producta, protei, proxima, puelcha, pulcherrima, pulchra, puschi, pusio, pygmaea, radiata, recta, rectangularis, recurva, renauxiana, reticulata, retusa, reussi, rhombodea, rhomboides, rostralis, rostrata,

rugulosa, ryckholtiana, sapotilla, scapha, schomburgki, securiformis, sedgewicki, semen, semilunaris, semiornata, semistriata, sericea, serotina, serrata, siliqua, similis, simplex, smithi*, solea, solenoides, spathulata, speciosa, speluncaria, stahli, stilla, stotteri, striata, striatula, strigilata, subacuta, subarqualis, subclaviformis, subcompressa, subcordata, subcostata, subcuneata, subcylindrica, subdeltoidea, subelliptica, subglobosa, sublaevis, submargaritacea, subnuda, subobliqua, subobtusa, subovalis, subovata, subrecurva, subtransversa, subtriangula, subtrigona, sulcata, sulcellata, sulcosa, tateiana, tellinaeformis, tellinella, tellinoides, tellinula, tenella, tenera, tenuilineata, tenuirostris, tenuis, tenuistriata, tenuisulcata, thraciaeformis, trigona, trigonula, truncata, tumida, turgida, ulysses, undata, undulata, unilaterialis, variabilis, ventricosa, vibrayeana, vicksburgensis, westendorpi, wetherelli, wymmensis, zinkeiseni.

Nuculana rostrata.

Nuculina miliaris.

Nuculites alta, appressa, bellastrata, chemungensis, concentrica, constricta, cuneiformis, emarginata, faba, filosa, lamellosa, lirata, mactroides, maxima, multilineata, oblongata, planulata, poststriata, radiata, rostellata, scitula, subemarginata, sulcatina, triqueter.

Nucunella nysti.

Nudaria cinerascens, fusca, hemerobia, munda, murina, rotunda, senex.

Nullipora aculeata, agariciformis, articulata, byssoides, calcarea, cervicornis, compressa, erecta, fasciculata, globulus, glomerata, gracilis, granulosa, informis, lichenoides, lycoperdoides, mamillifera, marticensis, navicula, nodulosa, palmata, polymorpha, provencialis, racemosa, racemus, ramosissima, trochanter, tuberosa, uvaria.

Nulliporites nodulosus.

Numenius arcuata, arquatula, aterrimus, atricapillus, australasianus, australis, brasiliensis, brevirostris, chichi, chihi, cinerascens, cuvieri, cyanopus, falcinellus, femoralis, ferrugineus, gouarauna, gypsorum, hudsonius*, intermedius, islandicus, lineatus, longirostris, major, medius, melanopus, minutus, orientalis, punctatus, pusillus, rostratus, rufiventris, subarquata, syngenicus, tenuirostris, uropygialis, variabilis, virgatus, vociferus, vulturina.

Numeria agaritharia, capreolaria, diversaria, donzelaria, pulveraria.

Numida coronata, maculipennis, ptylorhyncha, rendalli.

Numidia erytroleuca.

Nummularia acuta, comptoni, elegans, exponens, laevigata, obtusa, variolaria.

Nummulina antiquior, assilinoides, biaritzana, cellulosa, complanata, crassa, curvospira, depressa, discoidalis, discorbiformis, ephippium, faujasi, fichteli, fortisi, globosa, globularia, globulina, granulosa, gyzehensis, intermedia, irregularis, laevigata, lenticularis, mamillata, mammillaris, mantelli, marginata, murchisoni, nitida, papillosa, perforata, placentula, planulata, polygyratus, radiata, radiolata, regularis, rotularia, rotulata, sanguantlae, scabrosus, seminulum, songuantlae, stellata, undata.

Nummulites althausi, aspera, atacicus, aturica, biaritzana, cellulosus, chartersi, complanata, comptoni, concava, convexoplana, crassa, denarius, depressa, distans, elliptica, faujasi, fichteli, floridanus, fragilis, garansiana, garumnae, globularia, globulina, globulus, inflatus, irregularis, laevigata, latispira, lea, lenticularia, lenticularis, lenticulus, mamilla, mantelli, marginata, maxima, millecaput, modiolata, striata, moneta, montanus, nummiformis, nummularia, obtusa, onychomorpha, orbicularis, ovata, papyracea, patellaris, placentula, plana, plano-spira, polygyratus, radiata, ramondi, rhomboides, rotula, rotularius, sabothi, seminulum, sinuosus, spira, spissa, striata, umbilicata, umbo reticulata, variolaria, vasca, verrucosa.

Nundina litura.

Nupharia rivularis.

Nura signata.

Nuria thermoicos, thermopylos.

Nursia granulata, hardwicki, herbsti.

Nuttainia concentrica, hibernica, obscura, sparsa.

Nychtophus lampanotus, metopoclampus, rafinesquei.

Nyctaetus aquilina.

Nyctala pinetorum, planiceps.

- Nyctale** abietum, acadica, dastypus, funerea, harrisi, richardsoni, siju, tengmalmi.
Nyctalemon orontes, patroclus.
Nyctalops stygius.
Nyctalus alecto, belangeri, heathi, temmincki, verrucosus.
Nyctea candida, cinerea, erminea, nivea, nyctea, wapacuthu.
Nyctegretis achatinella.
Nycteis brevicollis, madagascariensis.
Nyctelia andicola, angustata, antarticus, bremeri, caraboides, caudata, cellulosus, conspurcata, corrugata, crenicosta, cristallisatus, cucullatus, darwini, dasypoides, decorata, dejeani, deplanatus, desertorum, discicollis, ebeninus, elegans, erebi, erotyloides, erythropus, fitzroyi, granulata, griseostriata, guerini, hopei, immaculata, laevigata, laevis, latissima, luczoti, macrocosta, mamilloneus, monilis, multicosta, newporti, nodosa, oblonga, pictus, pilipes, plicata, plicatipennis, puncticollis, reticulata, rugosa, salix, satanicus, saundersi, senex, servillei, servus, solieri, stephensi, strangulatus, subsulcata, sulcicollis, tentyrioides, transversotruncata, undatipennis, ursinus, vestitus, westwoodi.
Nyctemera atralba, cafra, coleta, famula, hesperia, lacticinia, nerina, pagenstecheri.
Nycteola degenaria, falsalis.
Nyctereutes procyonoides, viverrimus.
Nycteribia biarticulata, blainvillei, dubia, dufouri, hermanni, hopei, jennynsi, latreillei, pedicularia, roylei, senegalensis, sykesi, vexata, westwoodi.
Nycteridium fischeri, mosquense.
Nycterina anthracina, lugubris.
Nycterinus abdominalis, ebeninus, rugiceps, thoracicus.
Nycteris affinis, albiventer, capensis, damarensis, daubentoni, discolor, geoffroyi, javanicus, hispidus, huzardi, poensis, thebaicus.
Nycterodius nycticorax.
Nycteropus acuminatus, anthracinus, ebeninus, ovalis, resplendens, rufipes.
Nycterus hispidus.
Nycteus haemorrhoidalis, haemorrhous, hispanicus, meridionalis, testaceus, thoracicus.
Nycthemerus argentatus, gemellarii, pictus.
Nyctia (A.) candida.
Nyctia (Dipt.) carceli, claripennis, maura, nitida, pusilla, rubescens, servillei, trifaria, trifasciata, vernalis.
Nyctiardea europaea, leuconotus, pileata, violacea.
Nyctibius aethereus, bracteatus, cornutus, forficatus, grandis, jamaicensis, longicaudatus, pallidus, pectoralis, rufus, steatornis, urutau.
Nyctibora crassicornis, holosericea, latipennis, sericea.
Nycticebus bengalensis, ceylonicus, javanicus, lori, potto, tardigradus.
Nycticeius macrotus, sericeus, tessellatus, varius.
Nycticejus borbonicus, heathi, humeralis, lasiurus, leucogaster, mystax, nigrita, noveboracensis, poepingi, pruinus, sayi, varius.
Nycticeus belangeri, bonariensis, chilensis, cyanopterus, mystax, poepingi, rafinesquei, sayi, sculus, temmincki.
Nyctichelidon europaeus*, vulgaris.
Nycticorax americanus, ardeola, australasiae, badius, caledonicus, cayanensis, crassirostris, cucullatus, europaeus, gardeni, goisagi, griseus, infaustus, jamaicensis, leuconotus, limnophilax, manillensis, meridionalis, naevius, nycticorax, oceanicus, orientalis, pileatus, sibilatrix, violaceus, vulgaris.
Nyctidromus affinis, derbyanus, grillarius.
Nyctimene laganum, rosacea.
Nyctinomus acetabulosus, aegyptiacus, bengalensis, brasiliensis, condylurus, dilatatus, dubius, macrotis, murinus, nasutus, plicatus, pumilus, pusilus, ruppelli, tenuis.
Nyctiornis amictus, athertoni, gularis.
Nyctipao crepuscularis, ephesperis, latona.
Nyctipates asperata, carinata, costata, cylindrica, pastica, rugulosa.
Nyctipetes cunicularia, perlatus.
Nyctipithecus duruculi, felinus, lemurinus, oseryi, trivirgatus, vociferans.

- Nyctiplanus** rotundatus.
Nyctivociferator europaeus.
Nyctobates brevicornis, confusus, gigas, hypocrita, inermis, laevigatus, moerens, punctatus, rotundicollis, serrata, tibialis, transversalis.
Nyctocharis phyllogaster.
Nyctocleptes dekan.
Nyctopetus tenebrioides.
Nyctophilus geoffroyi.
Nyctophus bonapartei.
Nyctoporis aequicollis, cristata.
Nyctornis aethereus, grandis.
Nyctotherus velox.
Nyctozoilus obesus.
Nygma albina, arenacea, cagnatella, evonymella, helladia, irrorella, padella, plumbella.
Nymphalis aceris, acheronta, acilia, aconthea, actaea, adippe, adonia, aegeria, aeropus, aethiopa, aethiops, afer, agathis, aglaia, aidea, alcimeda, alimena, alpais, alphaea, alpheda, althea, amasia, amelia, amphiceda, amphimacus, amphinome, amphitoe, amulia, ancaea, annetta, anticlea, antilope, antinoe, antiochus, antiopa, arcanius, arethusus, argenissa, artemis, arthemis, assimilis, astina, atalanta, athamas, auge, bella, berenice, bernardus, beroe, bisaltide, bolina, boueti, briseis, brutius, C=album, cadma, caenis, callisto, camilla, candiope, candrena, cardui, castor, celtis, chiron, chloe, chromus, chrysitis, cinxia, circe, claudina, clymenus, clytemnestra, cocala, condomanus, coresia, corinna, cupavius, cyane, cyanippe, cymodoce, cynthia, cyrna, cytherea, daedalus, daphne, decius, deiphile, dejanira, delphis, demetra, demodice, demophon, dia, dione, dirce, disconthea, disippe, dolon, doriclea, draco, dyndima, edwardsi, egesta, eleus, emilia, epaphea, ephyra, epigasius, epigia, epione, eribotes, erithonius, erminia, etesipe, ethalion, etheocles, etheta, euclides, eudamippus, eudoxus, eulimene, eupale, euphemia, euphrone, euphrosine, eurinome, euryalus, evellina, fabius, fauna, ferentina, feronia, fidia, flavilla, francina, franck, frobenia, furcula, galanthus, galathea, gelania, geoffroyi, gnidia, halice, harmonia, helicopis, helie, heliodore, hermione, hersilia, hippona, horatius, hordonia, hostilia, hydarnis, hydaspis, hylas, hyperanthus, iapis, ilia, ines, io, iocaste, iole, iphicla, iphis, irenea, iris, irma, ischaris, isidora, isis, itys, jacintha, janais, janira, jasius, johanna, laertes, lamina, lampedo, laodice, laphria, lasinassa, lathonia, laura, laurentina, leucophthalma, leucothoe, levana, liberia, ligea, liria, lirissa, livius, lubentina, lucilla, lucina, lucretia, lucretius, lycomedes, lycorias, lycurgus, lysandra, macra, macris, maia, margarita, marica, marmax, marsolia, mathesius, medea, medon, melampus, meleagris, melicerta, melinoe, mesenteria, micalia, miltiades, misippe, morvus, mycerina, mygdonia, myrti, mythra, nauplia, neaerea, nesea, nessus, neste, nisus, oecclus, oisis, ophione, opis, oppeli, orion, orphise, orsilochus, pales, pamphilus, paphia, pavon, pelias, pellenis, periander, perseas, perseis, phaedra, phliassa, phorcys, phraortes, phylaxis, pilosellae, pinthaeus, pitheas, pleione, pollux, polychloros, polyxo, populi, portia, postverta, procris, prorsa, protoclea, psaphon, pygea, pyracmon, pyramus, pyrrhus, rhodopensis, rogeri, ryphea, salmacis, salmasis, sangaris, satyrus, schreiberi, semele, semire, sempronius, serina, sibilla, siva, solon, sorana, soronus, stelenes, stratiotalus, strophia, sydonia, sylvina, syma, symachia, themistocles, thersander, thetis, thieste, thoe, thurius, thyone, tiridates, torrebria, triangulum, tulbaghia, typha, tytius, ursula, urticae, v=album, vacuna, valesiana, varanes, venilia, veranes, veronica, vitellia, volumna, xiphares, zetes, zoolina, zunilda.
Nymphes myrmeleonoides.
Nymphicus bisetus, novae-hollandiae.
Nymphidia pumila.
Nymphidion anius, nilus.
Nymphidium acherois, arminius, athemon, calyce, caricae, damon, jessa, lamis, leucosia, lysimon, mantus, molpe, phliasus, platea, telephus.
Nymphon aculeatum, arachnoideus, brevitarso, giganteum, hirtum, johnstoni, johnstonianum, knoxi, longitarso, minutum, mixtum, pellucidum, phasma, similis, spinosum, stroemi. *Vide et Ninphum et Nymphum.*

Nymphula bipunctalis, fenestralis, interpunctalis, lemnalis, literalis, lunulalis, magnificentalis, nivealis, nudalis, numeralis, nymphealis, perspectalis, potamogalis, pulveralis, punctalis, saturnalis, transversalis, tripunctalis, undalis, unipunctalis.

Nymphum carolinensis, coccineum, dubium, femoratum, gracile, grossipes, hirsutum, spinosum. *Vide et Nymphum et Nymphon.*

Nymula emilius, gnosis, julii.

Nyphona ocellata.

Nyroca africana, americana, australis, brunnea, ferina, ferinoides, fuligula, fulva, leucophthalmus, marila, nyroca, valisneria.

Nyssia alpinaria, bombycaria, hispidaria, pomonaria, tauaria, zonaria.

Nysson abdominale, auratus, aurinotus, decem-maculatus, dimidiatus, dissectus, dubius, dufouri, fasciatus, geniculatus, guttatus, interruptus, maculatus, marginatus, minutus, nigripes, omissus, panzeri, quadriguttatus, quinquespinosus, rufipes, spinosus, trimaculatus, wesmaeli.

Nyssus coloripes.

Nystagmus aries.

Nyttum limbatum.

Obba mamilla, papilla, planulata.

Obelia alternata, deflexa, disticha, lobulata, nana, radians, radiata, ramosa, serpens, sphaerulina, tubulifera. [No. 10 a Coel.; others Polyz. *Teste* S. F. H.].

Obeliscus annaensis, bacterionides, brephos, calcareus, clavulus, decollatus, gnomon, goodalli, gracillimus, maculatus, micra, mimosarum, obeliscus, obtusatus, oryza, sceptrum, septenarius, stylus, subuliformis, sylvaticus, ventricosus.

Obelus cheiranticola, duplicatus, michaudi, polymorphus, preauxi.

Oberea amabilis, balcanica, caeca, depressa, erythrocephala, euphorbiae, flavipes, limbata, linearis, luteicollis, maculicollis, mauritanica, monostigma, myops, natalensis, ocellata, oculata, perspicillata, pupillata, ragusana, ruficeps, seminigra.

Oberopa monostigma.

Obisium carcinoides, dubium, dumicola, elimatum, fuscimanum, gracile, ischnocheles, maritimus, megachelum, muscorum, nemorale, orthodactylum, pallipes, sesamoides, sylvaticum, tenellum, walckenaeri.

Oblada melanura.

Oblata tricuspidata.

Oblicia testacea.

Obliquaria atroviolacea, attenuata, bicolor, bullata, calendis, chloris, cliffordiana, cuprea, cyphya, decorticata, depressa, ellipsaria, fasciolaris, flava, flexuosa, fontinalis, interrupta, lateralis, lineolata, melanevra, nodulata, obliquata, pallens, plateolus, pusillus, quadrula, reflexa, retusa, rivularis, rubra, scalenia, sintoxia, sinuata, subrotunda, teneltus, triangularis, tuberculata, venus, verrucosa, violacea.

Obolus apollinis, ingricus, siluricus.

Obovaria cordata, crassa, obovalis, pachostea, retusa, stegaria.

Obrium aethiops, brevipenne, brunneum, cantharinus, dentatum, fabricianum, fasciatum, ferrugineum, furcatum, gracile, guttigerum, gynandropsidis, immite, melanurum, minutum, obliquum, pallidum, pini, piniadeum, pulchellum, pusillum, pygmaeum, rubidum, rubrum, signatum, striata, subrotunda, syntaxis, torsa.

Obstetricans vulgaris.

Ocalea alpina, badia, castanea, concolor, decumana, murina, oblita, procera, prolixa, rufilabris, spadicea.

Occylotrachelus aciculaticollis.

Oceania ampullacea, bimorpha, blumenbachi, cacuminata, conica, cymballoidea, danica, dineina, episcopalis, flavidula, funeraria, gibbosa, globulosa, hemisphaerica, heteronema, lenticula, lesueur, lineolata, marsupialis, microscopica, multicirrata, octocostata, octona, paradoxa, perla, phosphorica, pileata, rotunda, saltatoria, sanguinolenta, tetranema, tubulosa, turrita, viridula.

Oceanites grallaria, marina, wilsoni.

- Oceanus (A.) crepitatus, parasiticus.
 Oceanus (Ceph.) flammeus.
 Ocellaria alcionides, angustata, benettiae, cupuliformis, decheni, grandipora, inclusa, longipora, muricata, nuda, pedunculata, radiata, ramosa.
 Ocenebra erinacea.
 Ochetopus pallipes, spinicollis.
 Ochetorhynchus ruficaudus.
 Ochetostoma caouari, erythrogrammon.
 Ochina anobioides, castaneum, hederæ, nigra, ptinoides, sanguinicollis.
 Ochlerus cerdo, cinctus, coriaceus, lutosus, sordidus.
 Ochlia cerialis, exigualis, pantheralis.
 Ochodæus bituberculatus, chrysomelinus, miliaris, obscurus, rufus, scymnoides.
 Ochralea flava.
 Ochria aurago, flavago, oo.
 Ochromela nigrorufa.
 Ochromolopis bifariella, byssinella, ictella, sericella, vibicella.
 Ochromyia abdominalis, analis, bicolor, fasciata, fuscipennis, gigas, hyalipennis, javana, jejuna, lateralis, punctata.
 Ochropleura musiva, plecta.
 Ochropsis apicalis, australis, erosa, melanocephala, rufescens, subfasciata, vermicularis.
 Ochrostigma austera, melagona.
 Ochsenheimeria bisontella, bubalella, herculella, scabrosella, taurella.
 Ochtera melanocephala.
 Ochterus marginatus.
 Ochthebius aeneus, aeratus, ater, bicolor, bifoveolatus, crenulatus, cribricollis, difficilis, dilatatus, exaratus, exsculptus, fossulatus, foveicollis, foveolatus, fuscus, gibbus, granulatus, hybernicus, impressicollis, impressus, insubricus, lacunosus, margi-pallens, marinus, metallescens, nanus, nitidus, nobilis, pallidipennis, pallidus, pellucidus, pilosus, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadricollis, quadrifossulatus, riparia, riparius, rufomarginatus, sericeus, sulcicollis.
 Ochthedromus aeneicollis, affinis, americanus, antiquus, axillaris, basalis, bimaculatus, cautus, chalceus, constrictus, contractus, cordatus, dilatatus, dorsalis, frontalis, fugax, gelidus, longulus, lucidus, niger, nitens, nitidus, patruelis, perspicuus, picipes, pictus, planatus, planipennis, planus, postremus, purpurascens, quadrimaculatus, rapidus, salebratus, subaeneus, substrictus, sulcatus, tetracolum, timidus, transversalis, trepidus, umbratus, variegatus, versicolor, viridicollis.
 Ochthenomus angustatus, indicus, lefebvrei, melanocephalus, punctatus, sinuatus, tenuicollis.
 Ochthephila abjecta, actinophora, bicarinata, cheiranthicola, consori, dealbata, depauperata, diadema, echinulata, innominata, lancerottensis, lentiginosa, leptosticta, maderensis, martigena, oxytropis, paupercula, pyramis, rotula, thiarella, tumulorum.
 Ochthephilum fracticorne.
 Ochthera manicata, mantis, mantispa, schembrii.
 Ochthiphila albiceps, elegans, flavipalpis, flavipes, geniculata, nigrimana, nigripes, polymorpha, polystigma. *Vide et Ochthiphila.*
 Ochthites brevicauda.
 Ochthoeca oenanthoides, saya.
 Ochthosia stroemia.
 Ochthiphila aridella, cinerea, empiformis, juncorum, maritima. *Vide et Ochthe→et Ochthi→.*
 Ochyria aptata, ligustrata, munitata, propugnata, quadrifasciata.
 Ochyropus gigas.
 Ocipode urvillei. *Vide et Ocypode.*
 Ocladius asserculaticollis, baccicollis, costicollis, costiger, foveatus, glomeris, inaequalicollis, lacunatus, pertusa, salicorniae, senilis, subcarinatus, subfasciatus, sulcipes, textilis.
 Ocnaea calida, longicollis, micans.
 Ocnera granulata, lepidacantha.
 Ocneria detrita, pilumnia, rubea.
 Ocneros perspicillatus.

- Ocnoscelis* cyanoptera, purpurata.
Ocnotherium gigas.
Ocnus brunneus, lacteus.
Ocreale rectangulum.
Octipos bicolor, coccineus.
Octobothrium digitatum, hirundinaceum, lanceolatum, leptogaster, merlangi, palmatum, platygaster, rostellatum, sagittatum, scombri.
Octochila bitentaculata.
Octocoenia lugdunensis.
Octocotyle comatulae, lanceolata, truncata.
Octodon bridgesi, cumingi, cummingi, degus, kumingi.
Octoglossa femoralis.
Octogonotes banoni, cinctipennis, dimidiatus, quadrilineatus, rubicundus, thoracicus, tomentosa, vestitus.
Octolaimus warwicki.
Octomeris angulosa, stuchburii.
Octonus olosteon.
Octoplocamus mitra.
Octopodoteuthis sicula.
Octopoteuthis sicula.
Octopus aculeatus, aegina, albus, aldrovandi, americanus, antiquorum, arcticus*, areolatus, argus, atlanticus, backeri, berenice, brevipes, brevitentacularis, carena, carenae, cassiopea, cephea, cocco, colossus, cordiformis, cyanea, didynamus, eudora, eylais, favonia, filamentosus, fontainei, fontanianus, frayedus, geryonea, gracilis, granosus, hardwickei, hawaiiensis, heteropus, horridus, hyalinus, indicus, koellikeri, leucoderma, lunulatus, macropodus, macropus, maculatus, maximus, medoria, membranaceus, microstoma, minimus, moschites, niger, niveus, octopodia, pictus, pilosus, polyzenia, quoyanus, ruber, saluti, saphenia, semipalmatus, sinensis, superciliosus, tehuelchus, testaceus, tetracirrhus, tetradynamus, tuberculatus, unguiculatus, unicirrhus, velatus, velifer, ventricosus, venustus, westerniensis.
Octostoma alosae, merlangi, scombri.
Octotemna singularis.
Octotemnus glabriculus, opacus.
Octotoma cincta, germari, hagenbachii, plicatula, scabripennis.
Oculina americana, axillaris, banksi, coalescens, coccinea, compressa, conferta, crassoramosa, dendrophylloides, diffusa, echidnaea, elegans, ellisi, explanata, fissipara, flabelliformis, gemmata, hirtella, horrescens, incerta, infundibulifera, limbata, meyeri, micranthus, neustriaca, ocellata, oculata, pallens, palmata, petiveri, poppelacki, prolifera, ramea, raristella, reflexa, rosea, rugosa, solanderi, speciosa, sulcata, valenciennesi, varicosa, virginea, wagleri.
Ocyale atalanta, mirabilis, murina, rufa, rufofasciata.
Ocyalus latirostris.
Ocydromia dorsalis, flavipes, glabricula, melanopleura, nigripennis, nigripes, peregrinata, ruficollis, rufipes, scutellata.
Ocydromus (A.) brachypterus, dieffenbachii, fuscus, troglodytes.
Ocydromus (Col.) celer, flammulatus, impressus, modestus.
Ocydromyia fuscipennis.
Ocypeta pedata.
Ocypete (Ar.) derasa, detrita, draco, ferruginea, gracilipes, megacephala, melanogaster, murina, nobilis, pallens, rubra, setulosa, tersa, testacea, thoracica, vulpina.
Ocypete (Cr.) comata.
Ocypetes cavernarum, rubra, suilla, torquatus.
Ocyphaps lophotes.
Ocypoda albicans, angulata, appellans, aurantia, bispinosa, brevicornis, carnifex, cordimana, eques, fabricii, gaudichaudi, gigantea, granulata, heterochelos, hispana, hydrodroma, incerta, ippeus, lateralis, macrocera, microcheles, minuta, nigra, pugilator, pusilla, quadrata, quadratus, rhombea, rhomboides, rubra, rufo punctata, ruricola, saratan, senex, tetragona, tridens, unispinosa, vocans.

Ocypode angulata, arcuata, arenarius, citharoedicus, clavimana, convexa, cordata, cursor, dilatata, fluviatilis, fossor, globosa, japonica, lactea, lata, longimana, maracoani, pusilla, reticulatus, senex, tourlourou, tridens. *Vide et Ocipode.*

Ocypotamus fascipennis, funebris.

Ocyptera albilabris, atrata, auriceps, bicolor, bifasciata, bimacula, borealis, bosci, brassicaria, brevicornis, carbonaria, carinata, ciliata, coarctata, coccinea, compressa, costalis, costata, crassa, cylindrica, diabolus, diaphana, dimidiata, dolium, dorsalis, dosiades, dotadas, epytus, euchenor, exisa, fulva, fuscipennis, gracilis, hystrix, imbuta, intermedia, interrupta, lateralis, litturata, maculata, marginalis, morio, nigrita, pentatomae, picta, pilipes, pubera, pusilla, reflexa, roralis, rotundata, rufifrons, rufipes, scalaris, setulosa, similis, simillima, simplex, soror, tachinaria, tremula, triquetra, umbratica, vittata, volvulus.

Ocypterus albovittatus, cinereus, dominicanus, fuscatus, leucogaster, leucorhynchus, mentalis, minor, personatus, rufiventer, sanguinolentus, superciliosus, viridis.

Ocypteryx lateralis.

Ocypus abbreviatipennis, alpestris, alpicola, angustatus, ater, brunnipes, cerdo, chevrolati, compressus, confinis, confusus, cupreus, cyaneus, cyanochloris, depressus, falcifer, fulvipennis, fulvipes, fuscatus, gagates, gracilicornis, italicus, limbifrons, macrocephalus, masculus, megacephalus, micropterus, morio, nigrinus, olens, pedator, phaeopus, philonthoides, picipennis, picipes, planipennis, pullus, scabrosus, sculus, similis, syriacus, tartaricus.

Ocyrhoe cruciata, lineolata, melanospila, rosea. *Vide et Ocyroe.*

Ocyris oinops, oinopus.

Ocyroe cristallina, fusca, labiata, lineolata, maculata, persea. *Vide et Ocyrhoe.*

Ocys currens, melanocephalus, striatum, tempestivus.

Ocythoe antiquorum, argos, cranchi, emarginatus, punctata, tridens, tuberculata.

Odacantha basalis, bifasciata, brasiliensis, cephalotes, cyanocephala, dorsalis, elongata, fasciata, litura, pensylvanica, praeusta, puncticollis, senegalensis, tripustulata. *Vide et Odo→.*

Odatelia radiata.

Odatria ocellata, punctata, timorensis.

Odax algensis, balteatus, borbonicus, lineatus, moluccanus, pullus, semifasciatus, varius, vittatus.

Odenesis pini, potataria.

Odezia chaerophyllaria, chaerophyllata, tibialaria.

Odice acharis, inamoena, pamphilia, quieta, regularis.

Odinia peletieri, tri-notata.

Odmaelurus genetta.

Odocantha acuminata, pennsylvannica. *Vide et Oda→.*

Odocoileus speleus.

Odogenius barbarus, fulvipes, longipennis, pilosus, rufipes.

Odoncineta papyracea.

Odonestis elizabetha, pini, potatoria, pruni, servula.

Odonptera palpina.

Odontacanthus crenatus, heterodon.

Odontacheila desmaresti.

Odontaeus aeneas, costatus, filicornis, foveicollis, furcifer, lazarus, lusitanicus, mobilicornis, musculus, pallens, quadridens, sculpturatus.

Odontalus tridens.

Odontaspis acutissima, angustus, bronni, constrictus, contortidens, dubia, ferox, gracilis, hopei, mirabilis, oxyprion, pygmaea, raphiodon, regularis, raphiodon, subulata, taurus, undulata, verticalis.

Odonteus sparoides.

Odontia dentalis.

Odontidium laevis, rugulosum, trachea.

Odontina annulata, laevis, rugulosa, striata.

Odontionopa sericea.

Odontis aegyptiaca, australis, canaliculata, constricta, coronaria, fragarioides, labeo,

- maculosa, marmorata, modulus, nigra, nigrescens, pagodus, reticulata, rosea, subplicata, sulcata, tectum, tectum persicum, variegata, virescens.
- Odontium** coxendix, nitidulum.
- Odontobius** ceti.
- Odontocephalus** selenurus.
- Odontocera** (Col.) abdominalis, aurulenta, brachyptera, crinita, cylindrica, dice, eirene, eunomia, gracilis, maia, vitrea.
- Odontocera** (Dipt.) acuticornis, affinis, confinis, denticornis, spinicornis.
- Odontocerum** griseum.
- Odontocerus** (Cr.) lutescens.
- Odontocerus** (Neur.) albicornis, maculipennis.
- Odontocheila** adonis, chrysochloris, cognata, distinguenda, egregia, mexicana, rugipennis, spinipennis.
- Odontochile** applanata, aspera, auriculata, cristata, hausmanni, laticauda, rugosa, spinifera, subdepressa, tuberculata.
- Odontocnemus** fischeri.
- Odontocorynus** creperus.
- Odontocyclas** kokeli.
- Odontoderes** australis, cacticus.
- Odontodorcus** moschiferus, tragulus.
- Odontolabis** baladena, cuvera, delesserti.
- Odontomaches** vestitus.
- Odontomachus** affinis, chelifer, haematoda, haematodes, hypocrita, insularis, unispinosa.
- Odontomera** ferruginea, maculipennis.
- Odontomerus** (Col.) bidentatus, serratus.
- Odontomerus** (Hym.) appendiculatus, dentipes, spinipes, striatus.
- Odontomus** chrysostigma.
- Odontomyia** albipennis, albomaculata, amyris, angulata, annulata, annulipes, anodonta, argentata, balius, brevipennis, canina, carinata, carinifacies, cincta, consobrina, cruciata, cyanea, decora, dentata, discolor, dispar, dorsalis, elegans, emarginata, fasciata, fascifrons, felina, flavicornis, flavifasciata, flavipalpis, flavissima, frontalis, furcata, fuscipennis, garatas, guerini, herichsoni*, heteronevra, hieroglyphica, holosericea, hydrodroma, hydroleon, hydrophila, hydropota, ialemus, interrupta, lateremaculata, latifaciata, lefebvrei, limae, limbata, limbipennis, lunata, lutatius, maculifrons, marginella, megacephala, microleon, nigripes, obscura, ornata, pallidiventris, paron, personata, quadrilineata, rectifasciata, regis georgii, rostrata, rubricornis, rubrithorax, ruficornis, rufifacies, scutellata, semiviolacea, signaticornis, splendens, stricta, stylata, subdentata, tigrina, trimaculata, vertebrata, vicina, villosa, viridula, vittata, vulpina.
- Odontonyx** ornata, rotundatus, rotundicollis.
- Odontopera** bidentaria, bidentata.
- Odontophorus** balliviani, barbatus, capistratus, dentatus, guianensis, guttatus, leucophrys, lineolatus, macrourus, marmoratus, meleagris, pachyrhynchus, rufus, speciosus, stellatus, strophium, uru.
- Odontopleura** beyrichi, bispinosa, brighti, bronni, buchi, burmeisteri, centrina, cornuta, crassicornis, crenata, dentata, derelicta, dormitzeri, dufrenoyi, dumortieri, elliptica, fordicula, geinitziana, germari, haushoferi, hoernesi, hoseri, impar, imperfecta, inermis, keyserlingi, lacerata, laportei, leonhardi, lindackeri, minuta, mira, mutica, neumanni, ovata, portlocki, prevosti, primordialis, quinqueloba, reichenbachi, rotundata, ruderalis, siemangi, steenstrupi, subterarmata, tenuicornis, tenuispina, tricornis, truncata, verneuilli, vesiculosa, zenkeri, zenonis.
- Odontopsis** armata.
- Odontoptera** carrenoi, spectabilis.
- Odontopus** (Col.) costatus, cyaneus, sexpunctatus, tristis, violaceus.
- Odontopus** (Hem.) maculicollis, sanguinolens.
- Odontopyge** spinulosa.
- Odontorhinus** insperatus.
- Odontorrhina** hispida, pubescens.

Odontorynchus lutescens.

Odontosaurus voltzi.

Odontoscelis (Col.) albipennis, basalis, brunnipennis, caucasica, curtisi, cyaneus, daldorfi, darwini, desmaresti, iberica, lateralis, lineola, maculipennis, nitiduloides, pallasi, striatus, substriatus, tentyrioides.

Odontoscelis (Hem.) fuliginosa, litura, pulicarius, scarabaeoides, schmidtii, schulzei, signatipennis, smidti, tibialis, unicolor, vinculatus.

Odontosia camelina, carmelita, cucullina, palpina, plumigera.

Odontostoma allognotum, depressa, eolinum, globulosa, nitidum, opalinum.

Odontostomia decorata, doliaris, erythraea, plicata, solidula, subulata, suturalis. *Vide et Odostomia.*

Odontostomus bahiensis, balbo, exesus, fuscagulus, gargantula, hyalinus, leucotrema, pantagruelinus, vermiculatus.

Odontota crenata, flexuosa, fossulata, nigriceps, proxima, quadripunctata, rubrolineata, ventralis.

Odontotarsus caudatus, grammicus, lineatus, maurus, pictus, productus, purpurea.

Odontothrips phalerata, ulicis.

Odontria castanea, cinnamomea, striata, xanthosticta, zelandica.

Odontura aspericauda, spinulicauda.

Odopeta indefessa.

Odoptera alniaria, angularia, erosaria, fuscantaria, illunaria, illustraria, lunaria, tiliaria.

Odostomia acicula, acuta, affinis, alba, albella, annae, biplicata, canaliculata, carychium, clathrata, clavula, conoidea, conspicua, crassa, cylindrica, decorata, decussata, diaphana, dolioliformis, dubia, eulimoides, excavata, exigua, fenestrata, formosa, fusca, gemmulosa, glabrata, indistincta, insculpta, interrupta, interstincta, juniperi, labiata, lactea, laminata, limnia, marionae, muscorum, nigricans, nitida, notata, obliqua, oblonga, ovuloides, pallida, pellucida, perversa, plicata, plicatula, producta, protexta, rissoides, rufa, sandvicensis, scalaris, scillae, semicostata, seminuda, sexdentata, simillima, solidula, spiralis, striolata, subulata, tridens, trifida, truncatula, turrita, unidentata, vertigo, warreni. *Vide et Odontostomia.*

Odynerus affinis, albo-tricinctus, alecto, alternans, angustatus, annulatus, anormis, antilope, ardens, atropos, auctus, aurocinctus, bellone, bicinctus, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bispinosa, bisstrigatus, bivittatus, bizonatus, bosci, chiliensis, chloroticus, cognatus, connexus, consobrinus, constans, crassicornis, crenatus, crypticus, cyanipennis, dimidiatus, dufouri, duplicatus, egregius, elegans, enyo, erynnis, eumenoides, exilis, flavipes, flavus, fuscipes, geoffroyanus, gracilis, haematodes, histrio, hospes, humeralis, impunctatus, industrius, labiatus, lachesis, laevipes, leprieuri, lindeni, luteolus, mactae, maculatus, megaera, melanocephalus, miniatus, minima, muticus, nasidens, nigricornis, nigripes, notatus, notula, oculatus, oraniensis, orbitalis, ovi-ventris, parietum, parvulus, pictus, posticus, postscutellatus, quadricinctus, quadri-sectus, quinquefasciatus, quixensis, reaumuri, reflexus, reniformis, renimacula, rossi, rotundatus, rubicola, rufidulus, rufipes, scoticus, similis, simplex, spinipes, spiricornis, splendidus, tisiphone, triangulus, tricinctus, trifasciatus, trilobus, tri-marginatus, tripunctatus, uncinatus, variegatus, variolosus, vespiformis, viduus, xanthomelas.

Oebia numeralis, undulatus.

Oecanthus bipunctatus, italicus, niveus, rufescens.

Oecistes crystallinus.

Oecobius annulipes, domesticus.

Oecodoma cephalotes, hystrix.

Oecophora pavoniella.

Oecophora albilabris, andereggiella, angulosella, angustipennella, apicalis, arcuella, asterella, avellinella, baumella, bi-cingulella, bimaculella, brizella, brookella, caesiella, cerealella, coffeella, colitella, conjunctella, cornella, corylifoliella, crepusculella, cydoniella, cygnipennella, deauratella, disparella, dispunctella, dissitella, elongella, epilobiella, ericinella, eximia, falacella, farinatella, fastuosella, ferrugella, ferruginella, festaliella, festivella, flavimaculella, flavocerella, formosella, fundella, fuscifrontella, galactitella, gallipennella, goedartella, granella, gratiosella, gravatella, griseella, gutti-ferella, gysseleniella, harrisella, hemargyrella, hermannella, heydeniella, illuminatella,

incongruella, interruptella, kiningerella, leucapennella, leuwenhockella, lineaeella, lineella, luteolella, magnificella, marginimaculella, merianella, metallella, micella, microdactylella, modestella, moritzella, moschettinella, noricella, olivella, oliviella, ornatipennella, pallidella, passerella, passeriniella, pennella, phengitella, procerella, pruniella, pseudo-spretella, punctivittella, pygmaeella, restigerella, roesella, schaefferella, schmidtella, scyllaella, senescens, sericopezella, serratella, signipennella, simploniella, sorbiella, squamosella, subaquilea, sulphurella, superbella, syringella, tenebrella, terrenella, tetrapodella, tigratella, treitschkiella, tributella, trimaculella, unitella, upupaepennella, vitella, xylostella, zieglereella, zonella.

Oecothea laeta, pallescens, silvatica, subterranea.

Oeda inermis, inflata, informis.

Oedalea hybotina, minuta, pallipes, pennata, stigmatella, tibialis.

Oedancala dorsilinea.

Oedecnema dubia.

Oedemagena tarandi.

Oedemera adusta, aenea, affinis, analis, annulata, apicalis, apicalis, atrata, australis, axillaris, azurea, barbara, basalis, bicolor, bipartita, blossevillei, brevicollis, brevicornis, caerulea, carniolica, caucasica, chalybea, cinerea, clavipes, coarctata, coerulescens, collaris, concolor, crassipes, croceicollis, cyanea, cyanescens, dimidiata, discoidalis, discolor, dispar, dorsalis, elegans, erythrocephala, femorata, flamen, flava, flavescens, flavicans, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavimana, flavipennis, flavipes, fraxini, fulvicollis, geniculata, glaucescens, grandis, griseescens, hybrida, lateralis, leontodontis, lepturoides, limbata, livida, luctuosa, lurida, maculicollis, maculiventris, marginata, marginella, marmorata, melanocephala, melanophthalma, melanopyga, menetriesi, nigripes, notata, notoxoides, pallida, pallipes, paradoxa, penicillata, podagrariae, pubicollis, puncticollis, punctum, quadrinervosa, quadripunctata, quercus, rostrata, rubricollis, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufo-femorata, sanguinicollis, seladonia, sibirica, similis, stenoptera, striata, substriata, suturalis, testacea, testaceicollis, thalassina, thoracica, tibialis, tristis, unicolor, ventralis, vestita, virescens, viridana, viridipennis, viridipes, viridissima, vittata. *Vide et Aedemera.*

Oedesis longicornis.

Oediceros saginatus.

Oedicerus cyanipennis.

Oedichirus abdominalis, paederinus, terminatus, unicolor.

Oedicnemus affinis, americanus, arenarius, bistriatus, capensis, crepitans, desertorum, europaeus, grillarius, griseus, longipes, macrocnemus, maculosus, magnirostris, major, natalensis, novae hollandiae, oedicnemus, recurvirostris, senegalensis. *Vide et Aedicnemus.*

Oedicnenus superciliaris.

Oedicoryphus vittatus.

Oedionycha cinctella.

Oedionychis alacris, albicollis, bicolor, cincta, dissepta, figuratus, hispida, lunata, marginella, opulenta, plagiata, praecincta, promta, sagulenta, thoracica. *Vide et Aedionychis.*

Oedionychus fallax, leptcephalus, limbalis, limbatus, porculus, scalaris, sericeus, viridis, vulneratus.

Oedipoda aethiops, albicornis, albolineata, algeriana, apricaria, arenaria, balteata, barabensis, bicolor, biguttula, bisignata, brevicollis, caerulans, caerulescens, carbonaria, carinata, carolina, citrina, clausii, concinna, cothurnata, crassipes, cruciata, cruentata, discoidalis, discoidea, dorsata, edwardsi, elegans, fasciata, fenestralis, fischeri, flava, fusco-cincta, galinieri, gebleri, geniculata, germanica, gracilis, gratiosa, grossa, haemorrhoidalis, hispanica, histrio, homoptera, hospes, hystrix, insubrica, leucoptera, lineata, longipennis, longipes, lorata, lugubris, luteicornis, macrocera, maderae, mauritanica, melanosticta, microptera, migratoria, migratorioides, miniata, minuta, moderata, montana, musica, mutabilis, nebulosa, nevroptera, nigripennis, nigrofasciata, nigro-fasciolata, oblitterata, obscura, octofasciata, oeningensis, pallidipennis, parallela, parapleura, phoenicoptera, pterosticha, pudica, pulla, pulverulenta, pulvinata, rhodopa, rosacea, rufipes, salina, scalaris, signata, smilaceum, sordida,

- straminea, stridula, strigata, subcaeruleipennis, sulphurea, thalassina, truchmana, tuberculata, turcomana, vagans, vastator, virescens, virginiana, viridula, xanthoptera, zinini. *Vide et Aedipoda.*
- Oedipus** platydactylus, titi, variegatus.
- Oedura** marmorata, rhombifer.
- Oegocera** rectilinea.
- Oello** cuvieri.
- Oeme** (Col.) indecora.
- Oeme** (Cor.) granulata*, muensteri.
- Oemona** humilis, philippensis.
- Oena** capensis, murwensis.
- Oenanthe** albicollis, caprata, cinerea, climazura, cursoria, fervida, formicivora, fulicata, gutturalis, imitatrix, leucorhoa, leucura, melanoleuca, monticola, nigra, pectoralis, perspicillata, philippensis, pleschanka, ptygmatura, pyrrhonota, rubetra, rubicola, rufiventris, sialis, sperata, stapazina.
- Oenas** (A.) arenaria, bicincta, cata, indicus, namaqua, ruficollis. *Vide et Aenas.*
- Oenas** (Col.) aper, atrata, bi-pustulata, chalybaeus, coccineus, crassicornis, melanura, nigricollis, syriacus, wilhelmsi.
- Oenectra** pillerana.
- Oeneis** (Col.) nigrans, obscura.
- Oeneis** (Lep.) arethusa, bore, celaeno, jutta, norna, taygete.
- Oenerostoma** piniariella.
- Oenomaus** eumolphus, marsyas, ortygnus, palegon, rustan.
- Oenone** (Hym.) hians, mandibularis, ringens.
- Oenone** (Verm.) lucida, maculata.
- Oenophthira** pilleriana.
- Oenopia** addicta, cinctella, dorso-notata, kirbyi, litterata, luteo-pustulata.
- Oeonistis** entelliola, quadra.
- Oeroxyis** coerulea.
- Oerstedtia** armata, baculus, maculatus, pulchella, tubicola.
- Oestrus** auribarbis, bengalensis, cervi, clarki, duodenalis*, elaphi, ericetorum, flavipes, fontanella, gastricus*, gastrophilus, libycus, maculatus, phobifer, pictus, rhinocerontes, rhinocerotis, rufibarbis, salutaris, salutiferus, stimulator, stomachiuis, supplens, titillator, uterinus.
- Oethra** depressa, fornicata, scruposa.
- Offula** patella.
- Ogcoderes** lobatus.
- Ogcodes** apicalis, cingulatus, fuliginosus, gibbosus, leucomeles, marginatus, nigripes, pallipes, pubescens, varius, zonatus.
- Ogcodocera** dimidiata.
- Ogcosoma** granulare.
- Ognichodes** broussoneti.
- Ogygia** (Cr.) angustifrons, brongniarti, buchi, desmaresti, edwardsi, grandaeva, guettardi, murchisoni, murchisoniae, portlocki, pusilla, radians, rugosa, vetusta.
- Ogygia** (Lep.) basilinea, flammatra, forcipula, imperita, ravidia, signifera.
- Ogygies** latissimus.
- Oiacurus** lineatus.
- Oiceoptoma** affine, americanum, canadense, dispar, granigera, inaequale, lapponicum, marginale, marginalis, nuda, obscura, opaca, rugosa, sinuata, terminatum, tetra-pilotum, thoracica, trituberculatum.
- Oicodespina** scutigera.
- Oidemia** americana, fusca, leucocephala, nigra, patachonica, perspicillata, velvetina.
- Oides** bipunctata, livida.
- Oidicnemus** belloni. *Vide et Aedi→.*
- Oiketicus** consortus, elongatus, kirbyi, macleayi, tertius.
- Oikopleura** bifurcata, chamissonis.
- Oileides** vulpinus, zephodes.
- Oinophila** v-flava.

- Oinopota* cellaris.
Oiorhinus pallipalpis.
Oithona nobilis, plumifera, splendens.
Okenia elegans.
Oleacina aperta, poireti, truncata.
Olencira lamarcki.
Olene mendosa.
Olenecamptus serratus.
Olenus arcuatus, asaphoides, bisulcatus, bucephalus, fischeri, forficula, gibbosus, humilis, latus, longicaudatus, macrocephalus, micrurus, punctatus, pyramidalis, scarabaeoides, serotinus, spinulosus, tessini, triarthrus, undulostriatus.
Oleria astrea, clio, dero, flora.
Olesterus australis.
Oletera atypa, atypus, bicolor, picea.
Olethreutes arcuana.
Olfersia albipennis, americana, ardeae, bisulcata, canariensis, fossulata, fusca, fuscipennis, longipalpis, mexicana, pilosa, propinqua, rufipes, spinifera.
Olibrus aeneus, affinis, apicalis, bicolor, bimaculatus, corticalis, geminus, liquidus, millefolii, oblongus, piceus, pygmaeus.
Olidocephalus pulicarius.
Oliganus albus, hesopus, hexopus, maculatus.
Oligia erratricula, furuncula, latruncula, strigilis, vinctuncula.
Oligobranchnus roseus.
Oligocera bipartita.
Oligocorynus discoideus, thoracicus.
Oligodon bitorquatus.
Oligodranes fumipennis, obscuripennis.
Oligomerus brunneus.
Oligoneuria anomala.
Oligopogon hybotinus.
Oligopus ater, niger, velifer.
Oligorus punctatus.
Oligos picarella, pruniella, pullatella, scriptella, terrella, vulgella.
Oligostomis analis, clathrata, reticulata.
Oligota apicata, atomaria, flavicornis, granaria, pedicularis, pentatoma, punctulata, pusillima, subtilis, tantilla.
Oligotoma saundersi.
Oligotricha chloronevra, phalaenoides, reticulata, strigosa.
Oligotrophus juniperina.
Oligura cyaniventer, flaviventer, rufescens.
Oligyra flammea, occidentalis, oresignae, sandwichensis, taeniata, zephirina.
Olina capensis, clavipes, hirtipes, nudipes, pallipes.
Olinda brasiliensis.
Olindia ulmana.
Oliorhynchus comptropunctatus.
Olios algerianus, antillianus, barbarus, captiosus, castaneus, colombianus, digitalis, flavens, franklinus, freycineti, fuscus, grapsus, hispidus, leucosius, longipes, martius, oraniensis, pagurus, pinnotherus, provocator, rufipes, setulosus, sparassoides, spongi-tarsi, taprobanius, ventrosus.
Oliska pencillatus.
Olisthaena nitida, planicollis.
Olisthaerus laticeps, megacephalus, nitidus, substriatus.
Olistheria vaninia, zatima.
Olisthoena cuprina.
Olisthops cyanomelas.
Olisthopus cinctus, fuscatus, graecus, hispanicus, micans, parmatum, puncticollis, punctulatus, rotundatus, sturmi.
Olistopus glabratus, sardous.

Olistus atropus, malabaricus, ruppeli.

Oliva acuminata, affinis, agaronia, alabamensis, aldinia, alectona, alpina, amelia, anazora, ancillariaeformis, ancillarioides, andegavensis, angulata, aniomina, aquatilis, arabica, araneosa, atalina, athenia, attenuata, aurantiaca, auricularis, australis, avellana, aveniformis, azemula, bicincta, bicingulata, biplicata, bombylis, branderi, branderis, brasiliana, brasiliensis, brocchii, brongniarti, bulbiformis, bullula, caerulea, caldania, callosa, calosoma, canaliculata, canalifera, candida, carneola, caroliniana, cassilabra, cincta, claneophila, clavula, columba, columellaris, coniformis, conoidalis, constricta, contortuplicata, cruenta, cumingi, cyanea, cylindracea, cylindrica, dactyliola, dealbata, dimidiata, dubia, duclosi, dufresnei, duplicata, eburnea, edelona, egira, elegans, elongata, emeliodyna, episcopalis, eridona, erythrostoma, esiodina, esmilota, esther, evania, fabagina, fallotina, fimbriata, flammulata, flaveola, floralia, fulgida, fulgurata, fulgurina, fulminans, funebris, fusca, fusifera, fusiformis, galeola, gaysiana, gibbosa, glandiformis, gracilis, granitella, greenoughi, guildingi, guttata, hamiltonia, harpularia, hepatica, hiatula, hieroglyphica, idonea, indusica, inflata, irisans, isis, ispidula, jaspidea, julietta, kalcontina, lacertina, lanceolata, laumontiana, lentiginosa, lepida, lepta, leucophaea, leucostoma, leucozonias, leveriana, ligneola, litterata, lugubris, luteola, macleayi, maculata, mandarina, mantichora, marmini, masaris, maura, memnonia, mica, miliola, millepunctata, minima, miridina, mississippiensis, mitreola, modesta, monilifera, mucronata, multiplicata, mustelina, mutica, mygdonia, myodia, nana, natalia, nebulosa, nedulina, neoslina, nilotida, nitelina, nitidula, nivea, nobilis, nux, obesina, obtusaria, octavia, olarinella, olympiodyna, onaxis, oniska, oriola, oriolida, oryza, osidia, othonia, ozodona, padolida, panamensis, panniculata, pantherina, patula, paxillus, pellucida, peruviana, petiolata, philantha, phillipsi, pica, picholina, picta, pindarina, pintamella, pipita, plicaria, polpasta, ponderosa, porphyracea, porphyria, prasinoides, propatula, puelcha, pulchella, pupa, pura, purpurata, pygmaea, quersolina, razamola, reticularis, roselina, rufifasciata, rufula, salisburyana, sanguinolenta, scripta, selasia, semistriata, senegalensis, sepulchralis, serena, siamensis, sidelia, sowerbyi, splendidula, stainforthi, staminea, steeriae, stelleta, striata, strigata, subangulata, subulata, subviridis, sylvia, taitensis, tehuelcha, tergina, tessellata, testacea, textilina, tigrisella, tigrina, timoria, tisiphona, titea, todosina, tremulina, tricolor, triticea, tunquina, turritella, undata, undatella, ustulata, utriculus, valentina, ventricosa, venulata, vetusta, volutella, volvarioides, zanaeta, zeilanica, zenopira, zigzag, zonalis.

Olivancillaria auricularia, brasiliensis, leucostoma.

Olivanites globosus, verneuili.

Olivella biplicata, columellaris, conoidalis, eburnea, mutabilis, oryza, puelchana, purpurata, tehuelchana, volutella.

Olivia (Calc. Alga) androsaci.

Olivia (G.) otaviana.

Oliviera suavissima.

Olivieria lateralis, longirostris.

Olivilla biplicata.

Olivina columellaris, conoidalis, mica, miliola, myriodyna, nivea, puelchana, tehuelchana.

Ollicula vorax.

Ololygon strigilata.

Olophorus typus. Vide et Holo→.

Olophrum alpestre, assimile, boreale, consimile, emarginatum, fuscum, obtectum, piceum, rotundicolle.

Olor americana, bewicki, buccinator, coscoroba, ferus, gambiensis, minor, musicus, mutus.

Olostomis daurica. Vide et Holo→.

Oluris medusa.

Olygyra orbiculata.

Olympia moyonia, ricinoides, rugulosa, viviania, vulgaris.

Olynthia ruficapilla.

Olynthoscelis apterus, autumnalis, denticauda, serricauda.

Olynthus inachus, narbal.

Olyra laticeps, longicaudatus.

Olyras crathis.

Omacantha gigas.

Omadius bifasciatus, indicus, nebulosus, senegalensis, trifasciatus.

Omala (Col.) angusticollis, aterrima, atripes, axillaris, fortistriata, polita, quadriplagiata, thermarum.

Omala (L.) inaequivalvis.

Omalaxis bifrons, disjunctus.

Omalisus bimaculatus, coccinatus, cruciatus, fraternus, mundus, obliquus, sanguinicollis, sanguinipennis, sculptilis, thoracicus.

Omalium abdominale, adustum, aeneum, alpestre, alpinum, amabile, appendiculatum, assimile, atrocephalum, bi-maculatum, bipustulatum, blattoides, boreale, brachypterum, brevicolle, brevicornis, brevipenne, brunneum, brunnipenne, brunnipes, caesum, canaliculatum, castaneum, caucasicum, complanatum, concinnum, conformatum, consimile, corticale, crenatum, cribrosum, cursor, denticolle, dentipes, deplanatum, depressum, excavatum, exiguum, fahraei, fenestrale, ferrugineum, fimetarium, florale, fossulatum, foveolatum, fuscipenne, fuscum, gyllenhali, heydeni, humerale, imhoffi, impressum, inflatum, iopterum, laeve, laevecolle, laeviusculum, lapidarium, lapponicum, latum, limbatum, lineare, longipenne, longulum, lucidum, luridum, macropterum, maculicorne, mandibulare, marginatum, marginicolle, megacephalum, melanocephalum, mesomelas, minimum, monilicorne, monticulum, montivagum, nigricaps, nigricolle, nigrum, nitiduloides, nivale, oblongum, obscurum, ophthalmicum, ovale, ovatum, pallens, pallidepenne, pallidum, paludosum, pedicularium, philanthus, piceum, picinum, pilosulum, plagiatum, planum, porcatum, primulae, protectum, protogaea, pubescens, punctatum, punicanipennis, pusillum, pygmaeum, quadratum, quadrum, ranunculi, repandum, rivulare, robustum, rotundicolle, ruficornis, rufulum, rufum, rugosum, salices, salicinum, scutellatum, semicoleoptratum, sibiricum, sinuato-colle, sorbi, sordidum, staphylinoides, striatipenne, striatum, subpubescens, subrugosum, substriatum, sulcatum, tectum, tenuipes, testaceum, viburni, vile.

Omalocephala (Dipt.) fusca.

Omalocephala (Hem.) cincta, festiva.

Omaloderus intrepidus.

Omalodes angulatus, borealis, ebeninus, faustus, faveola, gagatinus, harrisi, laevigatus, lucidus, omega, pulvinatus, serenus, sobrinus.

Omalogaster brevipalpis, fulvicrus, grisea, limbinevris, microcera, nitidus, scutellaris, subrotundata.

Omalomorpha cylindrica, maxima, obscuricollis.

Omaloplia africana, albicincta, analis, antennalis, aquila, atrata, australis, bimaculata, brevis, brunnea, carbonaria, carinata, caspia, castanea, castanoptera, ciliata, coracina, costigera, ferrugata, fusca, granuligera, granulosa, grisea, hirta, holosericea, humeralis, iberica, indica, inuba, iricolor, iridescens, judaica, limbata, lineata, marginella, marmorata, mutata, nemoralis, nigricans, nitida, nitidula, obscura, ochroptera, olivieri, pellucida, philippinensis, pilula, polita, proteicola, punctatissima, robusta, rubricollis, rufo-cuprea, rugosa, ruricola, sericans, sericea, spireae, strigata, strigosa, subaenea, tuberculata, umbrina, unguicularis, variabilis, vespertina, violacea, vittata, vittigera.

Omalosoma cyanea, vigors.

Omalus aeneus, cenopterus, coriaceus, fuscicornis, fuscus, hemipterus, nigricornis, nitidus, rufescens.

Omalysus apicalis, lineatocollis, lineatus, maculicollis.

Omaplopus longitarsus.

Omascus tenebrosus.

Omaseus aeneipennis, aeratus, affinis, altaicus, anthracinus, armenus, aterrimus, attenuatus, australasiae, bisigillatus, brevipennis, bulweri, corpulentus, creticus, cribricollis, elongatus, fornicatus, fuscoaeneus, globosus, gracilis, hamatus, indicus, italicus, janthinus, laevigatus, laticollis, leucophthalmus, magus, marginalis, maurus, melanarius, melas, mellyi, minor, nebrioides, nigerrimus, nigrita, orinomum, pennatus, picicornis, planicollis, politus, romuleus, rotundicollis, rufifemoratus, rugicollis, subpunctatus, sulcatus, tetricus, tomensis, validus, viridicollis.

- Omaspides** clathrata.
- Omatoplea** alba, albicans, balmea, bembix, berea, glauca, gracilis, grubei, mutabilis, pellucida, peronea, polii, pulchra, punctata, rosea, rubra.
- Omazeus** distinctus, tingitanus.
- Ombrella** disculus, indica.
- Ombria** psittacula.
- Ometis** cerata, cetonioides.
- Omia** antirrhini, cymbalariae, linariae, puta, tenera.
- Omi**as albolineatus, albo-vittatus, alpinus, bi-signatus, bohemani, brunnipes, chevrolati, companyonis, concinnus, crinitus, dubius, ebeninus, erynaceus, forticornis, fuscipes, geminatus, globosus, globulus, glomeratus, gracilipes, grandicornis, gravidus, hemisphaericus, hirsutulus, indigenus, interrupto-punctatus, inustus, lithargyreus, mollicomus, mollinus, myrmex, nitidus, oblongus, parvulus, pellucidus, pruinosis, rotundatus, ruficollis, rufipes, rugicollis, scabripennis, seminolum, seminulum, sericeus, sphaericus, sphaeroides, stanleyi, strigifrons, subnitidus, sulcifrons, tessellatus, vestitus, villosulus.
- Ommastrephes** aequipoda, arabicus, bartrami, bianconii, cylindraceus, eblanae, gigas, gronovii, laticeps, meneghini, oualaniensis, pelagicus, sloanei, todarus.
- Ommatidiotus** dissimilis.
- Ommatius** ademon, albovittatus, amyclaeus, androcles, angustiventris, auratus, auribarbis, chinensis, coeraebus, compeditus, conopsoides, coryphe, costatus, dimidiatus, dispar, flavipes, fulvidus, hecale, ialmus, lema, leucopogon, madagascariensis, marginellus, papus, pennus, pera, plautius, pumilus, pygmaeus, rufipes, saccas, tarchetius, tibialis.
- Ommatolampes** haemorrhoidalis, tetraspilotus.
- Ommatolampis** nodicollis, perspicillatus, variegata.
- Ommatolampus** cuvieri, germari.
- Ommatophoca** rossi.
- Ommatoplea** taeniata.
- Ommatostergus** pallasii.
- Ommatotriton** vittatus.
- Ommexeche** audouini, cyanopterum, germari, gracile, homalodemum, klugi, liaspis, lugubre, macropterum, oxypterum, pallidum, servillei, sommeri, trachypterum, virens.
- Ommidion** modestum.
- Omniretepora** anastomosa, crassa.
- Omobranchus** fasciolatus.
- Omocera** aureicornis.
- Omocerus** azureicornis.
- Omocrates** axillaris, lobipes, luridipennis.
- Omoiotelus** apicicornis, crocicollis, duponcheli, gemmellatus, navicularis, orbignyanus, pallidus, signaticollis, spinolae, testaceus, umbonatus.
- Omolepida** casuarinae.
- Omolopia** vestita.
- Omolopia** platypoda.
- Omophilus** arcuatus.
- Omophilus** abdominalis, armeriae, betulae, brullei, caeruleus, curvipes, dilatatus, dispar, distinctus, elongatus, erythrogaster, flavipennis, lepturoides, maroccanus, nigripalpis, ochraceipennis, ovalis, pilicollis, pinicola, puncticollis, ruficollis, rufiventris, rugicollis, sericeicollis, tibialis.
- Omophorus** stomachonis.
- Omophron** americanum, capense, flexuosum, labiatum, lecontei, limbatus, maculosus, madagascariensis, minutum, nitidum, oblongiusculum, pictum, sayi, sphaerium, suturalis, tessellatus, variegatus.
- Omoplata** axillaris, marginata.
- Omorgus** peruanus, suberosus.
- Omorphorus** indispositus.
- Omosita** colon, depressa, discoidea, nigrovaria.
- Omostenus** maculipennis.

- Omoteina humeralis.
 Omotes cucujides.
 Omphale aetius, salicis.
 Omphalina cuprea.
 Omphalodus chorzowiensis.
 Omphalophacus hemprichi.
 Omphalostyla ustulata.
 Omphemis lacustris, phaioxis.
 Omphiscola glabra, pugio.
 Omphra brevis, complanata.
 Omphreus morio.
 Omphyma verrucosa.
 Ompok siluroides.
 Omus audouini, californicus, cylindriformis, dejeani.
 Omyta deyrollei.
 Oncaea crenata, marginata, pallida, perdix, purpurea, venusta, virginea.
 Onchidella cinerea, granulosa, hardwicki, incisa, marmorata, nana, nigra, nigricans, patelloide, reevesi.
 Onchidium ater, cinereum, cubense, ferrugineum, geographica, granulosum, incisum, indiae, insularium, laeve, laevigatum, marmoratum, molle, nanum, nigricans, occidentale, patelloide, peroni, planatum, punctatum, secatum, sloanei, tonganum, vaigense, viridi-album.
 Onchidoris diaphana, muricata, pusilla, sanguinea.
 Onchidorus leachi.
 Onchobothrium bifurcatum, coronatum, uncinatum, verticillatum.
 Onchocephala quadrilobata, senegalensis.
 Onchocerca reticulata.
 Onchocotyle appendiculata.
 Oncholaimus attenuatus, fovearum, muscorum.
 Onchomerus pilicornis.
 Onchorhinus cribrithorax, nodulosus, planatus, scabricollis.
 Onchosoma dorsalis, ewingi, foveocollis, klugi, rufescens, tasmanica.
 Onchus arcuatus, dilatatus, erectus, falcatus, hamatus, heterogyrus, murchisoni, plicatus, rectus, semistriatus, sublaevis, subulatus, sulcatus, tenuistriatus.
 Oncideres amputator, frontalis, impluviata, vomica.
 Oncinolabes beseli, forsteri, fuscescens, mollis.
 Oncinopus neptunus.
 Oncinotus arcuatus.
 Oncocephalus armipes, dessicatus, griseus, notatus, squalidus.
 Oncocera ahenella, bruandella, cardui, carnella, lotella, marisca, miniosella, ocella, sanguinella.
 Oncoceras constrictum, eschwaldi, tortuosus.
 Oncodes fumatus.
 Oncolabis anticella.
 Oncomera flavicornis, podagrariae.
 Oncomeris flavicornis, robustus.
 Oncomerus merianae.
 Onconotus boschnaki, coriaceus, eversmanni, laxmanni, motschulskii, servillei.
 Oncophorus beskidensis.
 Oncorhinus xanthospilos.
 Oncoscelis australasiae.
 Oncotus capensis, testaceus.
 Ondatra americana.
 Onesia caerulea, claripennis, clausa, cuprea, cyanea, floralis, fulvipennis, gentilis, lepida, nigripalpis, prompta, quadriseriata, riparia, tessellata, toxonevra, velox, viarum, viridi-cyanea, viridula, viridularis, vulgaris.
 Onichaaetus malayana.
 Onichodon orchesides.

Onichogalea frenatus, unguifer. *Vide et Onych*→.

Oniscia alicia, cancellata, cithara, dennisoni, domingensis, exquisita, harpula, lamarcki, oniscus, strombiformis, triseriata, tuberculosa, verrucosa.

Oniscites derbyensis.

Oniscoda maculosa.

Oniscodesmus oniscinus.

Oniscosoma arcticum.

Oniscus acuminatus, affinis, agilis, americanus, angustatus, armatus, bicolor, bilineatus, bucculentus, caeruleatus, collinus, cylindraceus, emarginatus, fossor, fulgens, gracilis, granulatus, guadeloupensis, hirsutus, irroratus, laevis, latus, longicornis, madidus, mamillatus, marmoratus, minutus, musculus, obtusangulus, olivieri, ornatus, pantherinus, plumbeus, praegustator, pulchellus, scaberrimus, squillarum, suffocator, taeniola, testudo, thoracicus, tuberculatus.

Onithochiton gaimardi, hirtosus, undulatus.

Oniticellus bifurcatus, cinctus, concinnus, cubiensis, flavipes, formosus, fulvicollis, fulvipterus, furcifer, impressus, maculatus, pallipes, pictus, planatus, quadrilaterus, specularis, subcornutus, subdeletus, sulcicollis, thoracicornis, verticicornis.

Onitis aeneus, aeruginosus, alexis, ambigua, amyntas, apelles, aygulus, bison, bos, bubalus, calcaratus, caschmirensis, castaneus, chalcomelas, chevrolati, clinias, coronatus, corydon, cupreus, damaetas, damoetas, damon, deplanatus, diadema, femoratus, festivus, flavipes, fulgidus, furcifer, furcifera, fuscus, granulatus, himalayicus, inermicrus, inermis, inflexus, irroratus, jasius, laevigatus, lasius, maurus, meliboeus, menalcas, moeris, mopsus, natalensis, nicanor, niger, numida, obscurus, olivieti, pallens, pallipes, pamphilus, pecuaria, philemon, pictus, planifrons, planus, sophax, sphinx, steveni, strigatus, subcostalis, subtuberculatus, tityrus, tridens, trispinus, urus.

Onocephala strenua.

Onocrotalus antiquorum, brissoni, hernandezi, minor, phoenix, thagus.

Onos fusca, maculata, mustella.

Ontaria molossina.

Ontherus didymus, glaucinus.

Onthocharis myrmidon, smaragdinus.

Onthoecus depressus.

Onthophagus abyssinicus, adelaidae, aeneus, affinis, alces, aleppensis, alpinus, ammon, amynta, analis, andalusicus, angulatus, angulicornis, anisocerus, anthracinus, antilope, anxius, aries, atramentarius, auchenia, auritus, australis, austriacus, badius, barbirussa, basalis, bicornis, bicornutus, bidentatus, bifidus, bifurcalis, bimaculatus, blandus, bonariensis, bonasus, bos, bovillus, brama, brasiliensis, brevicornis, brucei, brunneus, bubalus, bucephalus, bucus, camelus, canadensis, capella, capitatus, capra, capreolus, capucinus, carbonarius, carolinus, castaneus, catta, cayennensis, centromaculatus, cereus, cervicornis, chrysolithus, circumscriptus, clypeatus, coenobita, columella, concinnus, corniculatus, crenatosulcatus, crenatus, cruciatus, cruentus, curvicinctus, curvicornis, cuspidiusculus, cyanus, dama, decipiens, degener, dendriticus, difficilis, difformis, dillwyni, discolor, dispar, distinguendus, diversus, dromedarius, dubius, egenus, elegans, ellioti, emarginatus, erichsoni, eridanus, excavatus, femineus, fimbriatus, fissicornis, flavicornis, flavipes, flavofemoratus, foetidus, fracticornis, fucatus, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fuscatus, fuscipennis, gagates, gagatinus, gazella, giraffa, glabratus, glandicolor, globulus, gracilicornis, greeni, haemorrhoidalis, hamadrias, harpax, hinnulus, hirculus, hircus, hirtus, hispanus, histeroides, hybneri, igneus, immaculatus, imperator, inaequalis, incensus, indistinctus, infucatus, infuscatus, intermedius, irroratus, isidis, jacchus, juvenicus, juvenilis, lamicornis, laminiger, lancifer, larva, latebrosus, laticollis, laticornis, lemur, leucostigma, lineatus, lineolatus, lucidus, lunaris, luteicornis, macrocephalus, maki, marginalis, marginatus, marmoratus, maurus, medius, melanocephalus, mendax, menetriesi, mergacerus, minutus, mixtus, moeris, molossus, monoceros, morio, mundus, mutabilis, muticus, nasicornis, nasutus, niger, nigrocupreus, nigrovirescens, nisus, nitidicollis, nitidulus, nuchicornis, nutans, obliquus, obscurus, onitoides, ophion, orcas, ovatulus, ovatus, pallens, paniscus, pauperatus, phanoeoides, picipennis, piliger, plancus, planicornis, planifrons, plutus,

politus, porrectus, posticus, prasinus, pronus, propinquus, prostans, protensus, ptox, punctatus, punctulatus, pygargus, quadratus, quadri-dentatus, quadripunctatus, quadri-tuberculatus, recticornis, reflexus, rhinoceros, rubellus, rubescens, rubricollis, rubripes, ruficapillus, ruficornis, rufipes, rugifrons, rugosus, sabaeus, sagax, sagittariae, scabricollis, schreibersi, sellatus, semicornis, seniculus, serratipes, shoensis, signatus, similis, simplex, sinicus, sisypoides, specularis, stellio, striatulus, strigatus, subaeneus, subfasciatus, sublaminatus, sublineolatus, subprominulus, subrecticornis, subviolaceus, sulcator, suturalis, suturatus, suturellus, sycophanta, tages, taurinus, taurus, terminalis, terminatus, thoracicornis, thoracicus, tigrinus, triacanthus, tricinatus, tricornis, tricuspis, tricuspidus, tristis, trituberculatus, trochiscobius, truchmenus, tuberculi-collis, umbraculatus, umbrinus, undatus, unituberculatus, ursus, urus, vacca, variabilis, venustulus, vicinus, vinctus, viridicatus, viridicollis, viridi-cyaneus, viridipennis, viridis, vitulus, vulcanus, vulneratus, xiphias. *Vide et Onto*→.

Onthophilus alternatus, exaratus, nodatus, pluricostatus, striatus, sulcatus.

Ontophagus rarus, sayi, signatipennis. *Vide et Ontho*→.

Onuphis conchylega, eremita, eschrichti, filicornis, tubicola.

Onus mustelus, riali, smiridus.

Onychia (Ceph.) cardioptera.

Onychia (Hym.) aculeata, bicolor.

Onychia (Lep.) ediogaster, moeniata, peribolata.

Onychocephalus acutus, bibroni, capensis, congestus, delalandei, liberiensis, multilineatus, nigrolineatus, unilineatus, verticalis.

Onychocerus scorpio, undatus.

Onychodactylus schlegeli, unguiculata.

Onychogalea lunata. *Vide et Onich*→.

Onychognathus fulgidus.

Onychophis barrowi, cumingi, fordi, franklini, lalandei, olivaceus, punctata.

Onychoprion fuliginosus, panaya, serrata.

Onychorhynchus castelnaui, regius.

Onychoteuthis amoena, angusta, armatus, banksi, bartlingi, belloni, bergi, cardioptera, conocauda, dussumieri, fabricii, fleuryi, kamtschatica, krohni, leptura, lessoni, lesueuri, lichtensteini, molinae, morisi, peratoptera, platyptera, smithi, unguiculata.

Onykia angulatus, carriboea.

Onypterygia angustata, apicalis, faminii, fulgens, fulgipennis, hoepfneri, humilis, thoreyi, tricolor, viridipennis.

Onyrhynchus griseus, plumbeus.

Ooctonus hemipterus, heterotomus, insignis, litoralis, major, notata, pictus, sublaevis, vulgatus.

Oocyranus tarsatus, violaceus.

Oodes abaxoides, amaroides, americanus, angolensis, australis, bipustulatus, brasiliensis, cayennensis, chlorophanus, cupreus, duodecimstriatus, elongatus, exaratus, femoralis, gory, gracilis, grandis, helopioides, hispanicus, laevicollis, laevigatus, leprieuri, licinoides, lineae, mauritanicus, metallicus, mexicanus, minutus, nigriceps, nigrita, pallipes, parallelus, pedinoides, picipes, pigmaeus, planus, politus, pulcher, punctato-striatus, puncticollis, quatuordecim-striatus, robustus, rufipes, semistriatus, senegalensis, similatus, similis, smaragdinus, striatus, subaeneus, sublaevis, sulcatus, tibialis, virens.

Ooedosoma acroleucum.

Oogaster lehmanni, menetriesi.

Oolina caudata, clavata, compressa, haidingeri, inornata, isabella, laevigata, melo, raricosta, striata, striaticollis, vilardeboana.

Oomorpha concolor.

Oonops pulcher.

Oontelus reticulatus, rugosipennis.

Oophorus algerinus, crassicollis, instabilis.

Oops pistor.

Opsis dorsivarius, duboisi, nutator, oblongipennis.

Oopterus clivinoides, pallidus, rotundicollis, troberti.

- Oosomus* pariolus.
Ootheca mutabilis.
Ootoma xanthocerum.
Opadia funebrana.
Opaethus africanus, buffoni, erythrolophus, persa.
Opalina lumbrici, naidum, ranarum.
Opatrinus convexus, costulatus, geminatus, opacus, perforatus, pertusus, pullus, punctatus, striatus.
Opatrum acutangulum, acutum, adpressum, aegyptiacum, aequale, affine, agaricola, algericum, alternatum, angolense, angustatum, areolatum, armatum, assimile, attenuatum, australe, barbarum, beniniense, bicolor*, caesum, callosum*, capense, carinatum, cinereum, clathratum, complanatum, connatum, costatum, crenatum, curtum, cylindricum, dahli, dilatatum, dilectans, distinctum, elevatum, elongatum, emarginatum, famelicum, ferrugineum, fossor, foveolatum, fuscipes, geminatum, gibbosum, gigas, glabratum, grammicum, graniger, granulato-striatum, granuliferum, granulosum, grossum, helopioides, hispidosum, hispidum, hoffmannseggii, holosericeum, iavanum, inquinatum, intermedium, interruptum, interstitiale, intricatum, latipes, latum, lilliputanum, lineare, lisbonnense, longipalpe, lucifugum, lugens, lusitanicum, marginatum, melanarium, melitense, meridionale, micans, minutum, modestum, morbillosum, muricatum, nebulosum, nigrum, nitidulum, notum, obesum, oblongum, obscurum, occidentale, ovatum, parreissi, parvulum, patrulele, pedestre, perforatum, perlatum, perplexum, pesthiense, piceitarsis, piceum, picipes, pictum, pilipes, plagum, porcus, prescotti, prolixum, pruinatum, pubescens, pulchellum, pullum, pulverulentum, punctulatus, purpurescens, pygmaeum, ragusanum, rotundatum, rotundicollis, ruficorne, rufipes, rugosum, rugulosum, rusticum, saginatum, scutellare, seriatum, setulosum, sibiricum, simplex, sphaeroides, spretum, striatum, strigosum, sturmi, subaratum, substriatum, subsulcatum, sulcatum, tenebricosum, terrosum, tomentosum, triste, tuberculatum, tuberculicostatum, vagum, variegatum, variolosum, verrucosum, vestitum, viennense, virgatum.
Operaria benignum, exiguum, viridissimum.
Opercularia articulata.
Operculina (Inf.) bakeri, pulchella, roeseli.
Operculina (Rh.) ammonaea, angigyra, angularis, boissyi, complanata, costata, cretacea, discoidea, gaimardi, granulosa, incerta, involvens, madagascariensis, magna, orbignyi, pauciseptata, plicata, punctata, striata, subgranulosa, taurinensis, thouini.
Operophtera boreata, brumata.
Opetia lonchopteroides, nigra.
Opetiopalpus auricollis, collaris, luridus, obesus, scutellaris.
Opetiorhynchus rectirostris, ruficaudus, rufus, rupestris, striolatus, turdinus, vulgaris.
Opetiorhynchus albogularis, annumbi, antarcticus, lanceolatus, nigrofumosus, patigonius, ruber.
Ophelia (Ann.) acuminata, aulogaster, bicornis, coarctata.
Ophelia (Dipt.) agilis, cinerea, festiva, gracilis, lutescens.
Ophelimus sabella, ursidius, vannius.
Ophelina acuminata, aulogaster, mamillata.
Ophelmis rugosa.
Opheodrys aestivus.
Opheomorphus miliaris.
Ophiacantha groenlandica, setosa, spinulosa.
Ophiarachna gorgonia, incrassata, infernalis, septemspinosa.
Ophiarachne septemspinosa.
Ophicardelus australis, sandwichensis.
Ophicardia phyariana, xanthognatha.
Ophicephalus amphibeus, argus, cora-mota, fuscus, grandinosus, indicus, iris, jövis, karuway, leucopunctatus, limbatus, maculatus, marginatus, micropeltes, miliaris, montanus, nigricans, ocellatus, planiceps, puticola, serpentinus, sowara, wrahl.
Ophichthys punctatus.
Ophicoma lubrica.

Ophideres elegans, imperator, materna, princeps.

Ophiderma salamandra.

Ophidiaster attenuatus, aurantius, columbiae, cylindrica, diplax, echinulatus, ehrenbergi, fusca, gracilis, granifera, guildingi, hemprichi, laevigata, leachi, marmorata, miliaris, multiforis, ophidianus, ornithopus, pusillus, pyramidatus, suturalis, tuberculatus.

Ophidium acutirostre, blacodes, bolcense, chrysocephalum, fierasfer, fulvescens, maculatus, marginatum, mucronatum, obtusirostre, ocellatum, parri, pellucidum, physocephalum, punctatum, stigma, vassali.

Ophidomonas jenensis, sanguinea.

Ophidonais serpentina, vermicularis.

Ophileta complanata, levata.

Ophinectes cinereus, coerulescens, dorsalis, erythrocephalus, luteus, maculatus, major, punctatus, versicolor, viridis.

Ophiocephalus aurantiacus, barca, chena, gachua, lata, lucius, marulius, theophrasti, viridis.

Ophiocnemis marmorata.

Ophiocoma arctica, balli, bellis, bidentata, brachiata, canariensis, crassispina, dentata, echinata, erinaceus, filiformis, goodsiri, granulata, isocantha, lineolata, minuta, neglecta, nigra, nilssoni, parmularia, pica, picta, punctata, rosula, schoenleini, serpentaria, squamata, tumida, valenciae, wendti.

Ophioderma cinereum, longicauda, milleri, saxatilis, tenuibrachiata, variegata, wahlbergi.

Ophiodes (Hym.) montanus.

Ophiodes (Lep.) lunaris, tirrorhaea.

Ophiodes (R.) striatus.

Ophiognathus ampullaceus.

Ophiogramma injunctaria.

Ophiolepis albida, annulosa, balli, brachiata, chilensis, ciliata, cincta, dubia, elegans, elongata, filiformis, florifera, imbricata, paucispina, punctata, reticulata, savignyi, schayeri, scolopendrica, squamata, sundervalli, tancredi, tenorii, trisquammosa, vicina.

Ophiomastix annulosa.

Ophiomorpha mantelli.

Ophiomorphus capensis, halophilus.

Ophiomorus miliaris.

Ophiomyxa lubrica, pentagona.

Ophion abbreviata, aggressor, analis, angustatus, aphidium, arcuatus, atratus, bedeguaris, bifoveolatus, bi-impressus, bilineatus, bombycivorus, brachiator, chloris, clathratus, clavator, coarctatus, combustus, cruentatus, dentator, dimidiator, dositheae, emarginatus, exhaustator, exhortator, extenuator, fabricator, fallax, femoratus, ferrugineus, festivator, flaveolatum, flavescens, flaviceps, flavidus, flavofuscus, flavo-lineatus, flavo-rufus, flavo-scutellatus, flavus, fomentator, frustrator, fuscator, fuscicornis, generator, geniculatus, glabratus, gracilis, inculcator, inflexus, intricatus, lateralis, latrator, lineator, longipenne, macilentus, macrurus, maculator, mandibulare, marginatus, merdarius, moderator, morio, mundus, nidulator, nigrator, nigricornis, nunciator, nutritor, obscurus, obtusator, operator, pallens, pallipes, pennator, petiolator, plicatus, pubescens, purgatus, quadrator, quaestor, rufus, rugosus, scutellatus, spectabilis, sphinx, spinator, striatus, tarsator, triangulare, tricolor, trilineatus, trilobus, trimaculatus, undulatus, univittatus, ventricosus, vinulae, vulnerator, xanthopus.

Ophionea cyanocephala, interstitialis, nigrofasciata, pensylvanica, surinamensis.

Ophionyx savignyi, scorpio, scutellum.

Ophiopeltis securiger, securigera.

Ophiopholis aculeata, annulosa, balli, brachiata, goodsiri.

Ophiophthalmus burtoni.

Ophiops macrodactylus.

Ophiopsila aranea.

Ophiopsis dorsalis, gracile, lineata, muensteri, penicillatus, procerus.

- Ophioporus** coarctatus.
- Ophioscolex** glacialis, purpurea.
- Ophiostoma** bifida, cristatum, cystidicola, denticulatum, dispar, farionis, globicola, hominis, lepturum, mucronatum, phocae, ponteri, pouteri, rajae, sphaerocephalum.
- Ophiotheres** cristatus.
- Ophiothrix** alopecurus, aspidota, ciliaris, comata, echinata, ferussaci, fragilis, fumaria, granulata, hirsuta, longipeda, minuta, nereidina, parasita, quinquemaculata, rammelsbergi, spinulosa, tricolor, triglochis, violaceus.
- Ophiotrix** quinquefissa.
- Ophis** (P.) W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 87.
- Ophis** (R.) aeneus, albocinctus, dubius, heterurus, merremi, ocellatus, rhabdocephalus, saurocephalus, severus.
- Ophisaurus** (P.) punctatus, ramiger, striatulus.
- Ophisaurus** (R.) apus, lineatus, serpentinus, striatus, ventralis.
- Ophisoma** acuta.
- Ophisomus** gunnellus.
- Ophisops** elegans.
- Ophisternon** bengalensis, hepaticus.
- Ophisurus** acuticaudus, alternans, apicalis, baro*, boro, breviceps, cancrivorus, caudatus, colubrinus, compar, crocodilinus, dicellurus, fasciatus, guttatus, harancha, hijala, intertinctus, minimus, nigripennis, obtusa, ocellatus, pallens, pardalis, parilis, pictus, porphyreus, regius, rostellatus, rostratus, semicinctus, sinensis, spadiceus, sugillator, vermiformis, versicolor, vimineus.
- Ophites** raphidioides, subcinctus, velitaris, versatilis.
- Ophithorax** colubrina, imberbis, ophis.
- Ophiuche** lividalis.
- Ophiura** abyssicola, aculeata, agassiz, albida, ammothea, angulata, annulosa, appressa, arenosa, aurora, bellis, bodotriæ, brachiata, brachycantha, bracteata, breviradiata, brevispina, cancellata, caput medusae, carinata, ciliaris, ciliata, cirrosa, cordifera, cunliffei, cuspidifera, cuvieri, echinata, egertoni, elegans, elongata, ferussaci, filiformis, flaccida, flemingi, fragilis, fuerstenbergi, gigas, granulata, granulosa, hexactinia, hopei, incrassata, indeterminata, isocantha, lacertosa, libanotica, lincki, lombricalis, longicauda, longipeda, loricata, macrospina, marmorata, milleri, minuta, moniliformis, murravi, neglecta, nereidina, nigra, noctiluca, obtusa, oligactes, paucispina, pentagona, phosphorea, picta, prisca, quinquemaculata, quinque-punctata, regularis, reticulata, retzii, rondeleti, rosula, rosularia, rufa, schlotheimi, scolopendrina, scutellata, scutellum, serrata, speciosa, sphaerulata, spinulosa, squamata, subcylindrica, telactes, tenore, tenorii, texturata, tricolor, trispina, variegata, violascens, vogesiaca, vulgaris.
- Ophiurella** bispinosa, carinata, egertoni, milleri, speciosa.
- Ophiurites** decafilatus, filiformis, pennatus.
- Ophiurus** baccidens, boro, breviceps, caput-medusae, grandoculis.
- Ophiusa** alchymista, algira, anfractuosa, angularis, cailino, cingularis, concors, craccae, crassiuscula, creccae, dejeani, delta, discios, eriopoda, flexuosa, gentilis, gentilitis, geometrica, grandirena, hopei, illunaris, interpuncta, irregularis, jucunda, klugi, lathyri, leucomelas, lienardi, limosa, lubrica, luctuosa, ludiera, lunaris, lusoria, magica, marchali, mayeri, natlyi, nubilaris, panaceorum, pastinum, propitia, punctata, punctularis, rectangularis, regularis, repanda, rubricans, scapulosa, sincera, singularis, stolidia, syriaca, tirrhaea, viciae.
- Ophiussa** craccae, ludicra, viciae.
- Ophonus** abdominalis, agnatus, agricola, angustatus, annulatus, atricyaneus, azureus, brevicollis, caelestinus, caeruleipennis, caucasicus, cerinus, chlorophanus, columbinus, complanatus, convexicollis, cordatus, cordicollis, cribellum, denigratus, diffinis, discicollis, ditomoides, dorsalis, etruscus, foraminulosus, fulvipennis, fulvus, germanus, gracilis, hispanicus, hospes, incisus, interstitialis, laeviceps, laevicollis, laticollis, longicollis, maculicollis, maculicornis, meridionalis, minimus, mutabilis, nigricans, nitidulus, oblongiusculus, obscuripes, obscuritarsis, obscurus, obsoletus, opacipennis, opacus, ovipennis, pallidus, parallelus, picicornis, planicollis, planticola, porosus, pubescens, pumilio, punctatissimus, punctatulus, puncticeps, puncticollis, punctulatus,

reichenbachi, rotundatus, rotundicollis, ruficrus, rupicola, sabulicola, semirufus, similis, splendens, stictus, subcordatus, subpunctatus, subquadratus, suturalis, tataricus, transversus, undulatus, ustulatus.

Ophryas acantophis.

Ophryastes cinereus, sallei, sulcirostris, vittatus.

Ophrydia clavata, gyrinus, lagenula, lagenulata, nasuta, trochus.

Ophrydium versatile.

Ophryepa superciliosa.

Ophryessa superciliosa, umbra. *Vide et Ophryoessa.*

Ophryocerca ovum.

Ophryodactylus subviolaceus.

Ophryoessa auronitens, superciliosa. *Vide et Ophryessa.*

Ophryoglena acuminata, atra, aurantiaca, flavicans, nigricans.

Ophryops pallidus.

Ophthalmicus albipennis, angularis, ater, colon, dispar, erythrocephalus, figuratus, frontalis, grylloides, lapponicus, lineola, lituratus, lonicerae, luridus, ochropterus, pallidipennis, phaeopterus, plagiatus, ruficeps, sculus, steveni, ullrichi.

Ophthalmidion eschrichti, longissimum.

Ophthalmis lincea, phedonia, punctigera.

Ophthalmoborus testaceus.

Ophthalmocoris sahlbergi.

Ophthalmophis partschi.

Ophthalmoplanis cyclopus, ocellus, polyphaemus.

Ophycoma granulosa.

Ophyessa azureus, bilineata, braziliensis, brevicaudatus, picta, plica.

Ophycephalus murenoides.

Ophydactylus aequinoctialis.

Ophyra analis, anthrax, caerulea, carbonaria, fumigata, leucostoma, nitida, pubescens, rostrata, rufipes, rutilans, stygia, virescens, viridescens.

Opichroa ontusa.

Opiestus ovalis.

Opigena fennica, polygona.

Opilio acanthopus, affinis, albescens, bucephalus, canescens, cinerascens, cirtanus, convexus, corniger, cryptarum, ehippiaster, fuscatus, glacialis, histrix, leucopheus, lucorum, luridus, militaris, nigricans, obliquus, rufescens, rufipes, saxatilis, serripes, similis, terricola, tridens.

Opilo chinensis, dorsali, fasciatus, indicus, mollis, schedia, testaceus.

Opilus albofasciatus, auripennis, basalis, callosus, castaneus, cinctus, congruus, distrophus, domesticus, dorsalis, fasciatus, fasciculatus, ferreti, frontalis, germanus, interruptus, mollis, obscurus, pallidus, pantomelas, patricius, planatus, porcatus, suberosus, taeniatus, thoracicus, tristis, tropicus, univittatus.

Opinus proximus, rubropictus.

Opiptera bicolor.

Opis (Cr.) eschrichti, typica.

Opis (L.) angulosa, angustatus, annoniensis, arduennensis, bicornis, buvignieri, cardisoides, carusensis, coquandiana, cotteausia, davoustiana, dilatatus, elegans, excavatus, galeata, gibbosus, goldfussiana, haleana, hoeninghausi, huardiana, lorieriana, luciensis, lunulata, moreausius, neocomiensis, ornata, paradoxa, phillipsiana, pulchella, pusilla, radisensis, raulineus, rhomboidalis, rupellensis, rustica, sabaudiana, sarthacensis, similis, thais, thalia, trigonalis, truellei, venus.

Opisthius richardsoni.

Opisthocomus africanus, cristatus, hoatzin, sasa.

Opisthognathus cuvieri.

Opisthoxia amabilaria, formosaria.

Opistognathus nigromarginatus, sonnerati.

Opistograptis crataegaria, crataegata.

Opistolophus fidelis.

Opistomum pallidum.

- Opisthophthalmus** capensis, latimanus, maxillosus, pallipes, pilosus.
Opisthoplatys australasiae.
Opithiocheirus chrysophthalmus.
Opitia lonchopteroides.
Opitomorphus brevirostris.
Opius abnormis, aemulus, aethiops, ambiguus, analis, apiculator, bajulus, bicolor, blandus, caelatus, caesus, caffer, carbonarius, caudatus, celsus, cephalotes, cingulatus, circulator, clarus, comatus, crassipes, decrescens, docilis, exiguus, exilis, fulgidus, funebris, fuscipennis, haemorrhous, impressus, instabilis, irregularis, leptostigma, levis, lugens, maculipes, magnicornis, melanocerus, nitidulator, ocellatus, ochrogaster, pactus, pallipes, parvulus, pendulus, placidus, polyzonias, procerus, pumilio, pygmaeator, reconditor, rudis, ruficeps, rufipes, rugosus, rusticus, saevus, scabriculus, singularis, spretus, sylvaticus, tacitus, testaceus, truncatus, victus, vindex, wesmaeli.
Oplarium aureum, bellidioides, convallaria, coronarium, cristatum, cruciforme, dentatum, dispar, eliantoides, ferox, floriferum, flosculosum, formosissimum, hyacinthinum, mediceum, moniliforme, numismaticum, opalisans, placentarium, pteroforum, rotiferum, speciosum, trocanterium, vasculosum, verticillatum, zinnia.
Oplegnathus conwayi, fasciatus.
Oplichthys langsdorfi.
Oplocephala armata, bituberculata, capra, chalybea, collaris, cornigera, goryi, haemorrhoidalis, hoffmanseggii, janthina, picea, quadrituberculata, virescens, viridipennis.
Oplocephalus cuvieri.
Oplocnemus mucronatus.
Oplognathus kirbyi. *Vide et Hoplo*→.
Oplomerus spinipes.
Oplopus tripustulatus, violaceus.
Oplophora horsfieldi, punctata, sieboldi, sollyi, venustum.
Oploptera serraticornis.
Oplostomus fuliginosus. *Vide et Hoplo*→.
Oplotherium concinnum, laticurvatum, leptognathum.
Oplurus bibroni, braziliensis, maximiliani, sebae, torquatus.
Opomyza albimana, apicalis, asteia, atrimana, bicolor, bifasciella, bilineata, bimaculata, bipunctata, cinerella, circumdata, combinata, consobrina, discoidea, distincta, fasciata, ferruginea, flavipes, flavitarsis, florum, frontalis, fuscipennis, germinationis, glabra, gracilis, grisea, guttata, guttipennis, illota, laeta, leucopezza, maculata, marginella, marginipennis, modesta, nigriceps, nigrimana, nitida, pectoralis, punctella, punctipennis, quadrivitta, rufipes, sabulosa, scutellata, sororcula, tremula, tripunctata, ventralis, venusta, vicinivervis.
Oporabia autumnaria, dilutata, filigrammaria, neglectata, punctipes.
Oporinia alpestrata, dilutata, hyemana, nubile, polycommata, rugosana, rupestrata, sertata, tortricella.
Opossum hirsutum.
Opostega auritella, crepusculella, reliquella, salaciella, saligna, scitella, spartifoliella, suffusella, tremulella.
Oppia cornuta, glaucina, nitens, splendens.
Opsanus cerapalus.
Opsarius albulus, anisocheilus, anjana, bacalia, bendelusus, bicirratulus, brachialis, canarensis, daniconicus, dualis, fasciatus, goha, gracilis, isocheilus, latipinnatus, leucerus, maculosus, malabaricus, megastomus, mola, pholicephalus, rasbora, thebensis.
Opshomala viridis. *Vide et Opsomala*.
Opsiceros bicornis, simus.
Opsimus quadrilineatus.
Opsomala bivittata, erythrogaster, fasciculata, filiformis, fumosa, gladiator, laticornis, marginicollis, pallida, pisciformis, punctipennis, sicala, sordida, taeniata, tibialis, varipes. *Vide et Opshomala*.
Opsonais elinguis, marina, obtusa.
Oracanthus confluens, milleri, minor, pustulosus.
Oratoscelis communimacula.

Orattrina pulchella.

Orbellia myopiformis, ornithivora.

Orbicella (Br.) buchi, caelata, corrugata, crassa, deformis, filosa, lamellosa, parmolata, punctata, rugata, squamaeformis, striata, subtruncata, terminalis.

Orbicula affinis, anomala, antiquissima, buchi, caelata, cancellata, cincta, concentrica, corrugata, crassa, crispa, cumingi, davreuxiana, deformata, depressa, discoidea, discoides, elliptica, elongata, filosa, forbesi, granulata, humphriesiana, konincki, laevigata, laevis, lamellata, lamellosa, lata, latissima, lodensis, lugubris, maeotis, minuta, morrissi, multilineata, mutabala, nitida, norwegica, oblongata, obsoleta, parmolata, perrugata, plana, plicata, punctata, quadrata, radiata, reflexa, reversa, rugata, silesiaca, sp. ind., speluncaria, squamiformis, squamosa, striata, strigata, sub-rotunda, subrugata, subtruncata, tarbelliana, tenuis, terminalis, trigonalis, truncata, turbinata, ungula, verneuili.

Orbiculina adunca, angulata, compressa, numismalis, numismata, rotella, uncinata, universa.

Orbiculites antiquus.

Orbiculoidea antiqua, babeana, charmassei, concentrica, davidsoni, davreuxiana, discoidea, forbesi, humphriesiana, konincki, laevigata, lata, lodensis, maeotis, minuta, morissi, nitida, plana, plicata, quadrata, radiata, reflexa, subrugata, trigonalis, vesiculosa.

Orbiculus exoletus, prostratus, tigerinus.

Orbignyna ovata.

Orbis (G.) patellatus, rotella.

Orbis (Rh.) foliaceus, infimus.

Orbitina incomparabilis, truncatella.

Orbitoides alpina, dispansus, ehippium, mantelli, media, papyracea.

Orbitolina gigantea, lenticulata, radiata.

Orbitolites complanata, concava, conica, coscinodiscus, discoidea, discus, elliptica, fortisi, furcata, interstitia, karakaiensis, lenticulata, macropora, mamillata, mammillaris, mantelli, marginalis, marginata, media, papillosa, papyracea, parmula, patellaris, pileolus, plana, pratti, radians, sella, stellaris, stellata, submedia.

Orbitremites derbiensis, globosus.

Orbitulites apiculatus, coscinodiscus, creplini, discus, distinctus, fungiformis, hemisphaericus, lenticularis, parmula, quadrangularis, reticulata, stellaris, texanus.

Orbona rufina, serotina.

Orbulina universa.

Orbulita bechi, brongniarti, disca, heterophylla, luscombi, minuta, modiolaris, sphaerica, striata.

Orbulites africana, biangularis, columnatus, complanatus, concava, crassa, cucullata, dorsalis, faujasi, laevis, lenticulata, macropora, marginalis, pileolus, striata, undosa.

Orca bidentatus, capensis, crassidens, desmaresti, gladiator, intermedia.

Orchelimum cuticulare, glaucium, gracile, herbaceum, vulgare.

Orchemia diana, gallicana.

Orchesella aquatica, bifasciata, bourleti, chilensis, cincta, cristallina, dimidiata, fastuosa, filicornis, flavescens, grisea, histrio, livida, luteola, mauritanica, melanocephala, musci, quadripunctata, quinquefasciata, rubrofasciata, rufescens, septemguttata, succincta, sylvatica, unifasciata, vaga, villosa.

Orchesia adusta, castanea, fasciata, gracilis, grandicollis, laticollis, micans, minor sepicola, sericea.

Orchestes albo-scutellata, alni, aterrimus, atricapillus, aurifasciata, avellanae, bifasciatus, bi-maculatus, calcar, calceatus, capistrata, carnifex, cinereus, confinis, confundatus, crassus, crinitus, decoratus, depressus, ehippiatus, erythropus, fagi, ferrugineus, flavus, foedatus, fragariae, haematicus, hortorum, ilicis, iota, lonicerae, maurus, melanocephalus, melanocholicus, mollis, monedula, mutabilis, nigricollis, ornatus, pallicornis, peregrinus, pilosus, plantaris, populi, pratensis, pulicaris, quercus, rhodopus, rufescens, rufipennis, rufitarsis, rufus, rugosus, rusci, saliceti, salicis, salicola, scutellaris, signatus, sparsus, stigma, subfasciatus, suturalis, tomentosa, viminalis, waltoni, weidenbachianus, x=album.

- Orchestia* brevicornis, chiliensis, cloqueti, deshayesi, euchore, fischeri, gayi, grandicornis, gryllus, gryphus, littorale, littorea, longicornis, megalophthalmus, montagui, nidrosiensis, perieri, platensis, quoyana, tristensis.
- Orchestoidea* tuberculata.
- Orchilus* cristatus, ignicapillus, pileatus, rufipes.
- Orcula* (Ech.) barthi.
- Orcula* (G.) conica, doliolum, dolium, gularis, trochus.
- Orcus* australasiae, bilunulatus, chalybeus, coeruleus, cyanocephalus, eversmanni, janthinus, nummularis, pallidilabris, quixensis, zonatus.
- Orcynus* alalonga, lanceolatus, latior.
- Oreas* (A.) azureus.
- Oreas* (Lep.) andromache, canthe, europa, helicta, jaira, leda, lena, lysodice, ocyrrhoe, oenomais, piera, proserpina, sapphira, thamyra, tulbaghia, zeline.
- Oreas* (M.) canna, derbianus.
- Oreas* (Rh.) auricularis, subulatus.
- Oreaster* aculeatus, affinis, armatus, boysi, bulbiferus, carinatus, chinensis, clavatus, coronatus, desjardini, hiulcus, mammillatus, nodosus, obtusangulus, obtusatus, obtusus, ocellatus, orientalis, pistilliferus, regulus, reticulatus, squamatus, tuberculatus, turritus, valvulatus, verrucosus.
- Orectochilus* bicostatus, costatus, cyanicollis, dimidiatus, discus, gangeticus, glaucus, involvens, madagascariensis, marginipennis, ornaticollis, philippinarum, pichincha, schoenherri, semivestitus, sericeus, specularis, speculum, villosus.
- Orectolobus* ornatum.
- Oreda* notata.
- Oregostoma* annulata, binotata, collare, discoideum, maculicornis, nigripes, rubricorne.
- Oregyia* coryli, ericae.
- Oreias* azureus, scoticus.
- Oreica* cristata.
- Oreina* (Col.) amphyctionis, basilea, hellenis, ignita, protogeniae, tristis.
- Oreina* (Lep.) blandina, cassiope, ligea.
- Oreinus* griffithi, guttatus, maculatus, plagiostomus, progastus, richardsoni.
- Orellia* flavicans, wiedemanni.
- Orenaia* alpestralis.
- Oreocephalus* cristatus.
- Oreocincla* aureus, dauma, heinei, lunulata, macrorhyncha, micropus, neilgherriensis, novae hollandiae, parvirostris, rostrata, spiloptera, varia, whitei.
- Oreodera* achatina, aerumnosa, cinerea, glauca, pubicornis.
- Oreoica* gutturalis.
- Oreophasis* derbianus.
- Oreophilus* multipunctatus.
- Oreopholus* totanirostris.
- Oreophorus* horridus, reticulatus, tenerrimus.
- Oreosoma* atlanticum, coniferum.
- Oreotetrax* caucasica, oreotragus, griseus.
- Oreotragus* scoparius, tragulus, typicus.
- Oreotrochilus* adela, adelae, chimborazo, estella, jamesoni, leucopleurus, melano-gaster.
- Orestia* alpina.
- Orestias* agassii, albus, cuvieri, humboldti, jussiei, luteus, mulleri, oweni, pentlandi.
- Oreus* acteus, amadis, elpenor, gnoma, licastus, porcus, thorates.
- Organites* fossilis, musicalis.
- Orgilus* obscurator.
- Orgya* aurolimbata, corsica, dubia, ericae, obscura, rupestris.
- Orgyia* abietis, alhagi, antiqua, coenosa, detrita, ericae, fascelina, gonostigma, liturata, pudibunda, selenitica, trigothelphras.
- Orgyja* achatina, fascelina, leucophaea, pudibunda, tephrae.
- Oria* musculosa, sanguinea.
- Oribasia* stagnalis.

- Oribata** acromios, alata, aurita, bipilis, cassidea, castanea, clavipes, coleoptratus, corynopus, cyclonotus, formica, geniculatus, horrida, humeralis, minator, nitens, notactis, pinnatus, segnis, simplex, tegeocrana, theleproctus.
- Oribates** angulatus, aterrimus, badius, calcaratus, climatus, coracinus, dasypus, facula, flammula, fuscipes, fuscus, fusifer, gilvipes, globosus, globulus, lapidarius, mollicomus, orbicularis, ovalis, ovatus, papillosus, picipes, punctum, setosus, subterraneus.
- Oribita** concentrata, geniculata, glabrata.
- Origma** rubricata, solitaria.
- Orillia** curvinervis, pellucida, rectinervis.
- Orimus** cinctus.
- Orio** ornithoramphus, oxyahingus, oxyrhingus, zancleus.
- Oriolia** bernieri.
- Oriolus** acolchi, acrorhynchus, africanus, albistriatus*, anais, arundinarius, ater, auratus, aureus, baruffi, bicolor, brachyrhynchus, broderipi, buffonianus, cacticus, cartagenensis, castanopterus, chinensis, chrysocephalus, coronatus, coudougan, cristatus, dominicus, flavocinctus, flavus, garrulus, gularis, hippocrepis, hodsoni, indicus, jamaicensis, jupujuba, kundoo, larvatus, m'coshi, macrourus, maculata, maderaspatanus, melanocephalus, melanoris, meruloides, minor, moloxita, monacha, musae, musicus, mutatus, phillipensis, regens, ruforostris, sanguinolentus, sebanus, sericeus, sloanianus, squamiceps, striatus, strigipectus, tenuirostris, trailli, varians, variegatus, violaceus, viridis, xanthonotus.
- Orion** atropos, brunneus, lachesis, patagonus.
- Oris** ferussaci.
- Oriterus** destructor.
- Orites** caudatus.
- Orithyia** coccinea, globosa.
- Oriturus** mexicanus, sibiricus, wrangeli.
- Ormia** punctata.
- Ormiscus** variegatus.
- Ormoceras** backi, bayfieldi, crebriseptum, gracile, moniliforme, remotiseptum, tenuifilum, whitei.
- Ormocerus** aletes, bambyce, borges, drymo, latus, mandrocles, maritimus, pisuthrus, sabbas, simplex, trasullus, vernalis, vibulenus.
- Ormyrus** coeruleus, labotus, nigro-cyaneus, punctiger, tubulosus.
- Ornebius** nigripalpis, xanthopterus.
- Orneodes** dodecadactylus, hexadactylus, polydactylus.
- Ornepetes** nigriceps.
- Orneus** oenopion.
- Ornichthys** carolinensis, punctatus.
- Ornisma** cyanopogon.
- Ornismya** abeillei, albicollis, albirostris, albiventris, alinae, aline, allardi, amazili, amazilia, amethystina, amethystoides, anais, angelae, anna, arsennei, arsinoe, atala, audeberti, audeneti, auritus, avocetta, barroti, bicolor, bonapartei, brevirostris, caniveti, catharinae, cephalatra, chrysolopha, chrysura, cinnamomea, clarisse, clemenciae, coeligena, colombica, colubris, constanti, cora, costa, costae, cristata, cyanea, cyanocephalus, cyanopogon, delalandi, de lattare, delphinae, dumerili, duponti, ensifera, epomorphora, eriphile, erythronotos, eximia, fanny, feliciae, felicianae, furcata, gabriel, glaucopis, glomata, gouldi, guerini, helenae, helianthea, heliodor, heloisa, henrica, heteropogon, heteropygia, hirundinacea, iris, isaacsoni, januariae, jordani, jourdani, juliae, julie, kieneri, kingi, labrador, lactea, langsdorffi, latipennis, lessoni, lindeni, longirostris, lugubris, lumachella, maugei, mellivora, mesoleuca, microrhyncha, minima, montana, moschita, mulsanti, nattereri, niger, nigrotis, nuna, oenone, ornata, orthura, pampa, paradisaea, parzudhaki, paulinae, pennata, petasophora, phoebe, platura, poortmani, poucheti, prasina, recurvirostris, rhami, ricordi, rivoli, robinsoni, rubinea, rufula, sapho, sapphirina, sasin, senex, sephanoides, simplex, strumaria, superba, swainsoni, sylphia, temmincki, tephrocephalus, theresiae, torquata, tricolor, tristis, underwoodi, vesper, vestita, vieilloti, viridis, viridissima, wagleri, wiedi, zemes.

Ornitharches passeridum.

Ornithichnites crassus, culbertsoni, cuneatus, deani, divaricatus, diversus, gallinuloides, giganteus, gracilis, ingens, minimus, minusculus, palmatus, parallelus, parvulus, robustus, tenuis, tetradactylus, tuberosus.

Ornithobia capensis, pallida.

Ornithobius anseris, atromarginatus, cygni, cygnorum, gonioplurus.

Ornithocephalus antiquus, banthensis, brevirostris, kochi, longirostris, muensteri.

Ornithodoros coriaceus, savignyi.

Ornithoidichnites cuneatus, danae, deani, delicatulus, divaricatus, elegans, elegantior, expansus, fulcoides, giganteus, gracilior, gracillimus, ingens, isodactylus, lyelli, macrodactylus, minimus, parvulus, redfieldi, rogersi, sillimani, tenuis, tetradactylus, tuberosus.

Ornithomyia australasiae, australis, avicularia, avicularis, biloba, brunnea, chilensis, chiliensis, columbae, confluenta, erythrocephala, fringillina, fulvifrons, fusciventris, hirundinis, intertropica, laticornis, nebulosa, nigricans, nigricornis, opposita, pallida, parva, platycera, plicata, remota, stenoptera, testacea, turdi, unicolor, varipes, vicina, viridis, viridula.

Ornithoptera amphimedon, amphisius, haliphron, helena, heliaca, hellen, panthous, pompeius, poseidon, priamus, remus, rhadamanthus, tithonus, urvilliana.

Ornithopterus lavateri, poseidon.

Ornithopus adamsanus, gallinaceus, gracilior, loripes, rectus.

Ornithoramphus coccoi.

Ornithorhynchus aculeata, anatinus, brevirostris, crispus, fuscus, hystrix, laevis, rufus.

Ornithorincus fuscus, rufus.

Ornix albicostella, alcyonipennella, ampliata, anatipennella, anglicella, anguliferella, angustipennella, anseripennella, ardeaepennella, argentipennella, argyropennella, auricella, auro-guttella, autumnella, badii-pennella, ballotella, binderella, binotapennella, bipunctella, caelatella, caudulatella, citrinella, colluripennella, columbaepennella, coracipennella, cothurnella, culicipennella, devoniella, emberizaepennella, eumenipennella, falconipennella, finitimella, flammeaepennella, flavipennella, fringilella, galbulipennella, gallipennella, gryhipennella, guttiferella, hilaripennella, hisabellella, icterella, ictipennella, laciniaepennella, lacunae-colella, laripennella, leucapennella, limosella, limosipennella, longe-striatella, luctuosella, lusciniapennella, luteipennella, marginella, meleagripennella, murinipennella, niveicostella, ornatipennella, otidipennella, otitae, pallipennella, penicolella, pernicipennella, phasianipennella, rhamphastipennella, roscipennella, rufipennella, saxicolella, scoticella, serenella, signipennella, simploniella, sternipennella, struthionipennella, sturnipennella, torquillella, trochilella, trochilipennella, troglodytella, turdipennella, upupaepennella, vibicigerella, vibicipennella.

Orobitis altus, anceps, cardinatus, cyaneus, ferrugineus, fractipes, gigantea, globosus, gonopterus, impunctus, lambitus, lythri, marmoreus, niger, novalis, nucula, repens, strigicollis, tamarisci, trachyptomus.

Orocetes caerulea, cinclorhynchus, erythrogaster.

Oroderes humeralis.

Orodus cinctus, compressus, porosus, ramosus.

Orognathus conidens.

Oronotus coarctatus.

Orontes noctuides.

Orophia denisella, majorella, sordidella.

Orophis chamissonis.

Orophius mandibularis.

Oropterus coniger.

Orospina provincialis.

Orotherium ligeris.

Orphanos coletaria, evergistaria, famularia, luctinaria, tripunctaria.

Orpheides demoleus, epius.

Orpheus caerulescens, calandria, carolinensis, curvirostris, dorsalis, felivox, leucopterus, lividus, longirostris, melanotis, meruloides, modulator, montanus, parvulus, patagonicus, polyglottos, rufus, thenca, tricaudatus, trifasciatus, triurus.

Orphilus glabratus.

Orphne (Lep.) horridaria, torvaria.

Orphne (Neur.) appendiculatus.

Orphnea laevigata, longimanus, pseudoscyllarus, pygmea, squamosa, striata.

Orphnephila devia.

Orphnus bicolor, impressus, macleayi, meleagris, mysoriensis, nanus, nitidulus, picinus, senegalensis, verreauxi.

Orrhodia cruda, erythrocephala, glabra, ligula, polita, serpylli, silene, spadicea, vaccinii.

Orsilochus cornutus.

Orsodachna betulae, costata, ruficollis, vittata.

Orsodacna arundinis, bicolor, cerasi, childreni, chlorotica, fulvicollis, hepatica, humeralis, inconstans, limbata, luctuosa, mespili, nematoides, nigriceps, nigricollis, obscura, oxyacantha, suturalis, testacea, tibialis, tricolor, tripla, trivittata, violacea.

Orsodacne armeniaca, cantharoides, coerulescens, glabrata, marginella, nigriceps, picipennis, ruficollis.

Ortaldia motmot.

Ortalia argillacea, calliops, duponti, flaveola, funesta, guillebeau, pallens, pallidifrons, variata.

Ortalida albiventer, araucuan, canicollis, caracco, garrula, goudoti, guttata, katraca, leucogaster, motmot, parrakua, poliocephala, ruficeps, ruficollis, squamata, vetula.

Ortalis aenea, albipennis, annonae, apicalis, arima, astrolabei, atomaria, basalis, bifasciata, bivittata, centralis, cerasi, chalybea, cinifera, connexa, costalis, crassipennis, dentipes, diopsides, elegans, fasciata, fenestrata, flavoscutella, friesi, fulminans, gangraenosa, guttata, isara, jucunda, juncorum, lacustris, lamed, ligata, longicornis, luctuosa, lugens, lugubris, macularis, maculipennis, marginata, marmorea, massyla, mentissa, moerens, nebulosa, nigrina, notata, nubila, ochraspis, omissa, ornata, oscillans, otroeda, paludum, palustris, parallela, picta, pulchella, pulicaria, punctifrons, punctulata, quadrifasciata, quinquemaculata, quinquenotata, rivularis, rufipes, rufitarsis, rutilans, scutellaris, sororcula, syngenesiae, testacea, trifasciata, trimaculata, tristis, uliginosa, urticae, vau, vibrans, violacea, zetterstedti.

Orthacanthus cylindricus, decheni.

Orthagoriscus fasciatus, lanceolatus, mola, oblongus, planci, retzi, truncatus. *Vide et Orthragoriscus.*

Orthalicus adamsoni, livens, phlogerus, princeps, pulchellus, rex, sultan, undatus, zebra, zigzag.

Orthambonites aequalis, alta, convexa, crassicosta, dubia, eminens, flexuosa, lata, ovata, parva, plana, rotunda, rotundata, semicircularis, sphaerica, tetragona, transversa, trigona.

Orthegia urticae.

Orthetrum caerulescens, cancellatum.

Orthis actoniae, adscendens, aequivalvis, alata, alternans, alternata, anomala, anomioidea, antiquata, applanata, arachnoidea, arcuata, argentea, arimaspis, ascendens, asmusi, australis, basalis, baylei, beaumonti, bechei, bellarugosa, berthois, biforata, biloba, bilobata, bisulcata, bouchardi, bronni, buchi, caduca, calcar, calcarata, callactis, calligramma, cambriensis, canalis, cancellata, carinata, cava, centrilineata, cincta, circularis, circulus, comata, compressa, concentrica, concinna, confinis, connivens, conradi, cora, corrugata, costalis, costata, crenistria, crenulata, crispa, crispata, cylindrica, dalmani, davidsoni, decipiens, delthyroidea, deltoidea, demissa, depressa, desiderata, dichotoma, dilatata, disparitis, distincta, distorta, divaricata, dumontiana, duriensis, dutertrei, elegantula, ellipsoides, elongata, erratica, euglypha, excavata, eximia, expansa, extensa, fallax, fasciata, fascicularis, fliaria, filosa, fissicosta, flabellulum, funiculata, galea, gibbera, grandis, granulata, granulosa, hamoni, hardrensis, hians, hirundo, humboldti, huroniensis, hybrida, imbrex, impressa, inca, inflata, inflexa, insculpta, intercostata, interlineata, interplicata, interstitialis, irregularis, kellyi, keyserlingiana, konincki, laevis, laspei, lata, laticostata, latissima, lenaica, lens, lenticularis, lepis, leptaenoides, lewisi, limitaris, longisulcata, lunata, lusitanica, lynx, macroptera, macrostoma, marklini, michelini, millepunctata, miniensis, multidentata, multifuscata, mulus, murchisoni, neglecta, noctilio, nucleus,

oblita, obovata, orbicularis, orbiculata, orbigny, obtusa, occidentalis, occlusa, olivieriana, opercularis, ornata, orthambonites, oswaldi, ovalis, ovata, palliata, panderi, papilionacea, parallela, parra, partita, parva, pecten, pectinatus, pectinella, pelargonata, pelargonites, pennatus, peregrina, perveta, pinguissima, plana, planissima, plicata, plicatella, plicatus, polygramma, porcata, productoides, protensa, pseudopecten, pulchra, punctata, pusilla, pyrum, quadrata, quinquecostata, radialis, radians, redux, resupinatus, reversa, rigida, romingeri, rugifera, rugosa, rusticus, santonensis, sarmentosa, scabrosa, schohariensis, sedgwicki, semicircularis, semilunata, semiradiata, senilis, sericea, serrurieri, sharpei, simplex, sinuata, sol, sordida, spathulata, sp. ind., spinigera, spuria, striatella, striatula, strigosa, strogonowi, subarachnoidea, subequata, subjugata, sublaevis, subquadrata, sulcata, sulivani, tenuis, tenuissimestriata, tenuistriata, testudinaria, transversalis, triangularis, tricenaria, trigonula, truncata, tuberculata, tumida, umbella, umbonata, umbraculum, undata, undulata, unguiculus, unguiformis, ungula, venustula, verneuili, vespertilio, vetusa, virgata, virgulata, voisini, walsalli, wangenheimi, zinkeni, zonata.

Orthisima verneuili.

Orthocentrus anomalus, bifasciatus, debilis, flaviceps, fulvipes, incisus, intermedius, merula, neglectus, ridibundus, rufus, spurius, winnertzi.

Orthocera acicula, angularis, annularis, annulata, annulosa, arduennensis, ascicularis, attenuata, bicarinata, bilineatus, breyni, browni, cincta, circularis, conica, convexa, cordiformis, cylindracea, elegans, ellipticum, elongata, freieslebenense, gesneri, glabra, gygantea, imperforata, inaequalis, inducens, knorri, laevis, littua, microscopica, multistriata, obtusa, paradoxa, politum, pyramidalis, pyriformis, raphanoides, recta, rugosa, semistriata, septemcostata, simplex, spiralis, striata, striatum, subundata, sulcata, tenuistriata, trachea, undata, undulata.

Orthoceras aciculum, affine, alveolare, amplicameratum, anceps, angulare, annelatus, annellus, approximatum, arcuatum, arcuoliratum, articulatum, attenuatum, bacchus, barrandei, bilineatum, bisiphonatum, brachytomum, brevi-conicum, brighti, brongniarti, caetetes, calamitum, calamus, canaliculatum, castelnaui, clathratum, complanato-septum, conicum, conquestum, constrictum, convergens, coralliferum, coralliformis, cornu-ibex, cuvieri, cylindraceum, dactyliophorum, decussata, dentaloideum, dilatatum, dimidiatum, distans, dubium, eccentricum, ellipsoideum, elongato-cinctum, filiferum, filiforme, filosum, fimbriatum, fusiforme, fusiformis, goldfussianum, gracile, gregarium, hercules, hernesii, humboldtiana, ibex, imbricatum, incertum, incomitatum, inequiseptum, junceum, laeve, lamellosum, laqueatum, laterale, latiannulatum, latiseptatum, latissimum, lineale, lineare, lineolatum, ludense, macromerum, marginale, markoei, marloense, martinianum, mocktreensis, moniliforme, mucronata, muensterianum, multicameratum, nummularius, ovale, paradoxicum, per-annulatum, perelegans, platymerum, pomeroense, primigenia, prolongatum, pulchellum, pygmaeum, pyriforme, radícula, raphanus, rectiannulatum, recticameratum, regularis, reticulatum, sacheri, salinarium, scalaria, scalpratum, scorpiurus, semipartitum, sp. ind., steinhaueri, striatulum, striatum, strigatum, strigillatum, sub-arcuatum, subcanaliculatum, subcentrale, subcostatus, subgregarium, sub-imbricatum, subulatum, sub-undulatum, sulcatulum, tentaculare, tenui-cinctum, tenuiseptum, teretiforme, textile, tracheale, triangulare, tuberosum, tubicinella, tumidum, undulostriatum, unguis, vagans, vertebrale, virgatum.

Orthoceratites acuarius, aequalis, aequicrassus, anachoreta, anceps, anglicus, angulatus, anguliferus, annulatus, arcuatus, aristorfiensis, bacillus, baculites, bigsbyi, breyni, calamiteus, calycularis, cancellatus, carinatus, centralis, cinctus, circularis, cochleatus, coles, communis, compressa, conicus, conoideus, conus, cordiformis, costulatus, crassiventris, crassus, crenulatus, cypris, dannenbergi, decussatus, dimidiatus, dubius, duplicatus, duplex, echidnoides, ellipticus, eremita, falcatus, fascicularis, fistulosus, flexuosus, frearsi, geinitzi, gesneri, giganteus, gigas, gracilis, grandis, granulatus, gregarioides, gregarius, hians, imbricatus, interruptus, irregularis, jovellani, koninckianus, liasinus, linearis, lineatus, loricatus, lorieri, macrocomis, maximus, muensterianus, multicameratus, multilineatus, multiseptatus, nautiloides, nodulosus, oceani, oelandicus, paradoxus, phillipsi, polyphemus, polythalamius, prolapsus, punctatus, regularis, remotus, rimulosus, rubens, schlotheimi, semiplicatus, serratus,

sinuatus, sp. ind., speciosus, spiralis, steinhaueri, striatipunctatus, striatulus, striatus, striolatus, subannularis, subattenuatus, subconicus, subdimidiatus, subdistans, subellipticus, subflexuosus, subfusiformis, sublaevis, sublinearis, subpyriformis, substriatus, subtrochleatus, sulcatus, telum, tenuis, tenuistriatus, terebellum, terebra, torquatus, tracheatus, trentonensis, triangularis, trochlearis, turbinatus, undulatus, vaginatus, ventricosus, venustus, vermicularis, vertebralis, virgatus, wissenbachi.

Orthoceratium cinereum, lacustre.

Orthocerina quadrilatera.

Orthocerus (Col.) hirticornis, muticus.

Orthochaetes caucasicus, setiger.

Orthochile soccata, unicolor.

Orthodera prasina.

Orthogenium femorale.

Orthognathus albofuscus, dejeani, lividus.

Orthogonius acrogonus, alternans, angulatus, angusticollis, brevithorax, brunnilabris, buqueti, caffer, capucinus, curvipes, deletus, dubius, duplicatus, femoralis, femoratus, hopei, lateralis, latus, longipennis, malabariensis, mellyi, opacus, picilabris, plicatus, profunde-striatus, puncticollis, senegalensis, strachani, sulcatus.

Orthogonys viridis.

Ortholitha bistrigata, coarctata, coassata, palumbata, plumbaria.

Orthomegas cinnamomeus, jaspideus, sericeus.

Orthomus acrogonus, barbarus, hespericus.

Orthoname aquata, lignata, vitalbata.

Orthonevra elegans, nobilis.

Orthonota carinata, cingulata, compressa, contracta, costata, curta, extrasulcata, inornata, parallela, pholadis, rigida, triangulata, undulata.

Orthonotus albipes, leucocephalus, nigripes, pallicornis, pilosus, rufifrons.

Orthonyx heteroclytus, icterocephalus, maculatus, ochrocephala, spinicaudus, temmincki.

Orthoperus atomos, communis, flavidus, nigrescens, picatus, picea, punctum, truncatus.

Orthophya longa, solida.

Orthoplevra damicornis, sanguinicollis.

Orthoprosopa nigra.

Orthopterus smithi.

Orthopus primaevus.

Orthorhapha coccinelloides.

Orthorhina palpina.

Orthorhinus (A.) hypoleuca.

Orthorhinus (Col.) aethiops, cylindrirostris, klugi, lepidotus, longimanus, pacificus, rugirostris, simulans, spilotus.

Orthorhynchus albicollis, amazilia, amethysticollis, amethystinus, aureo-ventris, auritus, bicolor, carbunculus, chlorolophus, colubris, cora, cristatus, fimbriatus, frontalis, furcatus, glaucopoides, helenae, leucogaster, leucurus*, macrourus, mellisuga, mellivorus, minimus, moschites, ornatus, ourissia, pamela, platurus, polytmus, ricordi, ruber, rubineus, sapphirinus, sephanioides, smaragdnicollis, suturalis, viridis-simus.

Orthorinia palpina.

Orthoschizops latispina.

Orthosia amicta, biannularis, caecimacula, carnea, cavernosa, chaldaica, congener, cruda, daubei, farkasi, firma, gracilis, humilis, hyperborea, ilicis, instabilis, insueta, intermedia, kindermanni, laevis, litura, lota, lychnides, macilenta, miniosa, munda, murina, neglecta, nitida, ocularis, opima, ornatrix, pistacina, populeti, pulverulenta, rorida, rubella, ruticilla, saportae, stabilis, subjecta, ypsilon.

Orthosoma badia, corticinum, cylindricum, unicolor.

Orthosteira brunnea, cassidea, cervina, cinerea, gracilis, microphthalma, obscura, platycheila, pusilla.

Orthostigma flavipes.

Orthostixis catenaria, cribraria, petaviaria.

Orthostoma (Col.) abdominalis.

- Orthostoma** (Cr.) *dentata*.
Orthostoma (G.) *communis*, *corallina*.
Orthostoma (Verm.) *pellucidum*.
Orthostomum *rubrocinctum*.
Orthostylus *aureus*, *contrarius*, *decoratus*, *dufresnei*, *interruptus*, *inversus*, *laevus*, *latilabris*, *metaformis*, *ovoideus*, *perversus*, *pythogaster*, *rufogaster*, *sarcinosus*, *trifasciatus*, *ventricosus*, *viridis*.
Orthotaenia *alternana*, *alternata*, *aurofasciana*, *bentleyana*, *bifasciana*, *bistrigana*, *comitana*, *fasciana*, *formosana*, *fuligana*, *furfurana*, *gemmana*, *gramineana*, *hastiana*, *haworthana*, *marmorana*, *micana*, *obsoletana*, *pinetana*, *politana*, *pulchellana*, *quadrana*, *quadrимaculana*, *resinella*, *septentrionana*, *subsequana*, *trifoliana*, *turionana*, *undulana*, *urticana*, *venustana*.
Orthotelia *venosa*.
Orthotetes *radiata*, *socialis*.
Orthothrix *excavata*, *goldfussi*, *horrescens*, *lamellosus*.
Orthotomus *atrogularis*, *bennetti*, *cineraceus*, *edela*, *euculatus*, *flaviventris*, *lingoa*, *longicaudus*, *longirostris*, *nigricollis*, *patia*, *prinia*, *sepium*, *sericeus*, *sphenurus*, *sutorius*.
Orthragoriscus *aculeatus*, *alexandrini*, *battarae*, *blochi*, *elegans*, *forficatus*, *ghini*, *hispidus*, *redi*, *retzi*, *rondeleti*. *Vide et Orthagoriscus*.
Orthragus *luna*, *oblongus*.
Ortica *marina*.
Ortochile *nigro-caeruleus*.
Ortostelis *campanellae*, *pallida*, *rufa*, *scalaris*.
Ortygarchus *cayennensis*, *mangle*.
Ortygia (A.) *virginiana*.
Ortygia (L.) *costata*, *gallina*, *prideauxiana*, *subcordata*, *sulcata*.
Ortygiometra *argoondah*, *pentah*.
Ortygion *coturnix*.
Ortygis *dussumieri*, *gibraltarius*, *hottentotta*, *lepurana*, *luzoniensis*, *meiffreni*, *nigricollis*, *nivosus*, *ocellata*, *pugnax*, *rufus*, *rugosa*, *spinifera*, *varius*.
Ortygodes *variegata*.
Ortygometra *affinis*, *albicollis*, *antarctica*, *aurita*, *bailloni*, *californica*, *carolina*, *cayanensis*, *chloropus*, *cinerea*, *cinnamomea*, *crex*, *dimidiata*, *eurizona*, *facialis*, *femoralis*, *flammiceps*, *flaviventer*, *fluminea*, *fusca*, *griseofrons*, *jamaicensis*, *lateralis*, *leucosoma*, *maculosa*, *marvetta*, *minutus*, *nigra*, *notata*, *noveboracensis*, *ocularis*, *olivacea*, *palustris*, *phaenicura*, *plumbea*, *porzana*, *pulchra*, *pusilla*, *pygmaea*, *ruficollis*, *setosa*, *spilonota*, *superciliaris*, *tabuensis*.
Ortyx *affinis*, *borealis*, *capistrata*, *castanea*, *coyolcos*, *cristata*, *cubanensis*, *dentata*, *douglasi*, *elegans*, *falklandica*, *fasciatus*, *guttata*, *leucophrys*, *leucopogon*, *leucotis*, *lineolata*, *macroura*, *marmoratus*, *massena*, *montezuma*, *montezumae*, *neoxenus*, *nigrogularis*, *ocellatus*, *parvicristatus*, *pectoralis*, *perrotiana*, *picta*, *plumifera*, *sonnini*, *spilogaster*, *squamatus*, *stellata*, *strophium*, *temminki*, *thoracicus*, *virginiana*, *virginianus*.
Ortyxelos *meiffreni*.
Orycteres *abderus*, *achilles*, *agamemnon*, *aries*, *augias*, *australis*, *bacchus*, *barbarossa*, *boas*, *cephalotes*, *cervicornis*, *chevrolati*, *corniculatus*, *corydon*, *deucalion*, *dionysius*, *erebus*, *faunus*, *galapagoensis*, *gigas*, *grypus*, *haworthi*, *hector*, *inermis*, *inuus*, *laevigatus*, *latipennis*, *latus*, *madagascariensis*, *maimon*, *martabani*, *melanops*, *menalcas*, *monoceros*, *nasicornis*, *nasutus*, *nestor*, *ninus*, *orion*, *orsilochus*, *owariensis*.
Orycteropus *aethiopicus*, *capensis*, *senegalensis*, *talgoi*.
Orycterotherium *missouriense*, *oregonensis*.
Orycterus *maritimus*, *splendens*.
Oryctes *pyrrhus*, *rhesus*, *rhinoceros*, *senegalensis*, *siculus*, *silenus*, *simus*, *tuberculatus*.
Oryctoderus *latitarsus*.
Oryctomorphus *bimaculatus*, *maculicollis*, *morio*, *pictus*, *variegatus*.
Oryctomys *bottae*.
Orygma *luctuosa*.
Orygotherium *escheri*.
Oryssomus *subterminatus*.

- Oryssus** affinis, albo-punctatus, haemorrhoidalis, maurus, plumicornis, sayi, terminalis, unicolor.
- Orythia** capillata, hexanema, hexaphylla, incolor, labeschi, lutea, minima, octonema, purpurea, tetrachira, viridis.
- Oryttus** concinnus.
- Oryx** (M.) algazella, besoastica, capensis, equina, gazella, leucophaea, leucoryx, monoceros, nasomaculata, oryx, pazan.
- Oryzaria** bosci.
- Osanius** argentatus.
- Oscabrella** laevis.
- Oscana** astacaria.
- Oscanius** lesueuri, luniceps, membranaceus.
- Oscinis** abbreviata, abdominalis, albipalpis, albisecta, annulifera, annulipes, approximatus, nervis, aprica, argus, atricilla, atricornis, bicolor, bipunctata, brachiptera, brunnipes, brunnitarsis, calceata, capreolus, cereris, cincta, cinctella, circumdata, citrinella, cognata, cornuta, curvinervis, curvipennis, didyma, dubia, elegans, ephippium, erythrocephala, figurata, flava, flavella, flavifemorata, flavimana, flavipes, flavitarsis, frit, frontella, fuscipes, geminata, gracilis, herbarum, hypostigma, laeta, levis, lineata, lineella, lineola, longicornis, maculipennis, maura, melanoleuca, melanoptila, messoria, nana, nasuta, nebulosa, nigerrima, nigra, nigripes, nobilis, notata, obliqua, obscurella, oleae, ornata, osculipora, pallidiventris, pallifrons, palposa, parvula, phoeoptera, planifrons, plumigera, polita, pratensis, pumilionis, puncticollis, pusilla, rapta, ruficeps, rufimana, rufina, rufipes, rufitarsis, rufiventris, saltatrix, scalaris, scutellaris, sordidella, speciosa, sulcella, taeniopus, tarsata, thamnicola, tibialis, trifasciata, troglodytes, umbraculata, vindicata, viridescens, vitripennis.
- Osculipora** aculeata, lateralis, royana, rugosa, truncata.
- Osirus** petagniana.
- Osmaea** grisea.
- Osmeroides** crassus, glarisianus, granulatus, lewesiensis, mantelli, megapterus, microcephalus, monasterii.
- Osmerus** albidus, arcticus, cordieri, eperlanus, falcatus, fasciatus, glarisianus, hebridicus, lemniscata, microdon, nehereus, saurus, tumbil, viridescens.
- Osmetectis** fusca.
- Osmia** acuticornis, adunca, aenea, albo-hirta, andrenoides, annulata, antiqua, atricapilla, atrocaerulea, aurulenta, baetica, bicolor, bicornis, buconis, byssina, caerulescens, canescens, chrysomelinus, cincta, cornuta, corrusca, emarginata, fasciata, ferruginea, fronticornis, fuciformis, fulviventris, fusca, gallarum, haematoda, hederæ, helicicola, hirta, hyalinipennis, interrupta, latreillei, leaiana, leucomelana, lignaria, luctuosa, marginella, melanippa, melanogaster, metallica, nasidens, nigriventris, notata, papaveri, parietus, parvula, pilicornis, punctatissima, purpurascens, pyrenaea, rubrorum, rufigastrea, rufohirta, rutila, serratulæ, signata, spinigera, spinolæ, spinulosa, tricornis, tridentata, tuberculata, tunensis, versicolor, xanthomelana.
- Osmoderma** barnabita, beauvoisi, rugosa, scabrum.
- Osmosita** badia, castanea.
- Osmylus** chrysops, maculatus, phalaenoides, strigatus.
- Osorius** ater, brasiliensis, brunnicornis, brunnipes, cornutus, cylindricus, incisicrurus, intermedius, piceus, pygmaeus, rugiceps, rugifrons, tardus.
- Osphranter** antilopinus, isabellinus.
- Osphranteria** caerulescens, suaveolens.
- Osphromenus** notatus, vittatus.
- Osphronemus** gallus, goramy, olfax.
- Osphyæ** aeneipennis.
- Osprynchotus** capensis, flavipes.
- Ossifraga** albicilla, gigantea.
- Osteobrama** cotis, ogilbyi, vigorsi.
- Osteodesma** aeruginosa, bracteata, brasiliensis, brevifrons, corbuloides, hyalina, kutorgana, picta, rupicola, solimyialis, trapezoidalis, trapezoides.
- Osteodoma** brevifrons, cuneata, elongata.

Osteogeniosus blochi, gracilis, ingluvies, longiceps, macrocephalus, valenciennesi.

Osteoglossum arowana, bicirrhosum, formosum.

Osteolepis arenatus, brevis, intermedius, macrolepidotus, major, nanus.

Osteopera platycephala.

Osteophilus albus.

Osteopilus marmoratus.

Osteoplax erosus.

Osteornis ardeaceus, diomedius, scolopacinus.

Osteorophea immigratoria.

Ostorhinchus fleurieu.

Ostracidium decoratum, fuscum, succineum.

Ostracion aculeatus, agonus, argus, auritus, bicaudalis*, bicuspis, bituberculatus, boops, brevicornis, cyanurus, diaphanus, flavigaster, fornasini, horridus, immaculatus, lenticularis, lentiginosus, lineata, maculatus, micrurus, nasutus, ornata, pentacornis, punctatus, quatuordecim-aculeatus, reevesi, sex-cornutus, spilogaster, stellifer, stictinotus, striatus, tobini, undecimaculatus, valentini, yalei.

Ostracites adavius, anomius, approximatus, auricularis, chamaeformis, chamatus, crista, crista galli, crista meleagris, crista urogalli, decussatus, diluvianus, duplicatus, eduliformis, flabellatus, foliaceus, fossula, gingensis, gryphaeatus, gryphoides, haliotiformis, haliotoideus, isognomonoides, labiatus, laurifolium, lubiatus, mactroides, mysticus, orbiculatus, pectiniformis, pinnigerus, plicatissimus, plicatus, pusillus, pyramidans, serratus, sessilis, spinosus, spondylroides, subchamatus, sulcatus, tabulatus, unguatus, ventricosus.

Ostracium tesserula.

Ostraea praelonga, pustulosa, roemeri, subspendyloides. *Vide et Ostrea.*

Ostralega ater, europea, haematopus, leucopus, maculosa, palliata.

Ostrea abrupta, achates, acuminata, acuta, acuticosta, acutirostris, adelina, adpressa, adriatica, aequatorialis, aequivalvis, alabamiensis, alaeformis, alata, albertina, albicans, albida, alcornis, alimena, alter, alvarezi, amata, ambigua, americana, amethystea, amor, amorpha, ampulla, angulata, angusta, angustata, angustivalvis, annonii, anomialis, antiqua, aquila, aranea, arborea, arca, archetypa, archiaci*, archiaciana, arcta, arcuata, arduennensis, arenaria, arietina, armata, asperrima, atrata, aulaeum, auricularis, auris, aurita, australis, aviculaeformis, aviculoides, bathonica, beaumonti, bellovacina, biauriculata, bicolor, bifrons, blandina, boblayei, borealis, boussingaulti, bracteola, brasiliana, brevialis, brevirostris, broderipi, bronni, bruguieri, bruntrutana, bullata, callichroa, callipera, camera, canadensis, canaliculata, canalis, capax, capillaris, capsula, carantoniensis, carina, carinata, cariosa, carolinensis, castellana, caudata, cavata, chemnitzii, cinnabarina, circinnata, circularis, clavata, clytia, cochlear, cochlearia, colubrina, columba, columbiensis, complanata, complicata, compressirostra, compta, concentrica, conglomerata, conica, conirostris, conradi, constantiensis, convexa, cornucopiae, corrugata, corusca, costata, coultoni, crassa, crassissima, crenata, crenatuloides, crenulata, crepidula, cretacea, crispa, crispata, crista, crista galli, cristata, cristatula, crocea, cruciata, cubitus, cucullaris, cumingiana, curvata, curvidorsata, curvirostris, cuvieri, cyathula, cymba, cymbiola, cymbium, cymbula, cymbularis, cypraea, cyrnsi, cyrtoma, darwini, decemcostata, deformis, defrancei, delphinar, deltoidea, dentata, denticulata, dentifera, deperdita, depressa, deslonchampiana, diaphana, dichotoma, difformis, digitalina, digitata, dilatata, diluvii, discors, dispar, disparilis, distans, distorta, divaricata, doridella, dorsata, doublieri, dubia, dufrenoyi, duriuscula, eburnea, echinata, edula, eduliformis, edulina, electra, elegans, elephantopus, elliptica, elongata, emarginata, eparnacensis, equestris, erina, eruca, erucella, eugenia, eversa, exarata, excavata, exculenta, exilis, exogyra, exogyroides, exotica, expansa, explanata, extensa, falcata, falciformis, farcta, fasciata, ferrarisi, ferruginea, fibula, figurata, fittoniana, flabella, flabelliformis, flabelloides, flabellula, flabellum, flagellatus, foliacea, foliosa, fonticula, foveolata, fragilis, frecheti, frondosa, fucorum, fulva, fusca, gallina, galloprovincialis, gallus, gehrdensis, georgiana, gibba, gibbosa, gigantea, glaucina, goldfussi, gracilis, grandis, granulata, gregarea, gryphina, gryphoides, haitensis, haliotidea, haliotoidea, hammeri, harpa, hellica, helvetica, hemicyclus, hemisphaerica, heraultiana, hersilia, heteroclita, hippopodium,

hippopus, hisingeri, huebleri, hybrida, hyotis, imbricata, imputata, inaequalis, inaequicostata, incerta, inconstans, incurva, indistincta, inflata, inflexa, inoceramoides, irregularis, isabella, italica, jacobaea, jaderensis, kharaschovensis, khorochovensis, knorri, kunkeli, labrella, lacerata, laciniata, laevigata, laevis, laeviuscula, lamellaris, lamellosa, larva, lateralis, laticarda, latirostris, latissima, leporina, lesueuri, levis, leymeri, liassica, limacella, limae, limax, limbata, lineata, lingua, linguatula, lingula, lingularis, lingulata, longicauda, longirostris, loscombia, luciensis, lunata, lurida, macroptera, magna, margaritacea, marginata, marmorata, marmorea, marshi, marshiiformis, martinsi, materculus, matheroniana, matoni, maxillata, meadei, megaera, megodon, melania, menoides, mesenterica, milletiana, minuta, mirabilis, monstrosa, montis, mosae, muensteri, multicostata, multiformis, multilamellata, multistriata, muscosa, mutabilis, myosotis, mytiloides, nana, nasuta, naumanni, navicularis, neglecta, neocomeniensis, nilssoni, nivea, nodosa, normanniana, numisma, obliqua, obliquata, oblongata, obscura, obsoleta, operculata, orbicularis, orbiculoides, orientalis, ornata, ovalis, palliata, panda, paradoxa, parva, patagonica, pauciplicata, pectinata, pectiniformis, pectuncularis, pellucida, pennaria, percrassa, peregrina, pernula, perversa, pes-hominis, pes-leonis, pes-pellicani, pes-tigris, phaedra, phasianoptera, phyllidiana, picta, pillae, pincerna, placunata, placunoides, plana, planicosta, planulata, plebeja, plicata, plicatella, plicatilis, plicato-striata, plumosa, podopsidea, polymorpha, polyphemi, ponderosa, praegrandis, prionota, prisca, prismatica, problematica, proboscidea, producta, profunda, proteus, pseudo-chama, pseudoedulis, puelchana, pulchella, pulchra, pulligera, punctata, punicea, purpurea, pusilla, pustulata, puticulus, pyrenaica, pyxidata, quadrata, radians, radiata, radiosa, raricosta, rarilamella, rastellaris, rastellum, rauliniana, rectangularis, recurvirostra, regularis, reniformis, retusa, rhizophorae, rhizopoda, ricordeana, rivoti, roemeri, rollandi, rosacea, rostralis, rotundata, rubella, rufa, rufescens, rugosa, rugulosa, ruscuriana, rustica, sacculus, sagrinata, sandalina, sanguinea, santonensis, sapida, sarthacensis, saxatilis, scabra, scabrella, scalarina, scapha, schuebleri, scolopendra, sculpturata, scutata, scyphophila, sellaeformis, semicircularis, semicylindrica, semilunata, semiplana, semiplicata, sericea, serra, serrata, similis, simplex, sinuata, sinuosa, solitaria, sonora, sowerbyana, sparnacensis, spathulata, spatiosa, spatulata, spectra, spinosa, spiralis, spondyloides, spreta, squama, squamosa, squarrosa, squius, stentina, striata, strigilata, subangusta, subanomia, subarcuata, subauricularis, subauriculata, subcomplicata, subcrenata, subfalcata, subhippopodium, subinflata, sublamellosa, sublobata, subnodosa, suborbicularis, subplana, subplicata, subpunctata, subserrata, subsimilis, subspatulata, subsquamata, sulcata, sulcifera, tabulata, tarbelliana, tayloriana, tegula, tegulanea, tegulata, tener, tenera, tenuistria, terebratula, testacea, tetragona, tombeckiana, tornabeni, torosa, trabeculata, transversa, trapezina, trapezoidea, trialata, triangularis, truncata, truncatella, tuberculata, tuberosa, tubifera, tulipa, tumida, turbinata, turonensis, uncinata, undata, undosa, undulata, unguis, ungula, ungula-equina, ungulata, uniangularis, urgonensis, urtica, variabilis, vasculum, ventilabrum, venusta, versaliensis, vesicularis, vicentina, vicksburgensis, virgata, virgo, virgula, virleti, vomer, vulgaris, vulsella, vulsellaeformis, wegmanniana, willebadessensis, wisigothorum. *Vide et Ostrea.*

Ostrinia palustralis.

Otagon turdus.

Otala asperula, atomaria, consobrina, diaphana, groviana, haemastoma, incerta, indistincta, macularia, microstoma, modesta, nana, plicatula, pouchet, punctigera, ravni, sulcata.

Otaria albicollis, aurita, australis, blainvillei, californiana, cinerea, coronata, fabricii, falklandica, flavescens, forsteri, guerin, hauvillei, jubata, krachenninikowi, lamarii, leonina, molinai, molossina, pagesi, pernettyi, peroni, platyrhynchus, porcina, pusilla, resima, shawi, stelleri, ulloae, ursina, weddelli.

Otarion diffractum, elegans, obtusum, pygmaeum, squarrosum.

Otavia corallina, pharaonis.

Othilia aculeata, luzonica, multispina, purpurea, spinosa.

Othius alternans, angustus, ater, californicus, fulgidus, fulvipennis, fuscicornis, glabricornis, grandis, laevis, laeviusculus, lapidicola, macrocephalus, melanocephalus,

myrmecophilus, obscurus, pilicornis, punctipennis, sabiliiformis, scoticus, sexpunctatus, subiliiformis, suturalis, ustulatus.

Othonia fabricii, quinquedentata, sexdentata.

Othreis homaena, pomona.

Otidocephalus albopilosus, apioniformis, bicolor, boops, gazella, gibbus, myrmecodes, oculatus, parvulus, pelliceus, pubescens, setulosus.

Otina otis.

Otiocephalus americanus, flavipennis, formicarius, mexicanus, pilosus, poeyi.

Otiocerus abboti, coqueberti, degeeri, francilloni, reaumuri, schellenbergi, stoll, wolff.

Otion auritus, bellianus, blainvillei, blainvillianus, coronularia, cuvieri, cuvierianus, depressa, dumerilianus, rissoanus, sacculifera.

Otiorynchus adscitus, adpersus, aerifer, affaber, affinis, agatium, agnatus, alpicola, alutaceus, ambiguus, anadolicus, angusticollis, angustior, anthracinus, argutus, armadillo, armatus, armeniacus, asphaltinus, ater, aterrimus, atroapterus, aureolus, auricapillus, auricomus, aurifer, auropunctatus, aurosparsus, aurospersus, australis, austriacus, bardus, bicostatus, bielzi, bifasciatus, bisulcatus, blandus, bohemicus, brachialis, brevicornis, bructeri, brunneus, caliginosus, cancellatus, carbonarius, carcelii, carinatus, carinthiacus, carmagnole, caudatus, chevrolati, chlorophanus, chrysocomus, chrysonus, chrysostictus, cirricollis, clathratus, clavipes, clemens, coccus, collaris, comosellus, comparabilis, concavirostris, concinnus, confusus, consentaneus, conspersus, conspiciabilis, corrugatus, corticalis, corvus, crassicornis, crataegi, cremieri, cribricollis, cribrosicollis, cribrosus, crispus, cuneiformis, cymophanus, dalmatinus, demotus, denigrator, densatus, depubes, desertus, dilwyni, distincticornis, dives, duinensis, dulcis, ebeninus, echinatus, elaboratus, elegantulus, elongatus, eremicola, erythropus, exilis, fagi, faldermanni, fasciculatus, femoralis, fissirostris, foraminosus, fortis, fossor, foveicollis, fraxini, frescati, fulvipes, funicularis, fuscipes, fusco-femoratus, fussi, gallicanus, gemmatus, geniculatus, gibbicollis, giraffa, glabellus, glabratus, glabricollis, globicollis, globithorax, globulipennis, globus, godeti, goerzensis, gracilis, gracillipes, grandicollis, grandineus, granicollis, granulatus, griseopunctatus, griseus, haematopus, helvetius, hirticornis, histrio, humatus, humilis, hungaricus, hypocrita, hystrix, impexus, implexus, impoticus, impressipennis, imus, incivilis, inductus, infaustus, infernalis, inflatus, innocuus, insubricus, intercalaris, interstitialis, irritans, istriensis, juvencus, juvenilis, kollari, krattereri, laevigatus, lanuginosus, lasius, lateralis, latipennis, lavandus, lefevrei, lepidopterus, lepidus, ligneus, ligustici, lima, lirus, lithantracius, longicollis, longiventris, loricatus, lubricus, luctuosus, lugdunensis, lugens, malefidus, mandibularis, marquarti, mastix, mastyx, maurus, maxillosus, melancholicus, memnonius, meridionalis, metallescens, moestificus, moestus, mollicornus, montanus, monticola, montivagus, morio, morulus, multicarinatus, multipunctatus, mutilatus, navaricus, niger, nigripes, nigrita, nigrinus, nobilis, notatus, nubilus, obcaecatus, obscurus, obsidianus, obsitus, obtusus, oculatus, opulentus, orbicularis, orientalis, ostentatus, ovalipennis, ovatulus, ovatus, pabulinus, partialis, parvicollis, pauper, pauperulus, pauxillus, pelliceus, perdix, perforatus, periscelis, perplexus, petrensis, piceus, picipes, pilosus, pimeloides, pinastri, planatus, planithorax, plicicollis, plumipes, politus, polycoccus, populeti, porcatus, poricollis, proletarius, prolixus, pruinatus, psegmaticus, pseudomias, pubens, pubescens, pubifer, pullus, pulverulentus, pulverulus, pulvinatus, punctatissimus, puncticornis, punctiscapus, pupillatus, pusio, pyrenaeus, raucus, repletus, reticollis, rhacusensis, rhaeticus, romanus, roscidus, rotundatus, rufipes, rugicollis, rugifrons, rugipennis, rugosus, sabulosus, saevus, salebrosus, sanguinipes, sayi, scaber, scabricollis, scabridus, scabripennis, scabrosus, scalptus, scitus, scopularis, scrobicollis, scrobiculatus, sculptirostris, segnis, septentrionis, setifer, sibiricus, signatipennis, singularis, spatulatus, squameus, squamifer, squamiger, stomachosus, striatosetosus, strigirostris, subcinctus, subquadratus, subsignatus, substriatus, sulcatus, sulcifrons, sulcirostris, sulcogemmatus, sulphurifer, tenebricosus, tomentifer, tomentosus, transitorius, transparens, turbatus, turca, turgidus, uncinatus, unctuosus, unicolor, validicornis, variegatus, varius, vehemens, vellicatus, velutinus, vestitus, villosopunctatus, viridipunctatus, vitellus, vitis, vittatus, vorticosus, zebra.

Otiorynchus sculptus, simplex, squamosus.

Otiothops walckenaeri.

- Otis** abyssinica, afraoides, afroides, atriceps, aurita, australasianus, australis, barrowi, bengalensis, breviceps, brevipes, caerulescens, caffra, colei, deliciosa, denhami, edwardsi, ferox, fulva, gularis, himalayanus, indica, kori, ludwigi, macqueeni, major, marmorata, melanogaster, nigriceps, nuba, ruficollis, ruficrista, scolopacea, senegalensis, stanleyi, torquata, undulata, veroxi, vigorsi.
- Otisorex** longirostris, platyrhinus.
- Otites** bivittata, bucephala, elegans, formosa, fuscipennis, guttata, jucunda, nebulosa, nigripennis, porcus, pulchella.
- Otocoris** albigula, alpestris, bilopha, chrysolaema, cornuta, penicillata, scriba, sprangeri.
- Otocryptis** bivittata, wiegmanni.
- Otocyon** caffer, lalandei, megalotis.
- Otodus** acuminata, angustidens, apiculatus, appendiculatus, basalis, catticus, crassus, divergens, heteromorpha, lanceolatus, latus, levis, macrotus, marginatus, minor, minutus, mitis, nanus, obliquus, plicatilis, recticonus, rudis, salentinus, semiplicatus, serratus, subplicatus, sulcata, sulcatus, tricusps, trigonatus, wilsoni.
- Otoes** jubata, ursina.
- Otoglena** papillosa.
- Otogyps** auricularis, calvus.
- Otolicnus** alleni, crassicaudatus, demidoffi, galago, garnetti, minutus, murinus, psilodactylus, senegalensis, teng.
- Otolithus** aequidens, analis, argenteus, aureus, biauritus, bispinosus, carolinensis, guatucupa, lateoides, leiarchus, macrophthalmus, maculatus, microdon, microlepidotus, nebulosus, peruanus, reevesi, regalis, rhomboidalis, ruber, senegalensis, striatus, toe-roë, tridentifer, versicolor, virescens.
- Otomys** albicaudatus, bisulcatus, rufifrons, typicus, unisulcatus.
- Otophis** eryx.
- Otophorus** haemorrhoidalis, humeralis, rubidus, sanguinolentus, scolytoides.
- Otopoma** albicans, auriculare, clausum, foliaceum, haemastomum, listeri, michaudi, politum, pygmaeum, spurcum.
- Otosaurus** cumingi, microlepis.
- Otosema** agarista, odora.
- Otostomus** lagotis, lateralis, myotis, navicula, signatus.
- Otostylis** sexsetacea.
- Otozoum** moodyi.
- Otrophesa** imbricata.
- Otus** (A.) abyssinicus, africanus, agrarius, americanus, arboreus, ascalaphus, asio, bengalensis, brachyotos, brasiliensis, bubo, capensis, communis, coromandus, crassirostris, europaeus, galapagoensis, gracilis, lacteus, leucotis, macrorhynchos, maculosus, madagascariensis, magicus, manadenis, mantis, mexicanus, microcephalus, noctua, otus, palustris, philippensis, reticulatus, scops, semitorques, siguapa, sinensis, stygius, sylvestris, ulula, virginiana, vulgaris, wilsonianus, wilsonius.
- Otus** (Lep.) abyssinicus, choerilus, cnotus, myron.
- Otygospiza** polyzona.
- Ouakaria** calvus, spixi.
- Ouistitis** argentata, iacchus.
- Oulangia** stokesiana.
- Oulastrea** crispata.
- Oulophyllia** reticulata.
- Oulophyllia** astroides, ataciana, bronni, confluens, corallina, crispa, disjuncta, elegans, excavata, labyrinthica, lamellodentata, macropora, martiniana, meandra, michelini, montana, profunda, reussiana, spinosa, stokesiana, tuberosa, turbinata, valmondoisiaca.
- Ourachaerus** caudatus.
- Ourapteryx** politata, sambucaria, sambucata.
- Ourax** erythrorynchus, galeatus, mita, pauxi.
- Ourozeukthes** oweni.
- Ova** canaliferus.
- Ovalastrea** caryophylloides.

Ovatella bidentata, polita, punctata.

Ovibos moschatus.

Ovis ammonoides, aries anglicana, aries longipes, arkal, barual, burrhel, cagia, californianus, canadensis, cervina, cycloceros, cylindricus, cyprius, dubia, europae, gmelini, hodgsoni, hunia, laticaudata, longipes, mamillaris, montanus, musimon, musmon, nahoor, nayaur, nivicola, ophion, ornata, polii, primaeva, probaton, pygargus, sculptorum, silingia, tragelaphus, vignei.

Ovula acicularis, acuminata, adriatica, alba, angulosa, aspera, birostris, bullaria, cancellata, carnea, cepula, columba, costellata, cretacea, cristallina, dentata, depressa, fragilis, gibbosa, gigantea, haliotoidea, hordacea, intermedia, iota, kayei, lactea, leathesi, marticensis, media, nigerina, ovata, oviformis, papyracea, passerinalis, pharetra, punctata, purpurea, semen, spelta, tortilis, triticea, tuberculosa, ventricosa, verrucosa, virginea, volva.

Ovuliger carpi.

Ovulina ovata.

Ovulites elongata, globulosa, margaritula, pavantina.

Ovulum aciculare, acuminatum, adriaticum, aequale, angulosum, apertum, avena, birostre, breve, bulla, bullatum, carneum, coarctatum, concinnum, corrugatum, deflexum, dentatum, dorsuosum, emarginatum, formicarium, formosum, frumentum, gallinaceum, gibbosum, gracile, hordeaceum, inflexum, intermedium, lacteum, lanceolatum, longirostratum, margarita, marginatum, nubeculatum, obtusum, ovum, patulum, philippinarum, pyriforme, recurvum, retusum, rufum, secale, seminulum, simile, spelta, striatum, subreflexum, subrostratum, triticeum, umbilicatum, uniplicatum, verrucosum, volva.

Ovum commersoni.

Owenia fusiformis.

Oxaea flavescens.

Oxelytrum aequinoctiale, thoracicum.

Oxicesta geographica, sericina.

Oxidercia toxialis.

Oxigrapha abjectana, aerugana, asperana, irrorana, literana, notatana, treueriana.

Oxinoe glabra.

Oxipterus viridis.

Oxisma bifida.

Oxitricha ambigua, bulla, caudata, felis, gallina, gibbosa, jobloti, lepus, pelionella, pulex, pullastra, pullicina, transfuga, variabilis, volutator.

Oxiurus patagonicus. *Vide et Oxy*→ (A.).

Oxoides obscurus.

Oxuderces dentatus.

Oxura psammodioides, setosa, vestita.

Oxya dorsigera, hyla, ornatissima, procera, velox.

Oxybeles homei.

Oxybelia capucinella, cuspidella, fasciella, variella.

Oxybelis aeneus.

Oxybelus americanus, andalusiacus, arabs, argentatus, armiger, bellicosus, bellus, bicolor, concinnus, dissectus, emarginatus, fasciatus, ferox, fischeri, fissus, furcatus, haemorrhoidalis, hastatus, interruptus, laetus, laevigatus, lamellatus, lancifer, latro, lineatus, mucronatus, nigricornis, nigripes, nigroaeneus, piceus, pugnax, pygmaeus, quadri-notatus, quatuordecimnotatus, raptor, savignyi, simplex, subspinosus, tridens, trispinosus, uniglumis, victor.

Oxycara blapsoides, pedinoides.

Oxycareus convexus, fasciatus, helferi, interruptus, lineolatus, plagiatus, preyssleri, spitzyi, tardus.

Oxycephala fuscipennis, latipennis, maculipennis, nigripennis, pictipennis.

Oxycephalus armatus, oceanicus, piscatoris, piscatorius.

Oxycephas scabrius.

Oxycera affinis, analis, atra, cupraria, decipiens, dives, falleni, formosa, hegeteroides, hypo-leon, leonina, liburna, longicornis, maculata, meigeni, metallica, morrissi, muscaria, nigra, nigricornis, pardalina, pulchella, pygmaea, tenuicornis, terminata, trilineata, variegata.

- Oxycerca* nistoria.
Oxycheila acutipennis, aquatica, binotata, bipustulata, bisignata, distigma, femoralis, labiata, laportei, oxyoma, tristis.
Oxychila cellaria.
Oxychilus ericetorum, lucida, nitidulus.
Oxycnemus fulvus.
Oxycorynus melanocerus, melanops.
Oxycrepis leucocera.
Oxycypha discolor, lactea, luctuosa.
Oxyderces coelestinus, cretaceus.
Oxygaster anomalura.
Oxyglossus (A.) maculatus.
Oxyglossus (Col.) subcyaneus.
Oxyglossus (R.) lima.
Oxygnathus anglicanus, elongatus.
Oxygomphius frequens, leptognathus.
Oxygona melanocera, nitens.
Oxygonia (Col.) dentipennis, rufipes, rufiventris, schoenherri, signata, viridula, zebrina.
Oxygonia (Hem.) alliacea, atroaptera, chrysura, conica, dorsalis, erythropus, maculicornis, pacifica.
Oxygonius tenuis.
Oxygyrus inflatus, rangi.
Oxylaemus caesus, cylindricus.
Oxylides celmus, faunus, tharis.
Oxylophus afra, ater, coromandus, edolius, glandarius, levallanti, serratoides, serratus.
Oxymerus abdominalis, aculeatus, approximatus, basalis, chevrolati, confusus, deletus, distinguendus, elongatus, klugi, lebasi, lineatus, nigricornis, nigriventris, pallidus, rivulosus.
Oxymicterus scalops.
Oxymyctera hispidulus, hispidus, megalonyx, nasutus.
Oxyna cinerea, femoralis, flavescens, maculata.
Oxynodera biplagiata, irrorata, metallica, rubiginosa, rugosa, sericata, tristis, variegata.
Oxynoe olivacea.
Oxynopterus audouini, cumingi, javanus, latipennis, mucronatus.
Oxynota elegans.
Oxynotus (A.) rufiventer.
Oxynotus (Hem.) gibba, horridus, laceratus, monstrosus, trigonus.
Oxynotus (P.) centrina.
Oxynychus moerens.
Oxyomus alternatus, arenarius, cadaverinus, crenatostriatus, cylindricus, dilutus, excavaticollis, exsculptus, foveolatus, gracilis, granosus, opatroides, platensis, rubro-tessellatus, strigatus, variolosus.
Oxyopes astutus, floricola, indicus, lineatus, salticus, scalaris, variegatus, viridans.
Oxyophthalmus elongatus, illotus, steveni.
Oxyops cancellatus, clathratus, foveosus, hopei, obliquatus, signatus, squamulosus.
Oxypate gelatella.
Oxyphora cardui, pyrethri, westermanni.
Oxypilus annulatus.
Oxypleura armata, basialba, basistigma, bufo, capitata, clara, contracta, limbata, marmorata, passa, polita, polydorus, sanguiflua, subrufa.
Oxypleurus nodieri, scutellaris.
Oxypoda abdominalis, advena, alternans, amicta, analis, angusta, angusticollis, assecta, atracapilla, cingulata, conviva, corticina, cunctans, cuniculina, curtula, elegantula, elongatula, exigua, exoleta, familiaris, ferruginea, filiformis, formiceticola, fuliginosa, fumida, gilvipes, gotschi, gracilis, helvola, hospita, infuscata, lapidicola, lateralis, latiuscula, lentula, leporina, lindeni, litigiosa, lividipennis, longiuscula, luteipennis, maura, melanaria, moesta, myrmecobia, myrmecophila, nitidula, obfuscata, occulta, opaca, pellucida, picea, praecox, procerula, proluxa, promiscua, prospera, pulchella,

ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipennis, sagulata, sericata, sericea, similis, spectabilis, steveni, subflava, suturalis, testacea, togata, umbrata, varia, vittata.

Oxypogon guerini.

Oxyporus angularis, arenarius, bipustulatus, brevis, caelatus, cephalotes, cinctus, dimidiatus, fasciatus, femoralis, fracticornis, fulgidus, lateralis, maior, marginalis, maxillosus, pulcher, punctatus, schoenherri, stygicus, talpa, ulmi, vittatus.

Oxypselaphus pallidulus.

Oxyptera excisa, pictipennis.

Oxypterum kirbyanum, pallidum.

Oxypterus mongitori, rhinoceros.

Oxyptychus striatus.

Oxypyga scansor.

Oxyrachis quadrilineata, venosa, vitratus.

Oxyrhachis arietina, delalandei, gambiae, genistae, tarandus.

Oxyrhamphus flammiceps.

Oxyrhin constrictus, tetragonurus.

Oxyrhina (Dipt.) frontalis, wahlbergi.

Oxyrhina (P.) basisulcata, complanata, crassa, crassidens, cyclodonta, desori, glauca, gomphodon, hastalis, haueri, heckeliana, heteromorpha, isocelica, lata, leptodon, mantelli, minuta, numida, oxyrhina, plicatilis, quadrans, retroflexa, sillimani, subinflata, triangularis, trigonodus, xiphodon, zippei. *Vide et Oxyrrhina.*

Oxyrhinchus virescens.

Oxyrhinus subsulcatus.

Oxyrhopus annulatus, petalarius.

Oxyrhynchus (A.) cristatus, flammiceps, serratus.

Oxyrhynchus (Col.) calandroides, discors, lateralis, rivulosus.

Oxyrhynchus (P.) deliciosus.

Oxyrhynchus (R.) acutirostris, granulosis, naricus, nasutus, proboscideus, semilineatus.

Oxyrrhina spallanzanii. *Vide et Oxyrhina* (P.).

Oxyrrhis marina.

Oxyrrhopus semifasciatus.

Oxysoma aurata, lineata, longipes, punctata, punctipes.

Oxysternon festivum, hilare, palemio, silenus, spiniferum.

Oxysternus crassus, maxillosus, maximus, nigripennis, rufus.

Oxystoma fuscirostris, genistae, ulicis.

Oxystomus (A.) carunculatus.

Oxystomus (Col.) cylindricus, grandis, vulneratus.

Oxystomus (M.) manatus.

Oxystomus (P.) hyalinus.

Oxystyla undata.

Oxytelus americanus, angustatus, antennatus, arenarius, armatus, asphaltinus, atricapillus, basalis, bengalensis, biarcuatus, bicornis, brachypterus, brasiliensis, brunnipennis, caelatus, caffer, caliginosus, carinatus, castaneipennis, collaris, complanatus, conso-brinus, cordatus, cornutus, corticinus, crassicollis, cylindricollis, depressus, dubius, emarginatus, exiguus, fasciatus, femoralis, flavilabris, flavipes, foveatus, foveolatus, fracticornis, fronticornis, fuliginosus, fulvipes, furcatus, fuscipennis, humilis, immunis, impressus, incolumis, intricatus, laesus, laevicollis, lapponicus, laqueatus, latipes, longicornis, luteipennis, madagascariensis, melanocephalus, minimus, misellus, moerens, montivagus, mordax, morsitans, nanus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nodifrons, opacus, pallidipennis, pallipennis, pallipes, parvulus, pedicellus, pennsylvanicus, picipennis, politus, procerus, pulcher, pumilus, pusillus, pygmaeus, riparius, rivularis, ruficrus, rugosus, rugulosus, sculptus, strigifrons, striolatus, sulcatus, taurus, terrestris, tricornis, trilobis, unicornis.

Oxytenis lamis, modestia, peregrina.

Oxytes obliqua.

Oxythyrea aeneicollis, amabilis, analis, clouaei, deleta, discicollis, helenae, lunata, niveoguttata, perroudi, septicollis, stictica, testaceoguttata.

Oxytrema crenulatum.

- Oxytricha* cicada, fusca, gibba, incrassata, lepas, lepus, lingua, pellionella, piscis, platystoma, pullaster, radians, rubra.
Oxytropis merremi.
Oxyura australis, maccoa.
Oxyuris alata, angulata, blattae orientalis, brachyura, brevicaudata, curvula, depressa, dilatata, flagellum, gracilis, gryllotalpae, laticollis, leuckarti, nodulosa, obtusa, obvelata, ornata, pugio, socialis, spinicauda, velocissima, vermicularis, verrucosa.
Oxyurus (A.) dorsomaculatus, ornatus, spinicauda, tupinieri.
Oxyurus (Hym.) anomalipes, anteon, brevipennis, conicus, cornutus, frontalis, niger, roseus.
Oxyurus (Myr.) cinerascens, glabratus, pallidus, vestitus.
Oxyurus (Verm.) gadi, vermicularis, vermiformis.
Ozaena brunnea, castanea, dentipes, ditomoides, filiformis, glabra, goryi, granulata, gyllenhali, laevigata, leprieuri, lutea, megacephala, mexicana, morio, nigripennis, orientalis, parallela, polita, rogeri, testudinea, verticalis.
Ozirhincus longicollis.
Ozius frontalis, guttatus, rugosus, subverrucosus, truncatus, tuberculatus.
Ozocera interrupta.
Ozodecerus cavicaudatus, forficulatus, metallicus, ruficollis, tricuspidatus.
Ozodera bipartita, callidioides, xanthospilos.
Ozodes mexicanus, mucoreus, nodicollis, triangularis.
Ozodicera apicalis, gracilis, ochracea.
Ozodura orsini.
Ozoena aldrovandi, moschata.
Ozolaimus megatyphlon.
Ozolus gasterostei.
Ozygotherium escheri.

Paca maculata.
Pachetra leucophaea.
Pachiloscelis nigripes, rufipes.
Pachirhyna pulchella.
Pachites biforatus.
Pachnaeus azureus, griseus, litus, opilus.
Pachnephorus arenarius, cylindricus, decemnotatus, globosus, lepidopterus, sabulosus, tessellatus, villosus.
Pachnoda abyssinica, albinigra, aulica, baxi, carmelita, chalcea, cincta, fasciata, flaviventris, frenata, impressa, inscripta, intermedia, interrupta, laticincta, marginata, marginella, monacha, olivacea, picta, rufomarginata, semipunctata, sinuata, sobrina, soror, stehelini.
Pacholenus pelliceus, penicillus.
Pachotelus bicolor, fuscus.
Pachrodema castanea, substriata.
Pachybdella rathkei.
Pachybrachis argentatus, armeniacus, bivittatus, carbonarius, cariosus, hyacinthinus, infaustus, mollis, morosus, scripticollis, sobrinus, sparsus, subfasciatus, viridissimus.
Pachybrachius biguttatus, luridus.
Pachybrachys azureus, bisignatus, cinctus, fimbriolatus, fulvipes, hieroglyphicus, hippophaes, histrio, lineolatus, maculatus, piceus, scripticollis, scriptus, signatifrons, tauricus, terminalis, viridissimus.
Pachycarus brevipennis, caeruleus, cyanescens, latreillei.
Pachycephala australis, falcata, fuliginosa, fusca, gilberti, glaucura, gutturalis, inornata, lanioides, longirostra, longirostris, macrorhyncha, melanura, olivacea, orpheus, pectoralis, rufiventris, rufogularis, simplex, striata, xanthoprocta.
Pachycephalus (A.) australis, olivaceus, pectoralis, rufiventris.
Pachycephalus (P.) cristatus.

- Pachycera** laevigata, minuta.
- Pachyceras** eccoptogastri, xylophagorum.
- Pachycerina** seticornis.
- Pachycerus** albarius, atomarius, crucifer, formosus, karelini, menetriesi, planirostris, rugosus, scabrosus, segnis, sparsus, varius.
- Pachychila** acuminata, frioli, germari, hispanica, impressifrons, kunzei, nitens, pedinoides, punctata, punctulata, sabulosa, salzmanni, steveni, subcylindrica, subovata, sulcifrons, tripoliana.
- Pachycnema** alternans, calcarata, flavo-lineata, lineola, maculata, marginella, melanospila, morbillosa, murina, pulverulenta, rostrata, signatipennis, squamosa, striata, tibialis.
- Pachycnemia** hippocastanaria.
- Pachycoelia** sulcicollis.
- Pachycolus** madagascariensis.
- Pachycoris** angularis, annularis, annulus, apicalis, aquila, arcuatus, atomarius, attenuata, aulicus, bigatus, bipunctatus, bosci, caffer, caudatus, chrysorrhoeus, circumductus, conicus, curculionoides, deplanatus, dichrous, exilis, fabricii, falcatus, farctus, flavescens, flavicinctus, flavolineatus, grammicus, guttatus, guttula, hebraicus, hirtipes, hirtus, illustris, incarnatus, irroratus, klugi, knochi, lanatus, leucopterus, lineatus, lineola, linnaei, lobata, luminosus, maculiventris, mexicanus, nebulosus, nepalensis, nitens, obliquus, obscuratus, ornatus, parvula, pinguis, piperitia, porosus, pumila, punctulatus, rubrocinctus, rufilabris, schousboei, stigma, variabilis, variegatus, virgatus, wolffi.
- Pachycormus** acutirostris, curtus, elongatus, esocinus, furcatus, gibbosus, giganteus, gracilis, heterurus, latipennis, latirostris, latus, leptosteus, macropomus, macropterus, macrurus, muensteri, striatissimus.
- Pachycranion** schoenherri.
- Pachycrinites** compressus*.
- Pachydactylus** bergi, elegans, formosus, maculatus, mariquensis, mentomarginatus, ocellatus, rugosus.
- Pachydema** nigricans.
- Pachyderes** atropos, ruficollis.
- Pachydissus** sericeus.
- Pachydomus** antiquitatus, carinatus, cuneatus, gigas, globosus, laevis, ovalis, pusillus, sacculus.
- Pachygaster** (Col.) adpersus, aeneopunctatus, aereus, aethiops, alutaceus, arenosus, argus, armadillo, atomaria, auricapillus, bisulcatus, biturigensis, bonariensis, brasiliensis, bructeri, brunnipes, caecus, calcaratus, candisatus, carynthiacus, caudatus, centro-punctatus, chlorophanus, chrysocomus, cinifer, clathratus, colibrinus, conspersus, corruptor, costato-punctatus, costulatus, cribricollis, cribrosus, crispatus, dalmatinus, dissimilis, duidensis, epidaurensis, fagi, flabellipes, fraxoni, friulicus, gemmatus, giraffa, goerzensis, gracilipes, gracilis, griseo-punctatus, griseus, hirtipes, hispidulus, holosericeus, hottentotta, hungaricus, infernalis, inflatus, irroratus, laevigatus, lavandus, lepidopterus, ligustici, lugens, lusitanicus, mastix, maurus, maxillosus, meridionalis, moerens, monticola, morio, multi-punctatus, navaricus, niger, nobilis, orbicularis, ordinatus, ovatus, ovulum, parisiensis, pauper, pedemontanus, pertusus, picipes, pimelioides, pinastri, planatus, plumipes, porcinus, provincialis, pruinosis, pubescens, pulvereus, pulverulentus, punctatissimus, pyrenaeus, ragusensis, raucus, regularis, ruficapillus, rugicollis, rugifrons, septentrionis, setosus, silesiacus, singularis, squamiger, squamosus, squamulatus, sub-rotundus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, sulphuripes, tasmanica, tauricus, tenebricosus, unicolor, velutinus, ventricosus, villosopunctatus, zebra.
- Pachygaster** (Dipt.) ater, flavipes, leachi, meromelas, pallipennis, rufitarsis, rugosus, tarsalis.
- Pachygaster** (P.) polyspondylus, spinosus.
- Pachygastria** medicaginis, quercus, spartii, trifolii.
- Pachyglossa** melanozantha.
- Pachygnatha** clercki, tristriata, xanthostoma.

- Pachygnathus** degeeri, listeri. *Vide et Pachynathus.*
Pachygrapsus crassipes, parallelus.
Pachygroncha lineola.
Pachygrontha lineata.
Pachygyra deluci, knorri, labyrinthica.
Pachylabra globosa.
Pachylarthrus cleodoxa, elyces, eurybia, flavicornis, herse, insignis, mustela, patellanus, sariaster, smaragdinus, suilius, tyrrhaeus.
Pachylis biclavata, compressicornis, gigas, grossus, hopei, laticornis, obscura, pharaonis, rufitarsis, tribulus.
Pachylobronchus ameiva, murinus.
Pachylocerus corallinus, pilosus, westermanni.
Pachylomma cremieri.
Pachylophus dispar.
Pachyloscelis audouini, fulvipes, rufipes.
Pachylosticta albiventris, chalybea, tibialis, violacea.
Pachylota audouini.
Pachylotoma viridis.
Pachylus (Ar.) granulatus.
Pachylus (Col.) dispar, marginatus.
Pachymatisma johnstonia.
Pachymeria (Dipt.) aprica, ruralis.
Pachymeria (Hem.) agrestis, annularis, apicalis, armata, brachyptera, chiragra, echii, erratica, lyncea, nubila, pedestris, pini, plebeia, podagrica, quadrata, rolandri, ruficornis, rustica, sanguinea, sylvaticus, thymi, transversa, triangulum, urticae.
Pachymerina femorata, nitida, tumida.
Pachymeris sabuleti.
Pachymerium ferrugineum.
Pachymerus (Col.) bactris, lacertosus, micans, nigro-aeneus, prionoides, staphylinus, torquatus, ullrichi.
Pachymerus (Hem.) abietis, affinis, albifasciatus, albobstriatus, annulicornis, anomalus, antennatus, arenarius, bidentulus, brachypterus, brevipennis, brunnipennis, carbonarius, consutus, contractus, decoratus, decurtatus, delineatus, dilatatus, ditomoides, dubius, echii, enervis, erraticus, fenestratus, fracticollis, geniculatus, hemipterus, hirsutulus, hirticornis, holosericus, ibericus, inermis, luniger, luscus, lynceus, marginepunctatus, nabiformis, nebulosus, nitidulus, nubilus, oculatus, pallidipennis, pallidulus, pallipes, parallelus, pedestris, picipes, pictus, pineti, pini, praetextus, pulcher, quadratus, rhombeus, rhombimacula, rolandri, rusticus, sabuleti, sabulosus, silvestris, staphyliniformis, subaeneus, suberythropus, sylvaticus, tibialis, variabilis, varius, vulgaris.
Pachymerus (Hym.) calcitrator, vulnerator.
Pachymesia incisa.
Pachymorpha orientalis, sex-guttata, simplicipes, squalida.
Pachymorphus aereus.
Pachymya aliformis, gigas.
Pachymyia vexans.
Pachynathus triangularis. *Vide et Pachygnathus.*
Pachyneura fasciata.
Pachyneuron albutius, formosum, pruni.
Pachynolophus cesserasicum.
Pachynomus brunneus.
Pachynotelus albiventris.
Pachynotus angustatus, globicollis.
Pachyodon (L.) abductus, agrestis, aldami, amygdala, antiquus, attenuatus, bipennis, blaydsi, concinnus, crassissimus, crassiusculus, cuneatus, dawsoni, dubius, embletoni, exoletus, gerardi, hamatus, heyi, hybridus, imbricatus, lanceolata, lateralis, levedensis, listeri, nanus, nucleus, ovalis, pyramidatus, rhindi, rugosus, similis, smithi, subrotundus, subtriangularis, sulcatus, transversus, turgidus, vetustus.
Pachyodon (M.) mirabilis.

- Pachyonychus** paradoxus.
- Pachyonyx** affaber.
- Pachyotus** alopecotis, bilabiatus, iostoma, melanostomus, rhodospira.
- Pachypalpus** ater, brevicornis, crassicornis, flaviceps, semiflavus.
- Pachypeza** pennicornis, trivittata.
- Pachyphyllum** bouchardi.
- Pachypoma** caelatus, inaequalis.
- Pachypterus** (Col.) elongatus, mauritanicus.
- Pachypterus** (P.) atherinoides, luridus, melanurus, punctatus, trifasciatus.
- Pachyptila** banksi, caerulea, forsteri, fregatta, furcata, marina, vittata.
- Pachypus** caesus, candidae, cornuta, excavatus, impressus, sculus, truncatifrons.
- Pachyra** australis.
- Pachyramphus** (A.) albescens, cuvieri, dimidiatus, minimus.
- Pachyramphus** (R.) crassirostris.
- Pachyrhamphus** (A.) atricapillus, minor, nigrescens, validus.
- Pachyrhina** analis, aurantiaca, cornicina, delegorguei, dentata, elongata, fasciata, ferruginea, histrio, imperialis, maculosa, mexicana, petiolata, pratensis, punctifrons, quadrilineata, sannio, scurra.
- Pachyrhinus** comari, hydrolapathi, leucogaster, mustella, myriophylli, quadridentatus, quadrinodosus, rufescens.
- Pachyrhizodus** basalis.
- Pachyrhynchus** (A.) albifrons, aterrimus, cajanus, chevrolati, cinerascens, cuvieri, leucogaster, marginatus, melanocephalus, niger, pectoralis, rufescens, ruficeps, semifasciatus, spixi, squamatus, swainsoni, variegatus. *Vide et Pachyrhynchus.*
- Pachyrhynchus** (Br.) roseus.
- Pachyrhynchus** (Col.) aglaiae, alboguttatus, ardens, biplagiatus, chlorolineatus, cinnannus, circuliferus, cuningi, decussatus, elegans, erichsoni, eschscholtzi, fahraei, fimbriatus, gemmans, gemmatus, globulipennis, inornatus, jugifer, latifasciatus, mandarinus, moniliferus, multipunctatus, orbifer, perpulcher, phaleratus, pretiosus, reticulatus, rhodopterus, roseomaculatus, rufo-punctatus, rugicollis, schoenherri, scintillans speciosus, striatus, venustus, waltoni.
- Pachyrina** crocata.
- Pachyrisma** grande.
- Pachyrhynchus** megacephalus. *Vide et Pachyrhynchus* (A.).
- Pachys** prodromaria.
- Pachyscelis** ammios, clavaria, crinita, depressa, granulosa, hirtella, karelini, obscura, ordinata, porphyrea, quadricollis, tenebrosa.
- Pachyschelus** scutellaris.
- Pachyseris** rugosa.
- Pachysoma** (Col.) aesculapius, lacordairei, striatum.
- Pachysoma** (Cr.) affinis.
- Pachysoma** (M.) brachyotis, brachyotum, brevicaudatum, diardi, duvauceli, ecaudatum, melanocephalum, titthaecheilus.
- Pachystethus** viduus.
- Pachystola** textor, variegator.
- Pachystoma** corrugata, crassa, globosa, puncticulata.
- Pachystomus** (Dipt.) syrphoides, subulatus.
- Pachystomus** (P.) apiatus, brachiatus, chedra, cocs, margarodes, morar, schagra, tila.
- Pachystylum** bremsi.
- Pachysylvia** decurtata.
- Pachyta** (Col.) alpina, analis, angusticollis, anthracina, attenuata, bimaculata, brunnipes, cerambyciformis, chalybea, clathrata, collaris, curvilineata, decempunctata, discoidea, dubia, duodecimmaculata, ebenina, erratica, erythrura, flavonotata, hirta, interrogationis, ione, lamed, laportei, liturata, livida, longipes, maculipennis, marginata, marginella, minuta, nigricollis, nupta, octo-maculata, picta, punctata, quadrimaculata, reticulata, rufula, scapularis, septemsignata, serricornis, servillei, sex-maculata, sexpunctata, signata, smaragdula, spadicea, strigilata, sublineata, suturalis, thoracica, tri-fasciata, variabilis, vidua, violacea, virginea.

- Pachyteles** laevis, striola, tuberculatus.
Pachyteria bicolor, fasciata, klugianus.
Pachytes ovalis.
Pachythelia nigricans.
Pachytherium magnum.
Pachytoma (G.) occidentalis, viridis.
Pachytoma (Hem.) minor.
Pachytomus klugianus.
Pachytos hoperi, spinosus, striatus.
Pachytricha castanea.
Pachytrichus ursus.
Pachytus marginatus.
Pachyura etrusca, gracilis, monilis, myosurus.
Pachyurus linearis, squamipennis.
Pactolus bosci.
Pacu argenteus, lineatus, nigricans.
Pacuvia castanea.
Padaerus brasiliensis.
Padia bosci.
Padollus orbigny, rubicundus, scalaris.
Paec→ *Vide et Poec*→.
Paecilaema limbatum.
Paecilaspis pantherina, sexdecimpustulata.
Paecilia multilineata, olivacea.
Paecilima U=flavum.
Paecilodus cephalaspis, jonesi, transversus.
Paecilomorpha passerinii.
Paecilonata aulica, laticollis, ornaticollis, speculifera, terminalis.
Paecilonitta georgica.
Paecilonota decorata, interrogationis, sanguinosa, scita.
Paecilus baeticus, cupreus*, kingi.
Paectes pygmaea.
Paederus aequinoctialis, aestuans, angolensis, angustatus, australis, badius, bicolor, biguttatus, binotatus, brevicornis, brevipennis, caffer, caligatus, capensis, castaneus, cephalotes, chalybeus, cinctus, coarctatus, coerulescens, collaris, columbinus, confinis, conspicuus, corticinus, crassus, cruenticollis, cyanipennis, cyanocephalus, discopunctatus, erythroderus, exiguus, eximius, extensus, extraneus, fastuosus, ferrugineus, ferus, filiformis, filum, fragilis, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fuscipes, fuscus, interruptus, javanus, laetus, laevigatus, lapidarius, latipes, limbatus, limnophilus, littoralis, littorarius, longicornis, longipennis, longiusculus, lusitanicus, madagascariensis, mandibularis, megacephalus, melampus, melanocephalus, melanurus, memnonius, mexicanus, minutus, morio, ochraceus, pallipes, peregrinus, proboscideus, procerus, pusillus, quadratus, quadricollis, riparius, rubicollis, rutilicornis, sabaeus, sanguinicollis, scabriculus, semicyaneus, senegalensis, tamulus, tempestivus, thoracicus, vestitus.
Paedisca achatana, albuneana, alfredana*, amplana, bimaculana, brunnichiana, cervana, cnicicolana, corticana, couleruana, crenana, delitana, demarniana, dissimulana, dumeriliana, externa, fervidana, foeneana, fultana, fuscilana, grandaevana, graphana, griseolana, hepaticana, hueberiana, immundane, mediana, melaleucana, modicana, mollitana, monachana, nubilana, ophthalmicana, oppressana, parmatana, porphyra, profundana, ravulana, rieseana, schreberiana, scraeberiana, scululana, semimaculana, similana, tenerana, turbidana, wellensiana, zelleriana.
Paelobius hermanni, tardus.
Paetrobius maritimus.
Pagellus acarne, bogaraveo, breviceps, calamus, canariensis, centrodontus, curtus, erythrinus, goreensis, leptosteus, lithognathus, microdon, mormyrus, penna, pernambucensis, rostratus.
Pagodella major, tectum=persicum.
Pagodus verus.

Pagophila eburnea.

Pagophilus groenlandicus.

Pagrus acarne, argenteus, argyrops, auriga, bertheloti, bogaraveo, bugaravella, caissoti, calamus, ehrenbergi, elegans, erythrinus, filamentosus, guttulatus, hirta, lanarius, latus, lineatus, lithognathus, longipilis, mediterraneus, micropterus, mormyrus, orphus, pagel, pagrus, penna, proteus, quadrituberculatus, spinifer, versicolor.

Paguma grayi, laniger, larvata, leucomystax, trivirgata.

Pagurus aculeatus, affinis, albo-punctatus, anachoretus, angulatus, annulicornis, annulipes, arenarius, arrosor, asper, aspersus, bimaculatus, brevicornis, brevipes, calidus, canaliculatus, carinatus, cavipes, chiereghini, chinensis, chlanarius, comptus, conformis, corallinus, crassimanus, cristatus, cristimanus, cruentatus, cuanensis, cultratus, decorus, deformis, dubius, edwardsi, elegans, elongatus, erythropus, excavata, faujasi, forbesi, forceps, frontalis, gaimardi, gamianus, gaudichaudi, gayi, gemmatus, gonagrus, granulatus, guttulus, hirsutus, hirtimanus, horridus, hyndmani, imbricatus, impressus, inaequalis, incisus, isochirus, labillardieri, laevimanus, laevis, lanuginosus, latens, laticaudus, lineatus, lividus, longicarpus, longitarsis, maculatus, megistos, mertensi, meticulous, miliarius, misanthropus, mysticus, nigritarsis, ocellatus, ornatus, pedunculatus, perlatus, pictus, pilosimanus, pilosiusculus, pilosus, platychelos, pollicaris, prideauxi, pubescens, pugilator, punctulatus, pustulatus, rubrovittatus, sanguinolentus, scolopetarius, sculptimanus, scutellatus, setifer, setosus, solitarius, spilophthalmus, spinifrons, spinimanus, spiriger, splendescens, streblonyx, stria, striatus, strigatus, strigimanus, sulcatus, symmetricus, taeniatus, thompsoni, tibicen, timidus, tomentosus, tricolor, truncatulus, tuberculosus, tympanistus, ulidiae, ulidianus, unicolor, ursus, varians, venosus, vigil, villosus, virescens, vittatus, vulgaris, weddelli.

Paidia citrosa, munda, murina, senex, sulphurea, transpecta.

Paidium aeneum, candidum, cucullatum, fasciola, flaveolum, flavipes, nitens.

Paipalesomus pistriarius.

Pais decora.

Palacotherium ichingi. *Vide et Palaeotherium.*

Palaeastacus dixonii, macrodactylus.

Palaechinus ellipticus, gigas, konigi, multipora, sphaericus. *Vide et Palechinus.*

Palaemon acanthurus, aciculatus, adriaticus, adpersus, affinis, anophthalmus, armiger, australis, beaupresi, bidens, biunguiculatus, brachydactylus, brasiliensis, brevirostris, caementarius, canaliculatus, carinatus, colombicus, creusa, custos, cydippe, dentatus, diversimanus, electra, elegans, fabricii, flavescens, glauce, heterochirus, hirtimanus, hispidus, hypsa, jamaicensis, lancifer, latreillei, leachi, longicornis, longimanatus, longipes, marmoratus, nicippe, niloticus, nitescens, noctilucus, olfersi, ornatus, parvus, pelagicus, petitthouarsi, pinnophylax, procles, recticornis, serratus, setiferus, spinipes, spinosus, splendens, sulcatus, tarentinum, tenuicornis, trilianus, varians, villosus, vulgaris, walchi. *Vide et Palemon.*

Palaeno roemeri.

Palaeobalistum orbiculatum.

Palaeobassar steinheimensis.

Palaeobates angustissimus.

Palaeobatrachus diluviana, goldfussi.

Palaeobdella nilotica.

Palaeoceros granulatus.

Palaeochaeres major, typus.

Palaeochelys bussenensis.

Palaeocherus major, typus.

Palaeocidar nereis, prisca, protei, rossica.

Palaeocoma cunliffei, fuerstenbergi, milleri.

Palaeocyclus porpita.

Palaeocyon primaevus, troglodytes, validus.

Palaeogale fecunda, pulchella.

Palaeomephitis steinheimensis.

Palaeomeryx bojani, eminens, kaupi, medius, minimus, minor, nicoleti, pygmaeus, scheuchzeri.

Palaeomys arvernensis*, castoroides.

Palaeoniscum arenaceum, dorsale, eupterygium, laterale, latum.

Palaeoniscus agassizi, alberti, angustus, arcuatus, beaumonti, blainvillei, brongniarti, carinatus, catopterus, comptus, comtus, decorus, dunkeri, duvernoy, egertoni, elegans, exsculptus, freieslebenensis, freieslebeni, fultus, gelberti, glaphyrus, latus, lepidurus longissimus, macrophthalmus, macropomus, macropterum, magnus, megacephalus, minutus, monensis, ornatissimus, ornatus, ovatus, pygmaeus, robinsoni, robisoni, speciosus, striolatus, tschevkini, voltzi, vratislaviensis.

Palaeophis longus, porcatus, toliapicus, typhaeus.

Palaeophrynos dissimilis, gessneri, grandipes.

Palaeopora favosa, subtilis.

Palaeorhynchum colei, egertoni, glarisianum, latum, longirostris, medium, microspondylum.

Palaeornis (A.) alexandri, anthopeplus, barbatus, barrabandi, bengalensis, bitorquatus, borneus, caniceps, columboides, cubicularis, cucullatus, cyanocephalus, erythrocephalus, erythrogenys, flavicollaris, flavitorques, incarnatus, inornatus, longicauda, lucianae, malaccensis, melanorhynchus, melanura, modestus, mystaceus, nigrirostris, nipalensis, novae-hollandiae, papuensis, pondicerianus, rhodocephalus, rosaceus, schisticeps, torquatus, xanthosomus.

Palaeornis (R.) clifti.

Palaeosaurus cylindricum, cylindrodon, platyodon, sternbergi.

Palaeosmilia murchisoni.

Palaeospalax magnus.

Palaeospongia cyathiformis.

Palaeoteuthis honoratianus.

Palaeotherium aurelianense, bairdi, brivatensis, buxovillanum, commune, crassum, curtum, equinum, giganteum, girondicum, indeterminatum, isselanum, latum, magnum, majus, medium, minus, occitanicum, ovinum, parvulum, privatense, prouti, schinzi, tapiroides. *Vide et Palacotherium.*

Palaeothrissum blennioides, elegans, inaequilobum, macrocephalum, magnum, parvum, phractonotum.

Palaeotriton scheuchzeri.

Palaestes bicolor.

Palaestra rubripennis.

Palaestrinus aureus, mutillarius, sykesi.

Palaiotrogos steinheimensis.

Palaminus brevicollis, ferrugineus, pallidus, piceus, pilosus, testaceus, variabilis.

Palamopus dananus.

Palapteryx dromioides, geranoides, ingens, struthoides.

Palarus ambustus, dongalensis, flavipes, fulviventris, histrio, laetus, lepidus, maculatus, rufipes.

Palechinus dispar, elegans, phillipsiae. *Vide et Palaechinus.*

Palemon antennarius, brevicarpus, cogneti, crenulatus, ensiferus, forceps, gaudichaudi, gracilimanus, grandimanus, inermis, japonicus, laevirhincus, lamarrei, latirostris, longipes, longirostris, malcolmsoni, margaritaceus, marginatus, microramphos, natator, nipponensis, olivieri, parvulus, paucidens, pristis, punctatus, pusillum, quoyanus, spinimanus, trisetaceus, xiphias. *Vide et Palaemon.*

Paleryx depressus, rhombifer.

Pales (Ar.) crucigera.

Pales (Col.) ulema.

Pales (Dipt.) blondeli, brunicans, florea, laevigata, libatrix, myoidea, petrosa, pumicata, setipennis, strenua, tessellata, vernalis, viridescens.

Palestrida bicolor.

Palethrocoris disciger, scapha.

Palicus granulatus.

Palidostoma osseus.

Palimphyes brevis, crassus, gracilis, latus, longus.

Palimpsestis flavicornis, octogesima, or.

Palingenestes kosmokratis.

Palingenia dorsalis, horaria, indica, longicauda, puella.

Palinurina intermedia, longipes, pygmaea.

Palinurus americanus, argus, buergeri, compressus, dasypus, frontalis, gigas, guttatus, interruptus, japonicus, laevicauda, lalandei, langusta, locusta, longibrachiatus, longimanus, marginatus, muensteri, penicillatus, perciformis, polyphagus, regleyanus, ricordi, rissoni, spinosus, squamifer, sueri, sulcatus, taeniatus, trigonus, versicolor, vulgaris.

Palla decia.

Pallasia (Dipt.) globosa, ovata.

Pallasia (Verm.) chrysocephala, gaimardi, negata.

Pallene (Cr.) breverostris, chiragrus, circularis, discoidea, intermedia, sericea, spinipes.

Pallenis tricolor.

Pallenura javensis, sulphurea.

Pallium striatum.

Pallodes annulifer, atramentarius, fervidus, obsoletus, silaceus.

Palloptera ambusta, arcuata, gangraenosa, inusta, marginella, trimacula, trimaculata, umbellatarum, unicolor, usta, ustulata.

Pallosoma barbara, caeruleans, carinata, cyanea, nigrita, obscura.

Palmipes membranaceus, stokesi.

Palmipora alcicornis, complanata, dilatata, fasciculata, parasitica, solanderi, squarrosa, tuberculata.

Palmon bellator, capitellatus, clavellatus, fraternus, idomene, insularis, melleus, obscurus, olenus, pachymerus, religiosus.

Palmula sagittaria.

Palmularia soldanii.

Palmyra aurifera, ocellata.

Palola viridis.

Paloplotherium annectens.

Palopoda tersa.

Palpada scutellata.

Palpares cognatus, furfuraceus, latipennis, libelluloides, manicatus, pardus, radiatus, spectrum, tessellatus, zebratus.

Palparia acinacidea, arbustea, argentea, argyrea, aurifera, baccaestria, barba, campea, cardui, carnea, caudea, cespitica, consorta, culmea, cultrea, falsa, fumea, geniculea, gigantea, hirta, hortuea, lambertella, latistria, ocella, palea, pascuea, petrifica, pineti, pratea, rhombea, rorea, sanguinea, striga, tentaculea, tetrax, tristis.

Palpibraca haemorrhoea.

Palpimanus gibullus, haematinus.

Palpita perspicalis, unionalis, urticalis.

Palpomya lalandei.

Palpomyia basalis, ortulana, rufipes, scutellata, serripes, spinipes, succincta.

Palpoplevra confusa, dimidiata, jucunda, lucia, marginata, portia, vestita.

Palpostoma testacea.

Palpula bicostella, binotella, bitrabcella, clarella, criella, daphniella, ericella, labiosella, punctella, pyropella, rostellula, semicostella.

Palthis angulatus.

Paludestrina affinis, andecola, atomus, auberiana, australis, candiana, charruana, conica, conulus, culminea, cumingi, deshayesi, desmaresti, elongata, fusca, globulus, intermedia, isabelleana, laevigata, lapidum, macrostoma, miliola, nana, nigra, paludinaeformis, parchappii, pendula, peristomata, petitiana, piscium, pusilla, pyramidalis, semi-striata, sextonus, striata, striatula, subulata, subumbilicata, terebellata, ulvae, varicosa.

Paludicella articulata, ehrenbergi, procumbens.

Paludicola (A.) albifrons, nipalensis.

Paludina abbreviata, achatina, achatinoides, acicula, acuminata, acuta, adjaciensis, affinis, alleghanensis, amethystea, ampullacea, anatina, anatinum, andicola, angularis, angulata, angulifera, angulosa, anthracina, arvernensis, aspersa, atomaria, atomus,

atra, atrata, australis, avia, balthica, beaumontiana, bengalensis, benzi, bermondiana, bicarinata, bicolor, bi-monilifera, bosquiana, breugheli, brevis, brunnea, buccinoides, bulimoides, burroughiana, canaliculites, carbonaria, carinata, carinifera, casaretto, castanea, chinensis, cibyratica, cincinnatiensis, cingulata, circinata, clathrata*, coarctata, coerulescens, concinna, concolor, conica, conoidea, conulus, coosaensis, cornea, coronata, costata, crassa, crystallina, cucullata, cumingi, cuspidata, cyclostoma, cyclostomaformis, cyclostomatiformis, deccanensis, decipiens, decisa, decollata, denticulata, deshayana, desmaresti, desnoyersi, diaphana, dilatata, disiuncta, disscisa, dissimilis, doliaris, draparnaldi, dubuissoni, duchasteli, dupotetiana, efasciata, elongata, exigua, exilis, expansilabris, extensa, fasciata, ferruginea, ferussina, flammea, flammulata, fluminensis, fluviorum, fontinalis, fragilis, francesi, francisci, fusca, fuscus, genicula, georgiana, gibba, gigas, glabrata, globulus, grana, granulum, granum, grayana, hagenowi, haleiana, hammeri, helvetica, heterostropha, hyalina, impura, impurata, incerta, incrassata, inflata, integra, intermedia, intertexta, jamaicensis, javanica, kickxi, knysnaensis, kraussiana, lapidum, lecythis, lecythoides, lenta, limosa, lineata, listeri, longicornis, lustrica, lutosa, macrostoma, magnifica, marginata, media, melanoides, michahellesi, michaudi, microstoma, miliola, minuta, minutissima, moquiniana, morissoni, multiformis, mumia, muriatica, muricata, mussoni, nana, naticoides, nickliniana, nigra, nitida, nobilis, nuclea, nuttalliana, nymphea, nysti, obsoleta, obtusa, octona, olivacea, orbicularis, ovata, oxythopis, pallida, paludinaeformis, paludinaria, parchappii, parreyssi, parva, parvula, patula, peristomata, petrosa, picta, piscium, planata, ponderosa, porata, porrecta, porrii, preissi, protracta, pulchella, pulchra, punctum, pupa, pusilla, pygmaea, pyramidalis, pyramidata, quadrata, regularis, remossii, rimata, rivularis, roemeri, rotundata, rubens, rubiginosa, rufa, salentina, salinasii, salinesii, savignyi, saxatilis, scalariformis, scalaris, schusteri, seminalis, sepulchralis, sricula, similis, sinensis, sinistrosa, solida, solidula, spinosa, spirata, stagnalis, stagnorum, striata, striatella, striatula, stricklandiana, subangulata, subcarinata, subcarinatus, subcostatus, subfusca, subglobosa, sublenta, sublineata, suboperta, subpurpurea, subulata, succinea, succineata, sulculosa, sussexiensis, tentaculata, terebra, thermalis, transversa, tricarinata, tricostata, trigonostoma, triton, troostiana, troscheli, truncata, truncatuloides, turrita, ulvae, uncarinata, unicolor, variabilis, varicosa, ventricosa, virens, virginica, viridis, vitrea, vitula, vivipara, viviparoides, vulgaris, yatesi, zonata.

Paludinella balthica, cingulata, fontinalis, littorina, minutissima, prasina, psittacina, viridula, vulgaris.

Paludinicola vermicularis.

Paludomus chilinoides, conica, funiculatus, gardneri, globulosa, loricatus, neritoides, nigricans, olivaceus, pictus, retusa, spiralis, stephanus, sulcatus, tennanti, undatus.

Palumbis torquata.

Palusia brunicornis, femoralis, flavescens, flavicornis, menyanthidis, pallidicornis, punctata, sagittariae, testacea.

Palythoa argus, auricula, bertholleti, caesia, denudata, flavoviridis, fuliginosa, glareola, gostyncii, lesueuri, mamilliosa, nymphaea, ocellata, perii, savignyi. *Vide et Polythoa?*

Palythoe antipathes, muricata, papillosa.

Pamatorhynchus erythropterus, senegalus. *Vide et Pom*→.

Pamborus alternans, cunninghami, elongatus, guerini, morbillosus, viridis.

Pamera bilobata, constricta, contracta, dorsalis, fallax, fera, una, vineta.

Pamina trilineata.

Pammene mediana, trauniana.

Pamphagus canescens, carinatus, cristatus, cucullatus, cymbiformis, discoideus, elephas, emarginatus, fuscus, gallinaceus, griseus, hespericus, horridus, lateralis, marmoratus, nigropunctatus, numidicus, reticulatus, serratus, serripes, turcicus, virens.

Pamphila actaeon, bucephalus, comma, fritillum, lavaterae, linea, malvae, marrubii, metis, paniscus, phylacus, sylvanus, sylvius, vitellius.

Pamphilius alpinus, amplexus, arbustorum, arvensis, auritus, betulae, campestris, cingulatus, circumcincta, cyaneus, cynosbati, depressus, dimidiatus, erythrocephalus, faustus, flavus, haemorrhoidalis, histrio, longicornis, lutescens, plagiatus, populi, pratensis, punctatus, reticulatus, saltuum, signatus, silvaticus, sylvatica, tessellatus.

- Pamphractus** andersoni, hydrophilus, squamatus.
Pamplusia monticolana.
Pamponerus germanicus.
Pan africanus.
Panaeola pulchella.
Panagaeus amabilis, angulatus, armatus, australis, bifasciatus, bipustulatus, brevicollis, cereus, chaltocephalus, chlorocephalus, cruciatus, crucigerus, crux major, denticollis, elegans, elongatus, erichsoni, eximius, fasciatus, festivus, geniculatus, grandis, grossus, impictus, klugi, laetus, leprieuri, mexicanus, microcephalus, myops, nobilis, notulatus, obscuricornis, ornatus, parvicollis, pretiosus, quadridentatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulatus, quadrisignatus, raddoni, reflexus, regalis, savagei, sayersi, scabricollis, selenoderus, sinuaticollis, stenocephalus, strachani, tomentosus, transversalis, trimaculatus, tropicus, versutus, vicinus, westermanni.
Panaphilis perdix.
Panara iarbas, satnius.
Pancalia fusco-aenea, fusco-cuprea, latreillella, leuwenhockella, merionella, woodiella.
Panchax buehanani, kuhli, lineatus, melanopterus, panchax, pictum.
Panchlora exoleta, indica, maderae, prasina, pulchella, surinamensis, viridis.
Panchrysia aurea.
Panda pinguis.
Pandalus annulicornis, borealis, brevirostris, narwal, pelagicus, punctulatus.
Pandarus (Col.) brunneus, dardanus, extensus, femoralis, gibbulus, marginata, sinuatus, subcylindricus.
Pandarus (Cr.) alatus, australis, bicolor, bosci, carchariae, cranchi, dentatus, fissifrons, lamnae, lividus, pallidus, strigosus, vulgaris.
Pandea conica, rotunda, saltatoria.
Pandeteius nubilosus, pauperculus, tibialis.
Pandemis cerasana, croceana, oporana, pasquayana, pronubana, reticulana, ribeana, sorbiana, textana.
Pandemos arcassa, lagis, liberia, placidia.
Pandicilla cianecula, suecica.
Pandion albigulare, alticeps, americanus, blagrus, carolinensis, fasciatum, fluvialis, fulvus, gouldi, haliaetos, haliaetus, humilis, ichthyaetus, indicus, leucocephalus, medium, orientalis, planiceps.
Pandocia conchilega.
Pandora (Ar.) striata.
Pandora (Coel.) flemmingi, striata.
Pandora (Dipt.) basalis, scutellaris.
Pandora (L.) aequivalvis, arcuata*, arenosa, brevifrons*, brevis, ceylonica*, cistula, clavata, crassidens, defrancei, depressa, discors*, elongata, flexuosa, glacialis, margaritacea, maxima, nasuta, oblonga, obovata, obtusa, punctata, radiata*, rostrata, trilineata, unguiculus.
Pandora (Lep.) prola.
Pandorina (Inf.) elegans, hyalina, leuwenhoecki, mora, sphaerula.
Pandorina (L.) arenosa.
Panemeria arbuti, heliaca.
Panesthia affinis, angustipennis, javanica, morio, transversa.
Pangasius buehanani, djambal, macronema, micronemus.
Pangolinus brachyurus, javanicus, typus.
Pangonia adjuncta, albicostata, albifasciata, albifrons, albithorax, alboatra, allemanica, amboinensis, analis, angulata, angusta, anthracina, appendiculata, ardens, atricornis, aurata, aurimaculata, aurulans, badia, barbata, basalis, basilaris, bescki, bicolor, bifasciata, binotata, brevipalpis, brevirostris, caffra, castanea, cellulata, cervus, chrysopila, chrysostigma, cingulata, clavata, comprehensa, concolor, conjugens, conjuncta, constans, contigua, cornuta, crassa, crassipalpis, depressa, directa, dives, divisa, dorsalis, dorsoguttata, dorsomaculata, eriomera, exeuns, fasciata, fascipennis, fenestrata, ferruginea, flavipes, fulva, fulvifascia, fulvithorax, fulviventris, funebris, furcata, fuscipennis, fusiformis, gemella, gemina, gibbula, gulosa, guttata, hebes,

incisa, incisuralis, incompleta, inconspicua, jacksoni, jaksoniensis, lasiophthalma, lateralis, laterina, latipalpis, leucomelas, leucopogon, lingens, longipalpis, longirostris, lugubris, lurida, macquarti, macroporum, maculata, maculipennis, maculiventris, margaritifera, marginalis, marginata, mauritanica, media, melanopyga, micans, minor, molesta, multifaria, nana, nigripennis, nigrivittata, nigro-hirta, nigro-notata, nobilis, notabilis, obesa, ocellus, ornata, parva, patula, piceo-hirta, picta, plana, planiventris, prasiniventris, proboscideus, quadrimacula, roei, rostrata, rufa, ruficornis, rufo-hirta, rufo vittata, semiflava, senegalensis, sexfasciata, singularis, solida, sorbens, spilopectera, subappendiculata, submacula, suturalis, tabaniformis, tabanipennis, tenuistria, testacea, testaceiventris, testaceomaculata, thoracica, translucens, tricolor, umbra, unicolor, varicolor, variegata, varipennis, venosa, violacea, viridiventris, vulpes, winthemi, xanthopogon.

Pangonius mauritanicus, rostratus.

Pangrapta decoralis, loricalis, repugnalis, resistricalis.

Pangus pennsylvanicus, scaritides.

Paniculina secunda.

Paniscus areolatus, fuscipennis, glaucopterus, inquinatus, lineatus, luteus, melanopus, nigriventris, productus, rufus, testaceus, virgatus.

Pannychistes rufipes.

Panolia acuticornis, eedi, platyceros.

Panolis beltis, flammea, piniperda.

Panopaea abbreviata, abducta, abrupta, acuta, acutisulcata, aequata, agassizi, albertina, aldouini, aleriae, americana, angusta, antarctica, antiqua, arago, arctica, arcuata, arduennensis, arenacea, astieriana, basteroti, baumonti, bivoniae, brongniartina, buvignieri, calceiformis, carteroni, castellanensis, constanti, coquimbensis, cornelia, corrugata, cottaldina, crassa, cretacea, crithea, danae, decurtata, dejanira, delia, delicatissima, depressa, deshaysi, dilatata, dubia, dunkeri, dupiniana, elatior, elea, elegans, elongata, elongatissima, ensis, erina, ewaldi, galatea, galdrina, generosa, gentilis, gibbosa, glabra, glycimeris, goldfussi, gracilis, grandis, gregaria, gurgites, hallie, hellica, hersilia, hesione, hians, hiantula, hippia, hylax, hylla, idalia, inaequivalvis, inflata, intermedia, ipswisiensis, irregularis, japonica, jugleri, jurassi, keyserlingi, laevigata, laeviuscula, lata, lateralis, latissima, lepechiniana, liasina, lunulata, mactroides, mandibula, margaritacea, marginata, massiliensis, menardi, musculoides, navis, neocomiensis, normaniana, norvegica, oblata, obliqua, oblonga, oblongata, obtusa, orbigniana, orientalis, ovalina, ovalis, paramecioides, parvula, pelea, peregrina, pherusa, phileta, pholadina, plicata, porrecta, prevosti, puella, pyrenaica, pyrrha, quadrata, qualeniana, recta, reflexa, regularis, remensis, ringmeriensis, robinaldina, robusta, roemerii, rostrata, rotundata, rudolphii, rugosa, scaphoides, securiformis, sinistra, sinuata, sinuosa, solandri, solenoides, sowerbyi, spengleri, striata, striatula, subaequivalvis, subelongata, subintermedia, subovalis, subrecurva, subrostrata, subsinuosa, substriata, tellina, tenuistria, tenuisulcata, toarcensis, urgonensis, ventricosa, vetusta, voltzi, zelandica, zietenii. *Vide et* **Panopea**, **Panopeus**.

Panopaeus chilensis, crenatus.

Panope ceti, faujas.

Panopea (L.) aldrovandi, cretosa, faujas, goldfussi, semire, tisiphone. *Vide et* **Panopaea**.

Panopea (Lep.) lucretia.

Panopeus caystrus, dentatus, formio, herbsti, limosus, wurdemanni. *Vide et* **Panopaea**, etc.

Panophrys chrysalis, farcta, flava, leucas, rubra, vernalis.

Panoplia (Ar.) denticulatus.

Panoplia (Lep.) augustana, lecheana.

Panops baudini, flavipes, flavitarsis, meridionalis, ocelliger.

Panormella lo-fasi.

Panorpa affinis, alpina, angustipennis, apicalis, appendiculata, bipennis, borealis, charpentieri, cognata, communis, confusa, debilis, furcata, javanica, nebulosa, punctata, rufa, rufescens, ruficeps, rufo-stigma, subfurcata, terminata, venosa.

Panscopus erinaceus, rufinasus.

Pansmicrus fasciatus, rufus.

Panstegia aerealis, opacalis.

- Panstenon** oxylus, pidius.
Panthalops hodgsoni.
Panthea coenobita.
Panthera pardalaria.
Pantherophis guttatus.
Panthiades pelion, thallus.
Pantholops hodgsoni.
Panthus crassicornis, flavovarius.
Pantilius tunicatus.
Pantocometis hirsuta.
Pantodactylus concolor, orbignyi.
Pantodinus klugi.
Pantolia ebenina, flavo-marginata, iris, rubrofasciata, scapha, striata.
Pantomelas ephippium.
Pantomorus albosignatus, cervinus.
Pantophthalmus tabaninus.
Pantoplanes anthribiformis.
Pantoporia frobenia, hordonia, mardania, nefte, phaerusa.
Pantoteles erythrorhynchus, tenuirostris.
Pantotrichium armatum, asperum, enchelys, lagenula, volvox.
Panulirus argus, guttatus, japonicus, occidentalis, ornatus, penicillatus, sulcatus, taeniatus.
Panurginus niger.
Panurgus arctos, ater, calcaratus, canescens, cephalotes, dentipes, lobatus, nasutus, octomaculatus, unicolor, ursinus, venustus.
Panurus biarmicus.
Panus barbicornis, rhina.
Panyptila cayennensis.
Panzeria lateralis, minor, sanguinea, tricineta.
Paonias excaecatus, myops, pavonina, salicis.
Papa (=Pupa) cocchi.
Paphagus sidero.
Paphia (L.) roissyana, undulata.
Paphia (Lep.) actorion, aidea, appias, arginussa, basilia, boebera, electra, eribotes, glabrata, glycerium, halice, helie, horsfieldi, huegeli, inachus, itys, jasius, laertes, medon, morvus, nessus, octavius, orion, otrere, paralekta, pasibula, phidile, philumena, pleione, pollux, polycarmes, portia, ryphea, troglodyta, ursula, varanes, verticordia, xenocrates.
Papilio abeona, acaciae, acantha, achaeus, achanta, acidalia, acidulia, acis, actaea, actaeon, adamas, adamastor, adippine, adippoides, admetus, adrasta*, adyte, aecius, aeclus, aegeria, aegeus, aegistus, aegon, aelia*, aelianus, aello, aemulius, aenippe*, aeolus, aesculapius, aetherie, aetherius, aethiopellus, aethiops, agacles, agamedes, aganippe, agathokles, agathon, agave, agestis, agestor, agetes, aglaja, agricola, agrippa, agrius, aidoneus, alaetas*, albunea, alcimedon, alcinous,alcon, alcyone, alecto, alexanor, alexis, allica*, allionii, alloüs, alphonsus, alsarius, alsus, altheae, alticus*, alveolus, alveus, amandus, amanga, amantus, amathusia, ambrax, americus, amiatus, amphitrite, amyntus, anacreon, anaetus, andraemon, androcles, angusta, antharis, anthe, anthelea, anticrates, antinous, antiochus, antiopa, apastris, apelles, aphaea, aphirape, apisaon, apollo, apollo delius, aracinthus, aracynthia, arbates, arcadius, arcanius, arcas*, archelaus, archidamas, archimedes, arcturus, arete, arethusa, arge, argiades*, argiolus, argus, argus argiades, arinus, arion, arisbas, aristaea*, aristaeus, aristodemus*, aristolochiae*, aristor, arria, arriphus, arsilache*, artaxerxes, artemis, arthemis*, arycles, ascalaphus, ascalus, asclepiades, astasia, asteria, astina, astorion, astyanax*, astylus, astynome, atalanta, athalia, athene*, atratus, atropos, atticus, atys, augias, augustus, aurora, ausonia, autonoe, axion, baeticus, baeton, ballus, basaltides, bathycles, battus, belemia, belemida, belia, bellargus, belledice, bellerophon, berecynthus, bertolis, betulae, biblis*, bibulus, birchi, bitias, blumei, boisduvali, boisduvallianus, bolina, bolivar, bonelli, bootes, bore,

brama, branchus, brassicae, brimo, briseis, brontes, bryce, bryoniae*, bunichus, busiris, byzene*, C=album, caecilia, caesar, caletor, callidice, camilla, canopus, capaneus, caractacus, cardamines, cardui, caroletta, carolina, carthami, cassander, cassandra, cassiae, cassiope, castor, catena, catillina, catullus, caudius, caunus, cebriones, cecilia, cecrops, celaeno, celline, celsus, celtis, ceranus, ceraunus, cerisyi, ceronus, cerri, cesonia, cethosia, ceto, chamissonia, chaon, chara, chariclea, charidamas, charidea*, charlotta, charmione, charopus, cheiranthi, chermes, childrenae, chloe, chloridice, chorinaeus, chryseis, chrysippus, chrysotheme, cincinnatus, cinnus, cinxia, cipris, circe, clarius*, claudia*, claudius, cleanthe, cleo, cleodoxa, cleopatra, cleotus, clericus, climene, clite, cloanthus, clonias, clotho, clytie, coelus, coenus, columbus, comma, concordia, coor, cordala*, cordula, coresilaus, corethrus, corinna, coriolanus, coristheus, corydon, corythalia, cramerianus, crataegi, curtius, cymochles, cymon, cynira, cynthia, cyparissus, cyrene, cynus, damaetus, damon, damone, danae*, daphne, daphnis, daplidice, daunus, decemmaculata, deione, deiopaea, dejanira, delalande, delesserti, delia, delius, democritus, demoleus, demosthenes, descombesi, deucalion, devilliers, dia, dia lapponica, diana, dictynna, dindus, dionysos, dioscorides, dioxippe, dirphya, dispar, disparilis, dolus, domitianus, donzeli, dorcus, dorion, dorylas, drimachus, dubius, duponcheli, dymus, echedorus, echelus, edusa alba, egena, egeria, electron, elphenor, encelades, endochus, ennius, ennomus, eos, epidaus, epiphorbas, epistrophus, epistygne, erate, erebus, erechtheus, erectheus, ergane, ericus, erithalion, eros, erostratus, erynaceus, erynis, eryssus*, erythia, erythromelas, escheri, esculi, eucrate, eudora, eumedon, euphanes*, eupheme, euphemus, eupheno, euphrosyne, euridice, euripides, europome, euryale, eurybia, eurymas, eurytis*, eurytris, eurytus, evagoras, evan, evander, evemon, evippus, evombar, fascelis, fauna, fausta, feisthameli, festivus*, fidia, floridor, francisca, freija, freya, frigga, fritillum, frontinus, fulgurator*, fulminator, galathea, galba, galene, galenus, ganesa, garamantis, garamas, gelon, gemellus, geminus, gesion*, geticus, glacialis, glandon*, glauce, gliciria, glycerion, glycinae, goante, golgus, gordius, gorge, grayi, griela, gyas, halius, hampstediensis*, hannibal*, harmonidus, harmonides, harpalyce, harrisianus, hecate, hectorides, helice, helle, hellen, heraclitus, hercules, hermione, hero, heros, herse, herta, hesiodus, hibisci*, hiera, hippocrates, hippodice, hippolytus*, hipponoe*, hippothoe, hispulla, hospiton, hudsonius*, huttuinus*, hyacinthus, hyale, hylas, hylasus*, hypenor, hyperici, hysipyle*, I=album, ianthe, iapygia*, icarinus, icarius, ichnusa, ida, idalia*, idmon, ilia, ilicis, ilioneus, imerius, immaculatus*, indica*, ines*, ingae, io, ioides*, iolaus, iole, iphigenia*, iphis, irene, iris, isarchus, isidorus, isis, ismenias*, isocrates, iswara, jammula*, janthe, jolaus, julia*, junonia*, jurtina, jutta, kotzebuea, krusensternia, L=album, labienus, lachesis, laius, lampetie, lampsacus, laodocus, lapponica*, larinia, larissa, lasinassa, lathona, lathyrus, latreilli, latreillianus, laura, lavatherae, ledebouria, legeri, leosthenes, leototes, lepidus, leucaspis, leucogramma, leucomelas, leucothoe, levana, licas, liciria*, ligea, linceus, lincus, linea, lineata*, lineola, liriopoe*, lisias, livius, longirostris, lucanus, lucas, lucianus, lucidator, lucilla, lucina, lucius, luteus*, lyaeus, lycagus, lycaon, lycoraeus, lycorias, lyllus, lynceus, lysimon, lysithous, lyssa, macareus, machaon, macleayanus, madyes, maecenas, maera, maevius, malvae, malvarum, manlius, manto, mantoides, marcellinus, marchandae, marchandi, maria, marianna, marmora, maturna, maurisius, meatus, medea, medesicaste, medusa, megaera, megarus, meges, melanides, melanops, meleager, meliboeus, memercus, mentor, meone, merope, metis, mezentius, militaris, minereus, minutus*, mithridates, mnemon, mnemosyne, mnestra, monous, montana, montezuma, monticola, morania, morope, muretus, mygdon, myrmidone, mysia, nanus, napaea, napaeae, napi, narcaea, narcissus, narica, nasica, nausinous, neesius, nelamus*, neleus*, nelo, nemausiaca, neoclides, neoridas, nephalion, nephela, nephelus, nepos, neptunus, neriene, nerva, niamus, niobe, no japonicum, nobilis, norax, norna, nostrodaemus, nox, numa, numitor, occitanica*, oebalus, oecus, oeme, oenomaus, opeus, optilete, orbifer, orbitulus, oribazus, ormenus, ornythion, orophanes, ovidius, oxynius, paeon, palaeno, palephrates, pales, pamphila, pandora, pandrosus, paniscus, panoptes, paphia, paphioides*, paradoxus, paralecta, paramegaera, paridion, parisia, parmenio, parrhasius, parthaon, parthenie*, pasiphae, paullinae, payeni, peas, pelopidas, pelopus*, penthesilea, peon, perditus, pericles, perimale, perrhebus, persephone, persiphone, petilia, petronius, petus, phaedra,

phaenon, phaeton, phalaenoides, phaon, pharnaces, pharte, phegea, pheretes, phestus, phiala, phicomone, philea, philenor, philippus, philolaus, philomela, philomene, philoxenus, phlaeas, phleas, phocides, phoebe, phoebus, phorbas, phoreus, photinus, phronima, phryne, pigmaeus, pilumnus, pinthoris*, pirata, pirene, pirithous, pisistratus, pitho, plato, plautilla, plautus, plexaris, plinius, plinthus, pluto, podalirius, podarca, podarce, polaris, polidamus*, polixenus, pollux, polybius, polychaon, polychloros, polyctor, polydama, polyeuctes, polygius, polymeda, polymetus, polyphontes, polyxena, populi, porima*, priapus, procida, prometheus, proneus, pronoe, proprius, prorsa, proserpina, proto, protodama, provincialis*, pruni, psamathe, psodea, psyche, ptolomaeus, pumilo, punctum=album*, pygmaeus, pylarge, pyramis, pyramus, pyrochles, pyronia, pyrophoros, pyrrha, pyrrhomelaena, pythius, quercus, rapae, ravindra, reboris, regulus, renatus, rhamni, rhea, rhesus, rhetenor, rhipheus, rhodopensis, ridleyanus, riparti, riperti, roboris, rogeri, roxelana, roxelina, rubi, rubricollis, rumanzovia, rumina, rurik, russiae, sakuni, saltator, salustius, salvianus, sao, saportae, sapphira, satnius, saturnus, satyrion, scaea, scamander, scipio, scoea, sebrus, selenis, semele, semiargus, semiramis, serapis, sertorius, servillei, siciliae, sicala, sidae, silvius, sinapis, smilax, sophocles, speculum, sphyrus, spini, spio, spondiae, steeveni, steropes, sthenelus, sthenon, stilbon, strabo, striatus, stygne, suetorius, sugriva, sulfurea, suwarovius, sybilla, sylla, sylvanus, tacitus, tages, tagis, tarpeja, tarquinius, tartarus, teleclus, telicanus, temenes, tereas, tertullianus, tessellum, thalestris, thalia, thaumas, theano, thecla, themis, themistocles, theocritus, theophrastus, thetis, thetys, thia, thore, thrasibulus, thrax, thucydides, thyelia, thymbraeus, thyria, tigelius, tipha, tiphon, tiresias, tisiphone, titania, tithonus, titus, trapejus, tremulae, tritonia, trivia, trojanus, trophonius, tullia, tunbergi, turnus, tyche, tyndarellus, tyndarus, typhon, tyrtaeus, unedonis, urticae, urvillianus, v=album, valdensis, varanes, varuna, varus, velleda, venula, vespasius, vibrius, victorinus, vidura, virgaureae, virginensis, virgula, volcanica, W album, westermanni, xanthe, xanthomelas, xenocles, xenodamus, xenophon, xylostei, zagreus, zekeucus, zephyritis, zeryntius, zetes, zonaras.

Papillon bias.

Papio babuin, barbella, cinerea, cynocephalus, gelada, hamadryas, leucophaeus, maimon, melanotus, ochreatus, porcaria, silenus, silvestris, sphinx, wurmbi.

Papyridea apertum, ringens, soleniforme, transversum.

Para jacana.

Parablops pauper.

Parabolina spinulosa.

Paracairius costatus, verrucatus.

Parachilia bufo, melanocala.

Paracletus cimiciformis.

Paracolax barbalis, derivalis, grisealis, nemoralis, tarsicrinalis, tarsiplumalis, uncinalis.

Paracoris paradoxus, unicolor.

Paracrucis cyanipes.

Paracyathus aequilamellosus, brevis, caryophyllus, crassus, desnoyersi, pedemontanus, procumbens, stokesi, turonensis.

Paracyclas elliptica.

Paracyon cynocephalus.

Paradigalla carunculata.

Paradisaea sexfilis.

Paradisea alba, aurantia, aureus, candida, chalybea, domicellarum, fulva, ignota, major, minor, nigricans, oriolus, papuana, parkinsoniana, pica, rubra, sefilata, tibicen, vaillanti, violacea, wilsoni.

Paradisoa sanguinea.

Paradoxides acuminatus, arcuatus, becki, bimucronatus, bohemicus, boltoni, brevimucronatus, bucephali, dormitzeri, eatoni, forcipata, forficula, gibbosus, gracilis, grotei, harlani, inflatus, laciniatus, latus, linnaei, longicaudatus, macrocephalus, pusillus, quadrimucronatus, rotundatus, rugulosus, scarabaeoides, scaraboides, spinosus, spinulosus, tessini, tetragonocephalus, triarthrus, trivirgatus.

Paradoxites actinurus, latus, longicaudatus, pyramidalis.

Paradoxornis flavirostris, gularis, ruficeps.

Paradoxurus albifrons, annulatus, ater, aureus, binotata, bondar, crossi, derbyanus, derghanus, dubius, felinus, finlaysoni, grayi, hamiltoni, hermaphroditus, hirsutus, jourdani, lanigera, larvatus, leucogena, leucomystax, leucopus, linsang, musanga, musangoides, nigrifrons, nipalensis, nubiae, ogilbyi, pallasi, pennanti, philippensis, philippinensis, prehensilis, quadriscriptus, quinquelineatus, typus, zebra, zeylanicus.

Paradoxus boltoni.

Paragia decipiens, odyneroides, tricolor.

Paragonia tasimaria.

Paragryllus martini.

Paragus aegyptius, aeneus, albifrons, albipes, algirus, annulipes, antimenes, arcuatus, ater, bicolor, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, borbonicus, coadunatus, compeditus, dispar, femoratus, fuscipennis, geniculatus, haemorrhous, lacerus, latus, nigrites, numida, obscurus, politus, punctulatus, quadrifasciatus, ruficauda, scutellaris, serratus, sigillatus, strigatus, taeniatus, testaceus, tibialis, transatlanticus, triangularis, trianguliferus, zonatus.

Paralcyon dea.

Paralcyonium elegans.

Paralepis borealis, choregonoides, coregonoides, hyalinus, sphyrenoides.

Parallelia ammonia, bistriaris, parallelaris.

Parallelomorphus aeteon, arenarius, caspicus, crenulatus, cylindronotus, eurytus, fischeri, hispanus, impressicollis, inderiensis, laetus, laevigatus, laticollis, macrocephalus, mandibularis, marginatus, persicus, rivularis, sabuleti, salinus, strigifrons, volgensis, volhynensis.

Parallelosomus planicollis.

Paralystra emma.

Paramaecium acuminatum, ambiguum, bifrons, bullatum, capitatum, compressum, contortum, corniculatum, cuspidatum, gibbosum, kolpoda, lobulosum, lugens, mutilum, ovatum, perforatum, pinnatum, sinaiticum, splendens, sulcatum, trifoliatum, truncatum, tuberosum, umbratum, uncinatum, variegatus, vespertilio, viridescens.

Vide et **Paramecium**, **Paramoecium**.

Paramaya dehaani.

Paramecium dioxinum, fusus, incubus, lamella, milium, nucleus, oceanicum, pigrum, pisciforme, terebra, viride. *Vide et* **Paramaecium**.

Paramecops farinosus, pacca.

Paramecosoma abietis, bicolor, caucasica, denticulatum, elongata, inconspicuum melanocephala, minuta, pilosula, serrata, unicolor.

Paramecus cordiger, cylindricus, laevigatus, niger, parallelus.

Parameria femorata, graeca.

Paramesia (Dipt.) riparia, roberti, wesmaeli.

Paramesia (Lep.) bifidana, cerusana, gnomana, subtripunctulana, tenella, tripunctulana.

Paramesius rufipes.

Paramicippa platipes, sex-spinigera, subclivosa, tuberculosa.

Paraminus eumelus, scurra, talaus.

Paramithrax barbicornis, edwardsi, gaimardi, peroni, rotundatus.

Paramoecium colymbus, dubium, kolpodinum, lamellinum, oryziformis, paradoxum, solea. *Vide et* **Paramaecium**, **Paramecium**.

Parandra brunnea, caspia, fasciata, ferruginea, glaber, glabrata, laevis, lineolata, mandibularis, maxillosa, mordax, polita, purpurascens, purpurea.

Paranema globifer.

Paranephrops planifrons.

Paranomus fischeri, l'herminieri.

Paranonea prasina.

Paranthene pepsidiformis.

Paranthrene asiliformis, brosiiformis, myrmosaeformis, tineiformis, vespiformis.

Parapholas bisulcata, californica, janelli.

Parapoynx albargentalis, nivealis, stratiotalis, suppandalis.

Pararge egeria, xyphia.

Parascidia flava.

- Parascotia** carbonaria, fuliginaria, trepidaria.
- Parasemia** agnitaria, lapponica, plantaginis, transversella.
- Parasia** nevropterella.
- Parasmilia** centralis, cylindrica, elongata, faujasi, fittoni, gravesiana, mantelli, poculum, punctata, serpentina.
- Parastasia** bicolor, binotata, bipunctata, canaliculata, confluens, dimidiata, discolor, femorata, horsfieldi, melanocephala, nigriceps, nitidula, obscura, rubrotessellata, rufolimbata, rufo-picta, rugosicollis, scutellaris, westwoodi.
- Parastata** guttula.
- Parastichtis** didyma, hepatica, suspecta, vilis.
- Parastrea** affinis, amicorum, amplior, ananas, caryophylloides, deformata, denticulata, doreyensis, fragum, gervillei, gratissima, lifoliana, lobata, meandrites, nantuacensis, radiata, rotulosa, rousseaui, savignyi, stricta, urvilliana.
- Paratenetus** fuscus, lebasii, punctatus.
- Parathyris** cedonulli, pandiona, perspicilla.
- Paratropes** lycoides.
- Paraxanthus** hirtipes.
- Pardalisca** cuspidata.
- Pardalotus** affinis, africanus, australis, brevirostris, caerulescens, cristatus, flavescens, gularis, hirundinacea, maculatus, melanocephalus, obsoletus, ornatus, percussus, pipra, punctatus, quadragintus, rubricatus, striatus, superciliosus, thoracicus, uropygialis.
- Pardia** tripunctana.
- Pardosa** striatipes.
- Pareas** carinata.
- Parexus** recurvus.
- Parias** flavomaculatus, ornata, variegata.
- Pariboea** spinipalpis.
- Parides** aeneas, echelus, gargasus, lysander, sessostris, vertumnus.
- Pariocela** laticeps.
- Pariopeltis** triscalis.
- Parisoma** frontale, galinieri, monacus, subcaeruleum, vireoides.
- Paristemia** apicalis, platyptera.
- Parix** gramicola, graminicola, viridis.
- Parkinsonius** mirabilis.
- Parmacella** alexandrina, calyculata, cumingi, gervaisi, mauritius, mesopotamiae, nigricans, olivieri, palliolum, punctata, reticulata, taeniata, taunaisii, unguiformis, valenciennesi, valenciennii, variegata, virescens.
- Parmacellus** palliolum, rutellum.
- Parmaphorus** bellardii, elongatus. *Vide et Parmo*→.
- Parmena** algerica, antarctica, bicincta, fasciata, hirsuta, pilosa, pubescens, rugosula, solieri, unifasciata.
- Parmophorus** ambiguus, angustus, bellardi, breviculus, convexus, corrugatus, elegans, fissurella, fragilis, gibbosus, granulatus, intermedius, laevis, patelloideus, sinensis. *Vide et Parma*→.
- Parmula** (G.) cocciformis.
- Parmula** (Hem.) bistrigata, gibbula, vertebralis.
- Parnassius** actius, apollo, clarus, corybas, delius, dellius, delphius, hardwicki, helios, hypsipyle, jacquemonti, mnemosyne, nomion, phoebus, rumina, smintheus, stubendorfi.
- Parnopes** carnea, denticulata, elegans, fischeri, viridis.
- Parnus** algericus, asiaticus, auriculatus, bicolor, brasilianus, caspius, cinctus, dumerili, elateroides, fastigiatus, griseus, hydrobates, impressus, lithophilus, longimanus, longipes, luridus, lutulentus, minutus, montanus, nitidulus, niveus, obscurus, ovatus, picipes, pilosellus, pubescens, punctatus, punctulatus, rufipes, sericeus, striato-punctatus, striatus, substriatus, sulcatus, vienensis, viennensis, villosus, vittatus.
- Paroaria** capitatus, cucullata, dominicana, gularis, nigrigenys, nigroaurita.
- Parodon** suborbitale.

- Paroides** biarmicus, capensis, caudatus, flammiceps, longicaudus, pendulinus, pensilis, smithi.
- Paromalus** aequalis, affinis, bistriatus, complanatus, conjunctus, flavicornis, minimus, parallelepipedus, pumilio, rouzeti, seminulum, tenellus, troglodytes.
- Paropia** scanica, scutata.
- Paropis** pallidipennis, sorbi.
- Paropsis** (Col.) aegrota, amboinensis, amica, atomaria, australasiae, beata, bimaculata, cassidoides, chlorotica, circumdata, coccinelloides, crocata, decemguttata, dilatata, duodecimpustulatus, erudita, fallax, flavicans, geniculata, granulosa, hectica, hieroglyphica, immaculata, incarnata, insignita, inspersa, intacta, interlita, irrisa, laesa, lepida, lignea, liturata, maculata, marmorea, miliaris, minor, morbillosa, multipunctata, nigerrima, nobilitata, notata, nucea, nuda, oblitterata, obscura, obsoleta octolineata, "oliv.," orphana, pallipes, papulosa, picea, polyglypta, porosa, punctulata, remota, rufipes, rugulosa, sanguinicollis, sanguinipennis, scutifera, seriata, serpiginosa sexpustulata, signata, suturalis, testacea, trifasciata, ustulata, variolosa, venusta, vicina.
- Paropsis** (P.) signata.
- Paropus** alternata.
- Parotia** aurea, psittacalis, sexsetacea.
- Parra** aenea, albinuca, alpina, arata, atricollis, calidris, canulus, capensis, cinclus, cordifera, corrira, cristata, gallinacea, grisea, gymnostoma, helvetica, hypoleucos, hypomelana, interpretes, macularia, melanoviridis, naevia, ochropus, phaenicura, pugnax, sanderling, sinensis, squatarola, superciliosa, vanellus.
- Parrhasius** acmon, arogeus, hemon, lisus, polybetes, timoleon.
- Parthenia** (Dipt.) bosci, carolinae, cylindrica.
- Parthenia** (G.) bulinea, crenata, elegantissima, fasciata, glabra, indistincta, metcalfi, pallida, scalaris, terebra, turris, turrita, varicosa, ventricosa.
- Parthenie** fasciata, lineata.
- Parthenopa** leucogaster.
- Parthenope** (Cr.) angulifrons, calappoides, contracta, contraria, cyrnus, diacantha, fornicata, laciniata, macrocheles, mediterranea, punctatissima, reticulata, spinimana, tarpeius, valida.
- Parthenope** (Dipt.) neocomiensis.
- Parthenope** (L.) formosa.
- Parthenos** andremona, nubilis, sylvia.
- Partula** amabilis, auricula, auriculata, australis, brumalis, bulimoides, carteretensis, compressa, conica, decussatula, densilineata, diminuta, dumartroyi, faba, flavescens, fragilis, ganymedes, gibba, glabrata, gonocheila, grisea, guamensis, hyalina, inflata, isabellina, lineata, lutea, maximiliana, navigatoria, otaheitana, pudica, pusilla, radiolata, reclusiana, rosea, rubescens, rufa, solidula, spadicea, unidentata, varia, virgulata, zebrina.
- Partulus** australis, carteriensis, roseus, torosus, vanicorensis.
- Parula** americana, mexicana.
- Parulus** ruficeps.
- Parus** abietum, aemodius, albigena, albigena, amarus, annexus, aplonotus, atricapilla, atriceps, atricristatus, atrogularis, barbatus, bokharensis, bombycilla, borealis, caerulescens, calendula, candatus, carbonarius, carolinensis, cayaneus, cinctus, cinerescens, cinereus, coeruleatus, coerulescens, dichrous, dorsatus, dubius, elegans, erythrocephalus, exilis, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flavicollis, flavocristatus, frigoris, fringillago, fuliginosus, furcatus, fuscus, griffithi, hortensis, inornatus, iouschistos, japonicus, jouschistos, lathamii, ledouci, leucomelas, leuconotus, leucopterus, leucotis, longicaudatus, luctuosus, lugubris, melalophos, melanolophos, melanotis, melanotus, minimus, minutus, mitratus, montanus, monticolus, niger, nuchalis, pensilis, quadricolor, quadrivittatus, robustus, rubidiventris, rufescens, russicus, salicarius, satrapa, schistinotus, scythicus, senilis, septentrionalis, sericophrys, seriophrys, sultaneus, sumatrensis, sylvestris ater, teneriffae, trivirgatus, ultramarinus, urostigma, variegatus, xanthogenys, zelandicus.
- Parydra** aquila, coarctata.
- Paryphes** andreae, diabolicus, fenestratus, humeralis, laetus, megaera, miniaceus.

Paryphus lobatus.

Pasimachus californicus, depressus, laterisulcatus, marginatus, mexicanus, obtusus, punctulatus, rotundipennis, sublaevis, substriatus, subsulcatus, sulcatus.

Pasiphae tarda.

Pasiphaea brevirostris, distincta, sivado.

Pasites maculata, schotti, unicolor.

Pasithea (Cr.) gibba, rectirostris.

Pasithea (G.) aciculata, cancellata, claibornensis, diaphana, eburnea, elegans, exarata, guttula, laevigata, lugubris, minima, nigra, notata, ornata, ovulum, secale, sordida, striata, subula, sulcata, turbinopsis, umbilicata.

Pasithea (Verm.) chrysocephala.

Pasithoe umbonata, vesiculosa.

Passaleutus geniculatus.

Passalites nemorivagus.

Passalodon rostratus.

Passaloecus corniger, gracilis, insignis, monilicornis, singularis, turionum.

Passalurus ambiguus.

Passalus abortivus, aculeatus, acuminatus, aduncus, aethiops, affinis, africanus, agnoscendus, angulatus, anguliferus, approximatus, armatus, assimilis, australasicus, australis, barbatus, bicanthatus, bicolor, bidentatus, bihastatus, brasiliensis, caelatus, caesus, cancrus, cantori, carbonarius, cayennensis, cayor, cephalotes, chevrolati, ciliatus, cirratus, coarctatus, compar, compergus, coniferus, contractus, convexus, cornutus, crenatus, crenistrius, crenulatus, cylindraceus, cylindrus, depressus, dilatatus, distinctus, edentulus, elongatus, emarginatus, exaratus, fronticornis, furcilabris, geometricus, gibbosus, glaberrimus, goryi, grandis, hamatus, hieraticus, hopei, hostilis, imberbis, inaequalis, incertus, insularis, interstitialis, laevis, laterisculptus, latifrons, latipennis, longulus, lottinus, maillei, mancus, manouffi, marginatus, medius, moluccanus, morbillosus, morio, mucronatus, muticus, nasutus, naviculator, neelgheriensis, occipitalis, orientalis, palini, parvulus, pelliculatus, pentaphyllus, piceus, pilifer, planiceps, platyrhinus, plicatus, politus, polyphyllus, pronus, pugionatus, punctatissimus, punctato-striatus, puncticollis, punctifrons, quadricollis, quadridentatus, quadrifrons, recticornis, robustus, rugiceps, rusticus, savagei, semicylindricus, sexdentatus, siccatus, sinuatus, sinuosus, spectabilis, spinifer, striato-punctatus, striolatus, sub-armatus, subcornutus, sulcatulus, suturalis, teres, tetragonus, tetraphyllus, timoriensis, tlascala, toriferus, torpidus, transversus, tricuspitatus, tridens, trituberculatus, tropicus, unicornis, validus, vicinus, villosus, vulneratus.

Passandra bistriatum, brasiliensis, columbus, concolor, crassicornis, fasciata, rubro-lineata, sexstriata.

Passer alpicola, arboreus, arctous, arcuatus, australis, calcaratus, cannabina, capensis, carduelis, cinnamoneus, cisalpina, concolor, cristatus, cruciger, diffusus, dominicanus, elegans, erythrocephala, erythrophys, flaveolus, fringilla, hispaniolensis, indicus, italicus, jagoensis, jugiferus, marchionessarum, molitensis, montanina, montanus, montefringilla, motitensis, oryx, papaverina, petronia, pileatus, pusillus, pyrrhonotus, pyrrhopteris, roseus, rufipectus, ruppeli, rutilans, salicicola, spinus, spiza, teydea.

Passerculus lincolni, palustris, passerinus, savanna.

Passerella cinerea, hyperborea, iliaca, rufo, townsendi, unalascensis.

Passerina atricapilla, bicolor, borealis, capensis, caudacuta, ciris, collaris, cyanea, discolor, dumetorum, flava, flavifrons, flaviventris, hyemalis, jacarina, jacarini, lapponica, leclancheri, lepida, leucophrys, maritima, melanocephala, montana, monticola, musica, nigricollis, nivalis, olivacea, ornata, oryzivora, palustris, pecoris, pratensis, pusilla, quadricolor, rufescens, ruficapilla, savanna, socialis, sphenura.

Passerita mysterizans, nasuta.

Passus dasypleurus, graculus, parastictus.

Pastinaca hastata, maclura.

Pastinachus uarnak.

Pastor amoenus, bicolor, blythi, calva, cantor, capensis, carunculatus, columbinus, contra, corythaix, cristatella, dauricus, docilis, dominicanus, elegans, fuscus, galla, gallinaceus, ginginianus, gregicolus, griseus, leucocephalus, mahrattensis, malabaricus,

malatensis, mauritianus, melanopterus, musicus, nigrocinctus, oricularis, pagodarum, peguanus, roseus, ruficollis, saularis, sericeus, setifer, sinensis, sturninus, temporalis, terricolor, trailli, tricolor, tristis, turdiformis, upupa.

Pasythea gracilis, quadridentata, tulipifera.

Pataecus fronto.

Patagona gigas.

Patara albita, guttata.

Patella acinaces, acuminata, acuta, adela, adunca, aeruginosa, alba, albescens, albicosta, albida, alboradiata, algira, alta, altera, alternata, alveus, ambigua, amoena, anceps, ancyloides, angulata, angulosa, antillarum, antiqua, antiquissima, apertura, apicina, apiculata, appendiculata, araneosa, araucana, ardosiae, argentata, argentaurum, argentea, argenvillei, argyropsis, asmi, aspera, aspersa, atricapilla, atromarginata, aubentonensis, aurantiaca, aurea, auricula, auricularia, auriculata, aurifera, australis, azorica, barbata, bifidus, bimaculata, bonardi, borbonica, borni, bourouniensis, calcarea, callosa, calyptra, campaniformis, campanulata, cancellata, candei, candida, capillata, capulina, carditoides, carinata, cassida, castanea, ceciliana, cerea, chalcedonica, chilensis, cingulata, cingulum, cinnamomea, citrullus, clealandi, clelandi, clypeater, clypeola, clypeus, cochleata, coerulea, comosa, compressa, compressiuscula, conceptionis, conica, conspicua, constricta, cornea, cornucopiae, costaria, costata, costulata, crassa, crassicosta, crocata, cruentata, crystallina, cupuloidea, curvata, cuspidata, cyanea, cymbium, cymbularia, cymbuloides, cypria, cypridium, decora, delesserti, dentata, depressa, diaphana, dichotoma, diemensis, digitata, dilatata, dimidiata, disciformis, discoidea, discors, distorta, dubia, dublo-radiata, duclosi, dulcis, dunkeri, duplicata, echinulata, elegans, elliptica, elongata, epidermidea, equalis, exarata, exilis, explanata, extinctorum, favaniana, fenestrata, fimbriata, fissa, fissurata, flexuosa, forbesi, fornicata, fragilis, fungoidis, fusco-lutea, galathea, garnoti, gaudichaudi, gigantea, glabra, gorgonica, granulata, granulosa, greenwoodi, grisea, grossa, guttata, hartlepolensis, heptagona, hiantula, hyalina, illuminata, imbricata, implicata, incisa, inconspicua, indica, inornata, insessa, insignis, instabilis, intorta, irregularis, jacksoniensis, japonica, javanica, klipsteini, kochi, laevigata, laevis, laevissima, lamarcki, lamellosa, laqueare, lata, lateralis, latissima, leucophaea, leucozona, limbata, lineata, lineolata, lobata, longicosta, lowei, lucernaria, luctuosa, lusitana, luteola, macroschisma, maculata, madagascariensis, malicolor, mamillata, mammillaris, margaritaria, maxima, mazatlandica, membranacea, mexicana, militaris, minuta, monticolor, mucronata, muricata, mytiliformis, nanus, neglecta, neptuni, nigra, nigroalba, nigro-squamosa, nisoria, nitida, nodosa, novemradiata, nuda, oblonga, obscura, obtecta, octocostata, oculus hirci, olivacea, onychitis, opea, orbis, oregana, orichalcea, ornata, ovalis, ovata, pallescens, papyracea, parallelogrammica, parasitica, parvula, patina, paumotensis, pediculus, pennata, peroni, persona, personoides, peziza, pholidota, pileata, pileolus, pileus, pinaria, piperata, plana, plumbea, poculum, polaris, polii, polita, polygona, pretrei, primigenia, pruinosa, pulchella, punctata, punctatissima, puncturata, punica, purpurascens, purpurina, pustulosa, pyramidata, radiata, radiatilis, raricosta, reticulata, retifera, retortella, retrorsa, reussi, reynaudi, richelmya, riparia, rivulosa, rostralis, rouxi, rubida, rubraurantiaca, rubro-costata, rugosa, ryckoltiana, safiana, sagittata, saturni, scabra, schmidtii, scurra, scutatella, scutellaris, scutellata, scutiformis, semistriata, serpulae formis, sinuata, sinuosa, solaria, solaris, solida, speciosa, spectrum, spinifera, spinosa, spirirostris, squama, squamaeformis, squamulata, stella, stellata, stellularia, striata, striatula, strigilata, strigilis, sturnus, subannulata, subgranularis, subplana, subquadrata, subradiata, sulcata, suprajurensis, tabularis, talcosa, tarentina, tectum, tenella, tenera, tentorium, tenuicostata, tenuis, tenuissima, tenuistriata, tessellata, tessonii, textilis, tricornis, trochoides, tuberculifera, turtonia, umbellata, umbelloides, umbonata, undata, undecim-costata, undulata, unguis, unguis-almæ, unguliformis, variabilis, variegata, vespertina, violacea, virginum, viridescens, viridis, viridula, vitrea, xerampelina, zebra, zebrina, zonata.

Patellites acutus, antiquus, calyptraeformis, cingulatus, concentricus, conicus, cornucopiaeformis, costatus, discoides, fissuratus, limbatus, mitratus, peltatus, pennicostes, pileatus, primigenius, primordialis, vetustus, vinariensis.

- Patelloida* conoidea, depicta, elongata, flammea, fragilis, orbicularis, pileopsis, punctata, rugosa, septiformis, squamosa, stellaris, striata.
- Patelloidea* alveus, amaena, vitrea.
- Patelloides* antarctica, pectinata, virginea.
- Patellus* roseus.
- Patera* cerebriiformis.
- Pathoderma* orientalis.
- Patina* laevis.
- Patinula* lithuana, monachalis.
- Patiria* coccinea, crassa, granifera, obtusa, ocellifera.
- Patrobus* alpinus, americanus, angicollis, assimilis, aterrimus, borealis, campestris, depressus, excavatus, fossifrons, foveocollis, hyperboreus, lacustris, lapponicus, longicornis, ovipennis, rufipennis, rufipes, septentrionis, sibiricus.
- Patrocles* querelans.
- Patrus* javanus.
- Patula* (G.) alternata, perspectiva, pygmaea, rotundata, ruderata, rupestris, septemradiata.
- Patula* (Lep.) asperipunctella.
- Patularia* ovata, rotundatus.
- Paulia* horrida.
- Paulinia* muscosa.
- Paussus* aethiops, affinis, armatus, baconis, bifasciatus, bowringi, boysi, burmeisteri, cilipes, cochlearius, cognatus, cornutus, cucullatus, cultratus, curvicornis, denticornis, denticulatus, excavatus, flavicornis, fulvus, granulatus, hardwicki, hearseyanus, hystrix, jerdani, jousselini, klugi, latreillei, linnaei, nauceros, parrianus, ploiophorus, politus, rhinoceros, ruficollis, rufitarsus, saundersi, setosus, shuckardi, sinicus, spinicoxis, stevenianus, tibialis, trigonicornis, verticalis.
- Pausus* bihamata, bucephalus, cruciatus, denticornis, fichtelli, pilicornis, thoracinus, turcicus.
- Pauxi* alector, galeata, mitu, pauxi, tomentosa.
- Pavo* aldrovandii, assamensis, javanicus, spicifer.
- Pavona* cristata, lactuca.
- Pavonaria* quadrangularis, scirpea.
- Pavoncella* pugnax.
- Pavonia* (Cor.) agaricites, ampliata, angulata, boletiformis, cactus, clavus, contigua, crassa, crispa, cristata, decussata, divaricata, elephantotus, explanulata, flabelliformis, formosa, frondifera, hemispherica, infundibuliformis, irregularis, lactuca, lata, latistella, meandrinoides, obtusangula, papyracea, plicata, praetorta, siderea, tuberosa, undata, venusta.
- Pavonia* (Lep.) anaxandra, aorsa, berecynthus, carpini, cassiae, darius, pyri, spini, telemachus, xanthus.
- Pavoniaria* tetragona.
- Paxillomma* cremieri.
- Paxillus* (Ceph.) belemnoides.
- Paxillus* (Col.) crenatus, leachi.
- Paxyloma* apicalis.
- Paxylomma* buccata.
- Paxyodon* leve, ponderosum.
- Paykullia* fuliginosa, riparia, rubricornis.
- Pecchiolia* argentea.
- Pechipogo* pectitalis, plumigeralis.
- Pechipogon* barbalis.
- Peckia* aterrima, imperialis, lamanensis, lanipes, plumipes.
- Pecten* abbreviatus, abjectus, actinodes, actinodus, aculeata, aculeatus, acuminatus, acute-plicatus, acuticosta, acuticostatus, acutiradiatus, aduncus, aequalis, aequicostatus, aequistriatus, affinis, alatus, alberti, albinus, albolineatus, aldrovandi, alessii, alpinus, alternans, alternatus, ambiguus, anatipes, angelicae, anisopleurus, anisotus, annulatus, anonymus, antiquatus, antoni, aptiensis, arachnoides, arachnoideus,

araneosus, aratus, arcellus, archiaciana, arcuata, arealis, arenicola, arenosus, arinus, armigerus, armoricanus, articulatus, asper, asperrimus, aspersus, asperulatus, asperulus, asperus, astierianus, atavus, audouini, aurantiacus, aurantius, auristriatus, australis, aviculatus, barbatus, barbesillensis, bathus, beauvoisi, beaveri, bellis, benedictus, beraudi, bessi, beudanti, biaritzensis, bifidus, biformis, bifrons, bisquamosus, bistriatus, blainvilleus, boissyi, borealis, borni, bouei, brevauritus, brocchii, brongniarti, bruei, buchi, burdigalensis, byssifer, calvatus, calvus, calypso, camillus, campaniensis, canaliculatus, cancellatus, carbonarius, carinatus, carteronianus, cassianus, castor, cenomanensis, centralis, cephus, chiragra, cicatrisatus, cinctus, cingendus, circularis, citrinus, clathratus, clintonius, coarctatus, coelatus, cognatus, collineus, comans, comatus, complanatus, complicatus, compositus, comptus, concavum, concavus, concentricus-punctatus, concentricus-striatus, concentricus, concinnus, conjux, conoideus, consimilis, conspersus, convexus, coquandianus, corallinoides, corallinus, cornea, corneolus, corneus, cortesi, coruscans, costangularis, costarius, costatus, costulatus, cottaldinus, coyanus, crassicostratus, crassitesta, crassus, craticula, crebricostratus, crenatus, crenulatus, crescens, cretosus, crinitus, crispus, cristatus, cristularis, croceus, curvatus, cygnipes, danicus, darius, darwinianus, decemcostatus, decemnarius, decemplicatus, decemradiatus, decheni, decipiens, decoratus, decussatus, delesserti, deluci, demissus, dentatus, denticulatus, dentifer, deornatus, depilis, depressus, deshayana, deshayesi, deshayesi, dextilis, diaphanus, digitalis, digitatum, digitatus, disciformis, discites, discoloratum, discors, discrepans, dislocatus, dispalatus, dispar, dissimilis, distans, distriatus, divaricatus, diversus, dolabriformis, doris, dubius, dufrenoyi, dujardini, dumasi, duodecim-lamellatus, duplicatus, duplicicosta, dutemplei, eboneus, eboreus, electrum, elegans, elimatus, elixatus, ellipticus, elongatus, eolus, equivalvis, erebus, erythrocensis, esopus, espallaci, exasperatus, excavatus, excisus, exiguus, exilis, exoletus, exoticus, expansus, extensus, fabricii, facsimile, falax, fallax, fasciculatus, faujasi, fenestratus, fibrosus, filatus, fimbriatus, fittoni, flabellatus, flabelliformis, flabellulum, flabellum, flagellatus, flammeus, flavescens, flavidulus, flavus, flemingi, flexuosus, florens, floridus, foliaceus, forbesi, fragilis, fragilissimus, fragosus, fraterculus, fuchsi, fuci, fulvicostatus, funiculatus, furtivus, fuscopurpureus, fuscus, gallienae, galloprovincialis, geinitzianus, gemmatus, genis, gentilis, gerardi, germaniae, gervillii, gibbosus, gibbus, gigantea, giganteus, girondinus, glaber, glabratus, globosus, gloria-maris, goldfussi, gracilis, grandaevus, grandis, granosus, granulifer, granulo-costatus, granulatus, gratissimus, gravesi, grayi, greenlandicus, griseus, gryphaeatus, guttatus, halleanus, hardingi, hasbachi, hastatus, haueri, hausmanni, hedonia, hehli, hemisphericus, herrmannseni, hexactes, hians, hispidus, histrionicus, hoeninghausi, hofmanni, holbrooki, holgeri, hoskynsi, humphreysi, hybridus, icelandicus, illawarensis, illegalis, imbricatus, imbrifer, immaculatus, imperialis, inaequalis, inaequicostalis, inaequicostatus, inaequistriatus, inaequalvis, inca, incarinatus, incomparabilis, inconstans, incrassatus, incrustatus, incurvatus, indicus, inflatus, inflexus, infumatus, innominatus, insularum, intercostatus, interstitialis, interstriatus, intertextus, intextus, inversus, irradians, irregularis, isabella, isabellae, islandicus, jacobaeoides, jamesoni, janus, japonicus, jeannoti, jeffersonius, joannis, jonesi, josslingi, jugleri, jugosus, klipsteini, knockonniensis, kokcharofi, laevi-costatus, laevigatus, laevis, laganum, lamalii, lamarcki, lamellosus, laminata, laminosa, landsburgii, langrunensis, laqueatus, latiauratus, laticostata, laticostatus, latissimus, latus, laurenti, leiostis, leniusculus, lens, leonhardi, leopoliensis, lepidolaris, lepidus, leymerii, lilli, limaeformis, limatus, lineato-costatus, lineatus, lineolaris, lineolatus, linteatus, lischkei, lividus, lucidus, luciensis, lugdunensis, lunaris, lusitanicus, luteus, lyelli, macassarensis, macgillivraii, macrotis, macrotus, mactatus, maculatus, maculosus, madisonius, magellanicus, magnificus, major, makowi, maltonensis, malvinae, mantellianus, marcus, margheritae, marginatus, marrotianus, martinianus, marylandicus, matheronianus, matronensis, medius, megalotis, meleagrinoideus, mellevillei, membranaceus, membranosus, menkei, micans, michauxi, micheloti, micropleura, micropterus, midas, mille cateniferus, milleri, minerva, miniaceus, miniatus, minutus, mirabilis, miscellus, mitis, modestus, moniliferus, monotimeris, monspeliensis, mortoni, mosae, muensteri, multi carinatus, multicostatus, multiradiatus, multistriatus, mundus, murchisoni, muricatus, muscosus, mustellinus,

natans, nebulosus, neptuni, nereï, nexilis, nicaeus, niciensis, nilsoni, nilssoni, nireus, niso, nisus, nitida, niveus, nodosiformis, nodosocostatus, noduliferus, nodulosus, normandi, northamptoni, notabilis, nothus, novemplicatus, nudus, numularis, obliquissimus, obliquus, oblitus, obrinus, obscura, obsoletus, oceani, ochroleucus, octocostatus, octoplectus, ocyrrhoe, opis, orbicularis, orbiculatus, ornatus, orontes, orphanus, ottonis, ovato-costatus, ovatus, oxygonum, palaemon, palinurus, palliatus, palmatus, pandarus, pandorae, papyraceus, paradezii, paradoxus, paranensis, parisiensis, partitus, parvus, passerinus, passyi, patagonensis, patagonicus, pealei, pectoralis, pellucens, pellucidus, pera, permistus, perplanus, personatus, pes felis, phaseolus, philenor, philippi, philipsianus, phillipsi, phillis, philocles, pictatus, pictus, plagiostomus, planicostatus, planoclathratus, plano-sulcatus, planus, plebeius, plica, plicatus, podolicus, politus, pollux, polymorphus, polytrichus, pomatia, porphyreus, poulsoni, primigenius, princeps, principalis, priscus, proboscideus, propatulus, propinquus, protei, proteus, pseudamusium, pseudolima, ptychodes, ptychotis, pulchellinus, pulchellus, pulcher, pulcherrimus, pullus, pumilus, punctatus, purpuratus, pusillus, pusio, pusioides, puzosianus, pygmaeus, pyxidatus, quadraginta, quadricostata, quadriradiatus, quinquecostatus, quinquelineatus, radians, radiatus, raricostatus, rarispinus, rastellinum, rastellum, raulinianus, reconditus, rectangulus, reevei, reflexus, regius, regularis, requienianus, reticulatus, reussi, revolutus, rhetus, rhypheus, rigida, rimulosus, robinaldinus, rogersi, roseburiensis, roseus, rosimon, rothomagensis, rotundatus, rotundus, royanus, ruber, rubicundus, rubidus, rubro maculatus, rudis, rugosus, rugulosus, rusticus, ryckholtsi, sabinus, sandbergeri, sanguineum, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, sarmenticius, saturnus, sauciatus, scabrellus, scabridus, scabriusculus, scabrotus, scalaris, scarburgensis, sclerotis, scutellaris, sectus, sedgwicki, segregatus, semicingulatus, semicircularis, semicostatus, seminudus, semiplicatus, semistriatus, senatorius, seniensis, septemcostatus, septemplicatus, septenarius, sericeus, serrato-punctatus, serratus, sexcostata, sibericus, silenus, simbirskensis, similis, simplex, sinensis, singaporinus, sinuosus, sol, solaris, solarium, solea, solidus, somrowensis, sowerbyi, spathulatus, spatulaeformis, spiniferus, spinosus, spinulosus, splendidus, spurius, squama, squamatus, squamifer, squammatus, squamosus, squamula, squamulatus, squamuliferus, squamulosus, staszycii, stellaris, striatissimus, striato-costatus, striato-punctatus, striatulus, striaturus, striatus, strictus, striolatus, stutchburiensis, subacutus, subaffinis, subalternans, subaratus, subarmatus, subarticulatus, subauriculata, subbarbatus, subcalthratulus, subcancellatus, subcingulatus, subclavatus, subcomatus, subconcentricus, subconcinus, subdecoratus, subdecussatus, subdemissus, subdepressus, subdiaphanus, subdiscors, subduplicatus, subelongatus, subfibrosus, subfimbriatus, subglaber, subgranulatus, subgranulosus, subimbricatus, subinterstriatus, subirregularis, sublaevigatus, sublaevis, sublevis, submuricatus, subnodosus, subobsoletus, subopercularis, suborbicularis, subornatus, subplicatus, subpulchellus, subpunctatus, subquinquelineatus, subreconditus, subrotundus, subrufus, subrugosus, subscabriusculus, subserratus, subspinosus, subspinulosus, subsquamula, substriatus, subtextorius, subtripartitus, subulatus, subundulatus, subvirgatus, subviridis, succineus, sulcatus, sulcirostris, sulphureus, superbus, suprajurensis, tabulatus, tehuelchus, tenuicollis, tenuicostatus, tenuis, tenuistriatus, tenuisulcatus, terebratulaeformis, terebratularis, terebratuloides, ternatus, testae, tetramerus, texturatus, textus, thetidis, thorenti, tigrinus, tigris, tournali, tranquebaricus, transversus, triangularis, tricarinatus, tricenarius, tricostatus, trifidus, trigeminatus, triginti-radiatus, tripartitus, triplicata, trisulcus, tubulifer, tumbezius, tumescens, tumidus, tunica, turgidus, uncinatus, undatus, undulatus, undulosus, unicolor, vagans, valdaicus, valentini, valoniensis, variabilis, varians, varicolor, variegatus, velatus, velutinus, ventilabrum, ventricosus, venustus, verda-chellensis, verneuili, versicolor, versicostatus, vesicularis, vestitus, vicenarius, vimineus, violaceus, virgatus, virginianus, virgo, virguliferus, vitreus, vittatus, voithi, voltzi, vulgaris, weissii, westendorpianus, zeisneri, zelandiae.

Pecticoma paradoxa.

Pectinalis foliosa.

Pectinaria aegyptis, arenaria, auricoma, belgica, capensis, castanea, groenlandica, guildingi, nigrescens, setiformis, subcylindrica.

Pectinia (Cor.) foliosa, pectinata.

Pectinia (Hym.) aterrima, lactuca.

Pectinites aculeatus, anomalus, antiquus, articulatus, asper, aviculatus, chamicticus, cretosus, discites, excentricus, fragilis, gigas, grypheatus, hispidus, irregularis, limbatus, lineatus, longicollis, melitensis, muensteri, operculatus, peticulatus, primigenius, priscus, punctatus, quinquecostatus, radiatus, regularis, reticulatus, salinarius, senatorius, subreticulatus, subspinosus, tegulatus, textorius.

Pectinium discites, gibbum, glabrum, histrionum, islandicum, jacobaea, japanicum, laurenti, lineatum, maximum, nodosum, pellium, pes felis, pleuronectes, pusio, tranquebaricum, turgidum, variegatum, varium, ziczac.

Pectinura vestita.

Pectocera cantori, mellii.

Pectodon verticillaris.

Pectoralina hebraica.

Pectunculina complanata, deltoidea, guerangeri, multistriata, scalaris, semiaurita.

Pectunculites aculeatus, pulvinatus.

Pectunculus acuticostatus, alternatus, ambiguus, americanus, angulatus, angusticostatus, annulatus, anomalus, apjohni, aradasi, aratus, arcaceus, aretatus, aspersus, assimilis, auriculatus, aurifluus, aurita, australis, aviculoides, belcheri, bicolor, bourgeoisianus, brevirostris, broderipi, calvus, cancellatus, carolinensis, carolinianus, castaneus, circularis, concinnus, cor, corbuloides, corrugatus, costarius, costatus, costulatus, crassus, cuneus, decusus, declivis, decussatus, delectus, delesserti, deletus, deltoideus, depressus, dispar, elegans, elephantopus, ellipsis, flammeus, formosus, geinitzi, giganteus, globulus, glycimereus, glycimereis, granulata, granulatoidea, granulatus, hamula, hemicardo, hirtus, hoeninghausi, holosericeus, holosericus, idoneus, inaequalis, inflata, insculptus, insubrica, intermedius, kaschewarowi, latiaerea, laticostatus, lens, lentiformis, lineatus, lividus, longior, lunulatus, maculatus, marmoratus, marrotianus, marullensis, miliaris, minimus, minor, minutus, mississippiensis, morum, multicostatus, multistriatus, nanus, nitens, nodosus, nuculatus, nudicardo, nummarius, nummiformis, nycter, obliqua, obliquus, oblongus, obovatus, obsoletus, obtusatus, oculatus, oolithicus, orbiculus, ovatus, pallens, pallium, parcipictus, parilis, passus, patulus, paytensis, pecten, pectinatus, pectiniformis, pectinoides, pennaceus, perdix, perplanus, pertusus, petschorae, pilosellus, pilosus, planicostalis, planus, plumstediensis, polydonta, polyodon, polyodonta, pseudocardium, pseudopulvinatus, pulvinatus, pulvinulatus, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quinquerrugatus, radians, raripictus, recissus, renauxianus, requienianus, reticulatus, reussi, rhomboideus, romulaea, roseus, rubens, scalaris, scriptus, semi-truncatus, septentrionalis, sericatus, sculus, spadiceus, spinescens, spurcus, stamineus, stellatus, striatularis, strigilatus, subauriculatus, subauritus, subaustralis, subconcentricus, subdecussata, sublaevigatus, sublaevis, subobliquus, subovatus, subpulvinatus, subsulcatus, sulcatus, tellinaeformis, tenuicostatus, tenuistriatus, terebratularis, tessellatus, texatus, textus, tomentosus, transversus, tricenarius, trigonella, tumulus, umbonatum, umbonatus, undatus, undulatus, variabilis, ventruosus, violarescens, violascens, vitreus, zonalis.

Pecula grisicapilla, neglecta, verna.

Pedaerus filiformis.

Pedalion (L.) ephippium*, isognomon, perna*, torta.

Pedalion (P.) gigas.

Pedanus sphaeroides.

Pedapholus brasiliensis.

Pedaria nigra, tuberculata.

Pedetes (Col.) brightwelli.

Pedetes (Cr.) ruficornis.

Pedetes (M.) cafer, capensis, typicus.

Pedeticus marmoratus, variegatus.

Pediacus depressus, dermestoides, fuscus.

Pediasia contaminialis, fascelinalis, immistalis, inquinatalis, lutealis, ochrealis, squalidalis.

Pedicellaria bidentata, dentata, exotica, rotifera.

Pedicellina belgica, echinata, gracilis.

Pedicia albivitta, contermina, crassipes, gracilis, rivosa.

Pedicularia sicula.

Pediculus acanthopus, affinis, anserinus, bufali-europei, capitis, cervicalis, chelidonium, chloropodis, collurionis, cornicis nigrae, corporis, crabronis*, crassicornis, eurygaster, eurysternus, hapalinus, leptocephalus, lyriocephalus, macrocephalus, melis, melittae, mustelae, nigritarum, pelecani, phocae, phoeopodis, phthiriopsis, piliferus, pleurophaeus, prognos, pubescens, saccatus, saviae, serratus, setosus, sphaerocephalus, spiculifer, spiniger, spinulosus, stenopsis, tabescentium, tenuirostris, totani, tringae, tuberculatus, tubescens, upupae, urius, urogalli, vanelli, ventricosus, vestimenti.

Pediliphorus auratus.

Pedilophorus rutilans.

Pedilus dispar, fulvipes, fuscus, guttula, imus, lugubris, marginicollis, nigricans, pulcher, ruficollis, rufithorax.

Pedina arenata, aspera, gervillei, gigas, granulosa, ornata, pubescens, rotata, sinaica, sublaevis.

Pedinus abbreviatus, acuminatus, aequalis, affinis, altaicus, arcuatus, clathrata, conubialis, dermestoides, femorale, femoralis, fornicatus, gibbosus, gibbus, glaber, gracilis, granulatus, helopioides, hybrida, laticollis, latiusculus, luctuosa, meridianus, ovatus, politus, pruinatus, punctatus, quadratus, ruficollis, ruficornis, sebaudus, strigosus, subdepressus, sulcatus, suturalis, tauricus, ulyssiponensis.

Pedionomus microurus, torquatus.

Pediophis coronella.

Pediophylax dorsalis.

Pedioplanis burchelli.

Pedipes adansonii, affinis, afra, alpina, coniformis, crassidens, globulosus, incrassatus, mirabilis, octanfracta, ovalis, ovata, ovulus, quadridens, tornatilis.

Peditaithya subcristatus.

Pedius laevissimus, longicollis.

Pedonoeces costatus, galapagoensis, pubescens.

Pedopsaris ludovicianus.

Pedum spondyleoideum, spondyloides.

Pegasia cylindrella, dodecagona, laternarius, latirostris.

Pegassus draco*.

Pegea (Asc.) octofora.

Pegea (G.) carnea.

Pegedictis ictalops.

Pegomya brunea, brunicornis, brunica, cerasi, flavipes, hyoscyami.

Pegomyia basilaris, bicolor, diaphana, flavescens, fulgens, inanis, longipes, mitis, myoidea, nigrifrons, setaria, thoracica, versicolor.

Pegylis morio.

Peirates affinis, bimaculatus, brevipennis, carinatus, maculipennis, quadrimaculatus, rufus, servillei, spinipes, strepitans, stridulus, sulcicollis, tri-guttatus.

Pelaeus armatus.

Pelagella parvula.

Pelagia (Med.) australis, conifera, cyanella, denticulata, discoidea, flaveola, guineensis, labiche, lessoni, lessoniana, noctiluca, panopyra, parthenopenis, phosphorea, purpurea, quinquecirrha, tetrachira, unguiculata.

Pelagia (Polyz.) clypeata, defranciana, eudesi, infundibulum, insignis.

Pelagia (Pter.) alba, americana.

Pelagios monachus.

Pelagius monachus.

Pelagocyon monachus.

Pelagosaurus typus.

Pelagus (L.) elixatus, vanuxemi.

Pelamis bicolor, chloronotus, curio, fasciatus, fuscatus, granulatus, marginatus, megophias, ornata, sarda, schneideri.

Pelamys bicolor, chiliensis, orientalis, sarda, unicolor

Pelargoderus tessellatus, vittatus.

- Pelatea** klugiana.
- Pelates** quadrilineatus, quindecimalis, quinquelineatus, sexlineatus.
- Pelecanoides** berardi, garnoti, urinatrix.
- Pelecanopus** pelecanoides.
- Pelecanus** americanus, australis, carunculata, chinensis, conspicillatus, crispus, dilophus, fuscescens, fuscus*, gaimardi, javanicus, lineogaster, lophurus, madagascariensis, major, minor, mitratus, molinae, olivaceus, pica, plotus, rufescens, uriel. *Vide et Peli*→.
- Pelecia** retusalis.
- Pelecinus** annulatus, bipunctata, clavator, duponcheli, fuscator, guerini, politurator, rufus, spinolae, thoracicus, tibiator.
- Pelecium** cyanipes, laevigatum, refulgens, sulcatum, violaceum.
- Pelecocera** flavicornis, lugubris, scaevoides, tricineta.
- Pelecoda** rostrum.
- Pelecophora** catoirei, illigeri, nigrolineata.
- Pelecophorus** vittatus.
- Pelecopselaphus** angularis, depressa.
- Pelecopsephalus** subigneus.
- Pelecorhynchus** maculipennis.
- Pelecotoides** conicollis, gigantea, maculata, strigata.
- Pelecotoma** bioculatum, bonellii, dufouri, fischeri, flavipes, helva, jani, latreillei, leachi, leucophaea, mosquense, murina, steveni.
- Pelecus** affinis, albulus, bacaila, bibie, clupeoides, cultratus, diffusus, flavipinnis, leucerus, niloticus, novacula, pholicephalus.
- Pelecyphorus** asidoides, capensis, foveolatus, mexicanus, picipes.
- Pelecystoma** luteum, tricolor.
- Pelekocheilus** caprinus, distortus, sileni, undulatus. *Vide et Peli*→.
- Peleropus** apicalis, fallax, melancholicus, mixtus.
- Peleteria** abdominalis, javanica, lalandei, leschenaldi, rubescens.
- Peleus** aeacus, gentius.
- Pelia** (Cr.) pulchella.
- Pelia** (Lep.) lamis.
- Pelias** (Cr.) niloticus.
- Pelias** (R.) berus, chersea, dorsalis, niger.
- Pelicanus** gangeticus, violaceus. *Vide et Pelecanus*.
- Pelicius** barbarus.
- Pelidium** carinatum.
- Pelidium** caeca.
- Pelidna** alpina, brissoni, calidris, cinclus, dominicensis, macrorhynchos, minuta, minutilla, pectoralis, platyrhynchos, pusilla, pygmaea, schinzi, semipalmata, subarquata, temmincki, variabilis.
- Pelidnota** adelaida, aeruginosa, amoena, aulica, bimaculata, burmeisteri, chalcothorax, chamaeleon, chlorana, cuprea, cuprifrons, cupripes, cyanipes, cyanitarsis, elongata, emerita, equestris, fulva, fuscoaeana, glaberrima, glauca, glaucipennis, gracilis, granulata, herbacea, ignita, laeta, langsdorfi, laniventris, latipennis, liturella, lucida, luridipes, marginata, metallica, micans, modesta, nitescens, notata, ornatissima, pallida, pallidipennis, prasina, psittacina, pulchella, punctata, purpurea, rostrata, rubriventris, rufipennis, rugulosa, semiaurata, sordida, strigosa, sumptuosa, sumtosa, terminata, testacea, testaceovirens, tibialis, unicolor, versicolor, victorina, virescens, viridana, vitticollis, xanthogramma, xanthospila.
- Pelidonota** bicolor.
- Pelikocheilus** paru. *Vide et Pele*→.
- Pelina** (Col.) hydropica, lebasii.
- Pelina** (Dipt.) aenea.
- Peliocypas** hamatus, luridus, signifer, suturalis.
- Peliusa** labiata.
- Pella** crassicornis.
- Pellona** affinis, castelnaeana, champil, ditchela, ditchoa, dussumieri, filigera, grayana, iserti, leschenaulti, melastoma, micropus, motius, novacula, orbignyana, soborni, vimbella.

- Pellonia** calabraria, vibicaria.
- Pellorneum** olivaceum, ruficeps.
- Pelmatopus** hummeli.
- Pelobates** fuscus, trinii.
- Pelobatus** adamsi, aureolus, chalceus, costipennis, fussi, heros, lugubris, steveni.
- Pelobius** freycineti.
- Pelochyta** arontes, helops, vidua.
- Pelodes** leucopareja.
- Pelodytes** affinis, nasutus, punctatus.
- Pelogonus** indicus, marginatus, perbosci.
- Pelolorhinus** sparsus.
- Pelomedusa** adansoni, galeata, gehafiae, subrufa.
- Pelonaia** corrugata, glabra.
- Pelonectes** platycephalus.
- Pelonium** amabile, amaenum, apicale, auripenne, buqueti, cleroides, collare, cribripenne, decorum, flavo-limbatum, gallerucoides, humerale, kirbyi, lampiroydes, lituratum, luctuosum, marginipenne, nigro-signatum, ornatum, pilosum, praeustum, pulchellum, quadrisignatum, scoparum, scutellatum, sex-notatum, suturale, testaceum, variabile, vetustum, viridipenne, vittatum.
- Pelonomus** brasiliensis, picipes.
- Pelopaeus** arabs, architectus, bimaculatus, caementarius, caeruleus, coromandelicus, cyaneus, cyaniventris, fasciatus, femoratus, flebilis, fuscus, histrio, interruptus, javanus, madraspatanus, pectoralis, petiolatus, sardonius, servillei, solieri, spinolae, tibialis, vindex. *Vide et Pelopoeus.*
- Pelophila** borealis, elongata, eschscholtzi, gebleri, laevigata, marginata, ochotica.
- Pelophilus** agassizi, gebleri, madagascariensis, oeningensis.
- Pelophis** alternans.
- Pelophylax** esculenta.
- Pelopoeus** abbreviatus, affinis, assimilis, bengalensis, compressicornis, eckloni, erithrocephalus, figulus, flavipes, hemipterus, jamaicensis, lunata, spirifer, unicolor. *Vide et Pelopaeus.*
- Pelops** acromios, auritus, hirsutus, occultus, phaeonotus, tardus, torulosus, ureaceus.
- Pelor (Col.)** asiaticus, avidus, blapoides, blaptoides, rugosus, tauricus.
- Pelor (P.)** aurantiacum, filamentosum, japonicum, maculatum, obscurus, sinense, tigrinum.
- Peloria** heckeli*, rueppelli*.
- Peloronta** exuvia.
- Peloropus** ulula.
- Pelororhinus** angustatus, argentosus, granulosis, maculosus, margaritaceus, variegatus.
- Pelorosaurus** conybearei.
- Pelorosomus** blaptoides, rugosus, spinipes, steveni, tauricus.
- Pelors** cuvieri.
- Pelorus** rufimanus.
- Pelorychus** brehmi.
- Peloryctes** arenarius.
- Peloscolex** variegatus.
- Pelosia** depressa, griseola, helveola, plumbeola.
- Pelosoma** lafertei, muscerda.
- Pelta** coronata, cumingi.
- Peltarion** spinosulum.
- Peltarium** bicostatum, caudatum, halophilum, marginatum, ovatum, punctatum, sulcatum.
- Peltastes (Ech.)** acanthodes, marginalis, pentagonifera, pulchellum, punctata.
- Peltastes (Hym.)** dissectorius, micratorius, necatorius, nigrator, pini, pollinatorius.
- Peltastes (Orth.)** hastatus, specularis, venosus.
- Peltidium** purpureum.
- Peltidocotyle** rugosa.
- Peltis** brasilica, dentata, fraternus, marginata, oblonga, orientalis, ovalis, pubescens, pusilla, rugosa, septentrionalis, squamulosa, tricostata, yvani. *Vide et Pettis.*

- Peltocephalus** quoyi, tracaxa.
Peltogaster carcini, paguri.
Peltoides cayennensis, senegalensis.
Peltonotus morio.
Peltophora cruenta, picta, rubro-maculata.
Peltophorus polymitus.
Peltophryne peltocephalus.
Peltops blainvillei.
Peltopterus rugosus.
Peltoura bucklandi, scaraboides.
Pelurga comitata, obeliscata, sagittata.
Pelusios castanea, subnigra.
Pelvis hippopus.
Pempelia behri, colacalis, dionysia, euphorbiella, lignosella, obductella, obscura, ornatalis, palumbalis, quercalis, rubidinella, serpylletorum, sororiella, subornatella, thymiella, turturella.
Pempheris malabarica, mangula, mexicana, molucca, nesogallica, otaitensis, oualensis, schomburgki, touea, vanicolensis.
Pemphia alberti, sueuri.
Pemphigus affinis, bumeliae, bursarius, degeeri, gnaphalia, lactucae, lonicerae, pedunculi, ranunculi, xylostei.
Pemphix alberti, spinosa, sueuri.
Pemphredon albilabris, annulatus, assimilis, caliginosa, concolor, crassipes, fuscipennis, geniculata, hyalipennis, inornatus, insignis, jurinei, leucostoma, luctuosus, lugens, lugubris, marginatus, minutus, montanus, morio, nitida, ocellaris, oraniense, pallipes, quadripunctatus, tibialis, unicolor, varicornis.
Pemphredon tristis.
Pempsamakra dispersa, tillides.
Penaes affinis, brevicornis, carinatus, crassicornis, distinctus, fluviatilis, indicus, lamellatus, manilensis, punctatissimus, semisulcatus, setiferus, styliferus, sulcatus, trisulcatus. *Vide et Peneus*.
Pendina cynosbana, fasciana, gentianeana, incarnatana, ocellana, pruniana, roborana, salicana.
Pendulinus (A.) abeillei, ater, auricapillus, banana, californicus, cayanensis, chrysocephalus, cucullatus, dominicensis, flavigaster, hypomelas, icterocephalus, jamacii, lessoni, longirostris, macrourus, maculi-alatus, medius, narbonensis, nidipendulus, nigricornis, periporphyrus, polonicus, rufaxillus, rufigaster, solitaris, viridis.
Pendulinus (Hem.) ater, bidentatus, bilineatus, bipunctatus, gigas, grossus, guttatus, hasticornis, maculatus, quadrilineatus, spinosus, striatus, uniguttatus.
Penecerus rubiginosus.
Penella diodontis, plumosa, pustulosa.
Penellus blainvillei.
Penelope aburri, adpersa, albiventer, albiventris, alector, araucuan, borealis*, canicollis, circinnata, cometa, garrula, goudoti, guttata, jacquacu, jacu-caca, jacupeba, jacupemba, jacutinga, leucogastra, leucoptera, mexicana, motmot, obscura, parraca, parrahoua, parraqua, pileata, pipile, poliocephala, purpurascens, ruficeps, rufiventris, squammata, superciliaris, vetula, yacou.
Peneroplis auris, carinatus, dilatata, dubius, elegans, elliptica, fleuriauxi, gervillei, laevigata, lanatus, opercularis, orbicularis, orbigny, polystomatium, protea, pulchellus.
Penestes tigris.
Peneta auriculata.
Peneus antennatus, caramote, cocco, cristatus, foliaceus, longirostris, mars, membranaceus, orbignyanus, quadricolor, siphonoceros, spinosus. *Vide et Penaes*.
Penguina arctica.
Penia eschscholtzi.
Penicillus annulatus, capitatus, penicillus, phoenix, ventilabrum.
Peniculus fistula.
Penitella conradi, tubigera, wilsoni, xilophaga.

- Pennaria** cavolinii, disticha, lendigera, parasitica.
- Pennatula** alba, borealis, cynomorium, diluvii, granulosa, setacea.
- Pennella** sagitta.
- Penniretepora** antiqua, disticha, dubia, geinitzi, gracilis, grandis, lonsdalei, pluma.
- Pennisetia** anomala.
- Pentaceros** (Ech.) aculeatus, armatus, chinensis, cumingi, franklini, grandis, granulatus, hiulcus, muricatus, nodosa, reticulata, turritus.
- Pentaceros** (P.) capensis, richardsoni.
- Pentacladia** elegans.
- Pentacoenia** elegantula, microtrema, pulchella.
- Pentacosmia** scoparia.
- Pentacrinites** agassizi, alternans, annulatus, basaltiformis, bicoronatus, briareus, britannicus, bronni, carinatus, cingulatus, cretaceus, decorus, didactylus, dubius, excavatus, fasciculosus, fossilis, goettingensis, goldfussi, hamptoni, johnsoni, jurensis, kloedeni, laevis, lanceolatus, lepidotus, milleri, moniliferus, nodulosus, pentagonalis, priscus, propinquus, rotundus, scalaris, scriptus, sowerbyi, stelliferus, subangularis, subbasaltiformis, subsulcatus, subteres, tuberculatus, vulgaris.
- Pentacrinus** alpinus, alternans, asteria, bajocensis, brauni, britannicus, buvignieri, caput medusae, cenomanensis, crassus, cylindricus, dichotomus, didactylus, entrocha, europaeus, fittoni, gastaldi, goldfussi, gracilis, granularis, hiemeri, inornatus, johnsoni, laevigatus, liasinus, marcoussanus, milleri, moniliformis, neocomensis, nicoleti, nodotianus, oceani, paradoxus, pratti, propinquus, subcrenatus, sublaevigatus, venustus.
- Pentacta** crocea, diquemari, dissimilis, doliolum, frondosa, fusiformis, gaertneri, hyndmanni, inhaerens, lactea, laevis, minuta, montaguí, neilli, peduncularis, pellucida, penicillus, pentactes, tentaculata.
- Pentactes** planciana, tetraquetra.
- Pentadactylosaster** oculatus.
- Pentadactylus** duvauceli.
- Pentadia** corona, reniformis, spatangus, trigona.
- Pentagonaster** dübeni, pulchellus, regularis, semilunata, stellifera.
- Pentagonia** peersi.
- Pentagonica** erichsoni, ruficollis.
- Pentagonites** cincta, crenularis, equalis.
- Pentalasmis** sulcata. *Vide et Pentelasmis.*
- Pentalepas** laevis, pollicipes, vitrea.
- Pentamerus** acutolobatus, aequalis, aylesfordi, bashkiricus, beaumonti, borealis, bubo, caducus, conchidium, deshayesi, dilatatus, galeata, globosus, integer, knighti, laevis, latus, linguiferus, longissimus, magnus, oblongus, obtusus, optatus, orbiculatus, ovatus, pelagicus, plicatus, problematicus, saint-hilairei, samojedicus, sella, sieberi, sphaeralis, sphaericus, sphaeroides, transversus, ventricosus, vogulicus.
- Pentaphyllus** melanophthalmus, testaceus.
- Pentaplatarthrus** natalensis, paussoides.
- Pentapodus** nubilus, vitta.
- Pentapora** cervicornis, foliacea, taenialis, tubulata.
- Pentaprion** gerreoides.
- Pentapus** aurolineatus, iris, peroni, porosus, setosus, unicolor, vitta, vittatus.
- Pentastoma** coarctata, denticulatum, emarginatum, furcocercum, gracile, megastoma, moniliforme, oxycephalum, proboscideum, subcylindricum, subtriquetrum, taenioides. *Vide et Pentostoma.*
- Pentastomum** bifurcatum, didelphidis, euryzonum, fera, geckonis, recurvatum, setteni.
- Pentasyderina** ehrenbergi, tessellata.
- Pentatoma** abrupta, acroleucum, aculeata, acuminata, aegyptiaca, aequalis, aequinoxialis, africana, agathina, albipes, albomarginata, albomarginellus, albo-notata, albopunctata, aliena, alliaceum, amoena, analis, anchorago, angularis, antiquensis, aparines, arborea, atrox, augur, aurantiacum, baccarum, bengalensis, berylina, bicolor, bicolorata, bidens, bifasciatum, bifibula, bifida, biguttata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bison, bronzea, bubalus, bufo, buonopoziensis, caenosa, calceata,

calenus, calva, capicola, carnifex, chilense, chinensis, chloris, chlorocephala, ciliata, cincta, clanda, coeruleus, collaris, complanata, concentricum, concinna, conjugens, consimilis, consociale, crassa, crassiventre, crassula, crocipes, cruciata, crudelis, cruenta, cucullatus, cumingi, custos, cynica, decoratum, delia, dentata, dentifrons, deplanata, didyma, difficilis, dimidiata, discolor, dissimilis, distinguenda, dumosus, elegans, emarginata, eryngis, erythrasis, exapta, fabricii, faceta, falleni, fascifera, ferrugator, festiva, fibulatum, fieberi, fimbriata, fimbriolatum, flavicollis, flavicornis, flavomarginatus, formosa, frontalis, fumipennis, furcata, fuscus, gamma, germari, gladiator, gloriosa, grandispinum, grata, griseus, haemorrhoidalis, harrisi, hilaris, hirtipes, histeroides, hostilis, ignobile, incarnatum, inconspicua, indica, inserta, interrupta, interstincta, jaksoniensis, janus, juniperinum, laborans, lanatus, lanceolata, lata, lateralis, laticornis, leii, le reddii, leucogrammum, ligata, limbatum, lineatocollis, linx, litura, liturata, lunata, lunula, lurida, luteicornis, luteipennis, luteo-varia, macrasis, macrocnemis, marginale, marginata, marginella, maurus, melacanthum, melanocephala, miniata, miniatocollis, morio, mucronata, nepalensis, nervosa, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrolineatus, nigro-violacea, nitida, nobilis, notatum, notulatum, oblonga, obscura, octopunctata, oleraceus, orbitalis, ornatus, orthacantha, ovalis, pallescens, pallicornis, pallipes, pantherina, pavonina, pennsylvaniæ, pensylvanica, perlata, perspicua, petiti, phymatophora, picea, pictum, platygaster, plicaticollis, polita, prasina, propinqua, proxima, pulchella, pulchra, punctata, punctipes, purpurea, purpuripennis, pusillum, pustulata, quadrimaculata, reflexa, regalis, regia, regulare, roei, rubro-fusca, rufipes, rufo-spilota, rugicollis, rugulosa, rutilans, rutilum, sanguinipes, saucia, scabricorne, scarabaeoides, schellenbergi, scissicollis, scutellata, semimarginata, semivittatum, senilis, septemdecimmaculata, serratum, serva, smaragdula, spectabilis, spilota, spiniceps, spinulosa, splendens, stigmatica, stollis, subferruginea, sublurida, subsericea, tenebraria, tenebrosa, tessellata, tetrastigma, torquata, torrida, trifasciata, trilineata, trimaculata, tri-notata, tripunctigera, tristigma, tristigmata, tristis, tristriata, umbrina, undata, unicolor, varia, varicolor, variegata, variolaria, varipennis, ventralis, vernalis, verrucosa, violacea, violascens, viridi-aenea, viridicollis, viridis, vitrea, wilsoni, wolffi, yolofa, ypsilon.

Pentatremites acuta, angulata, astraformis, inflata, oblonga, orbicularis, pentangularis, piriformis, planus. *Vide et Pente*→.

Pentatremites orbignyanus, pentangularis.

Pentelasmis anatifera, anserifera, chelonias, dentata, dilatata, donovani, fascicularia, hilli, inversus, laevis, leachi, obesus, pellucidus, radians, radula, spirulae, spirulicola, striatus. *Vide et Pentelasmis*.

Pentetagonaster chilipora, costata, dutempleana, dutemplei, fleuriauxa, jurensis, malbosi, moulinsi, quinqueloba, schulzei, scutata, stratifera, tubulata, variabilis.

Pentetremites gracilis. *Vide et Penta*→.

Penthaleus amictus, bipustulatus, erythrocephalus, erythropus, guttatus, haematopus, militaris, ovatus, pallipes, rhodomelas, saxatilis, virellus.

Penthe funerea, obliquata.

Penthe vermicularis.

Pentheres leucomelas, leuconotus, leucopterus, niger.

Pentheria concolor, flaviscapulatus, laticauda, rubritorques.

Penthetria (A.) macroura.

Penthetria (Dipt.) atra, collaris, fulvicollis, funebris, heros, iaponica, melanaspis, nigrita, plagiata, thoracica.

Pentheus punctatus.

Penthicus atomaria, farinosus, granulatus, molestus, parvulus, pinguis, subcylindricus, variegata.

Penthimia atra, coeruleipennis, longivittata.

Penthina aceriana, acutana, amoenana, areolana, atro-punctana, bicinctana, capreana, carbonana, cynosbana, dimidiana, grevillana, hartmanniana, incarnatana, leucomelana, lienigiana, lugubrana, luscana, minorana, neglectana, ocellana, ochroleucana, ochromelana, oculana, pauperana, praelongana, revayana, sauciana, servillana, simplana, sororculana, sororiana, suffusana, thapsina, triquetra, ulmana, variegana.

Pentholaëa frontalis, melaena:

Penthophera detrita, morio, nigricans, rubea.

Penthus tenebricosus.

Pentila undularis.

Pentilia castanea, egena, insidiosa.

Pentodon algerinus, aries, bilobus, brunneus, caminarius, castaneus, curtus, distans, elatus, emarginatus, mongolicus, monodon, nireus, pimelioides, punctatus, puncticollis, subdilatatus, sulcifrons, tauricus, ventricosus.

Pentonyx americana, andersoni, capensis, gehafie.

Pentostoma taenoides. *Vide et* Pentastoma.

Pentremite florealis, globosa, pyriformis.

Pentremites acutus, angulatus, astraformis, campanulatus, cherokeus, derbiensis, elliptica, inflatus, laterniformis, melo, norwoodi, oblongus, orbicularis, orbignyianus, ovalis, pailletti, pentangularis, puzos, reinwardti, schulzei, stelliformis, tennesseae, truncata, verneuili.

Pentremitidea paillettei, schulti.

Peperonota harringtoni.

Pephredo capillata, heteraclitus, hirsuta, potamogeti.

Pephricus paradoxus.

Pepis plutus, strenua, thalassina.

Peplia ariste, caricae, damaena, lamis, lisimaena, mante, menalcis, molpe, pelidna, pelope.

Peplidia maderae.

Pepliphorus cyanus, euchylas.

Peploptera acromialis, angustata, cylindriformis, dorsata, eckloni, florida, postica, stricta, trifida, trilineata, tritaeniata.

Peplosmia austeni.

Pepoaza andecola, coronata, dominicana, flavida, gutturalis, irupero, livida, maritima, montana, murina, nivea, polyglotta, pyrope, rixosa, variegata, velata.

Peprilus crenulatus.

Pepsis abbreviata, affinis, albifrons, amethystina, apicalis, arenaria, argentata, atrata, atripennis, atrox, auripennis, bicolor, bonariensis, castanea, chiliensis, cincta, coerulea, coeruleana, crucis, cyanea, cyanescens, cyanipennis, decolorata, decorata, dimidiata, dives, domingensis, elegans, elevata, elongata, equestris, errans, fasciata, femorata, ferruginea, fervens*, festiva, flavicornis, flavipennis, floralis, fulvipennis, fuscipennis, gigas, gracilis, grossa, haemorrhoidalis, heros, hirtipes, inclyta, johannis, lepeletieri, limbata, lusca, lutaria, luteicornis, luteipennis, macula, marginata, maxillaris, maxillosa, menechma, mutabilis, nigrita, nitida, obscura, ocellata, ornata, pensylvanica, petiti, plumbea, pretiosa, pubescens, pulchella, quadrata, quadripunctata, reaumuri, rubra, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufipennis, rufipes, saphirus, seladonica, sericans, sericea, serricornis, severa, smaragdula, sommeri, speciosa, stellata, sulphureicornis, T, terminata, thomae, thoreyi, thunbergi, tibialis, tomentosa, vagabunda, varipennis, violacea, virescens, viridis, viridisetosa, xanthocera.

Pera amnica, appendiculata*, fluviatilis, gibba, henslowiana.

Peracle flemingi, physoides.

Peracyon cynocephalus.

Perameles affinis, arenaria, bougainvillei, doreyanus, ecaudatus, fasciata, fusciventer, gunni, harveyi, lagotis, lawson, macrura, myosurus, nasuta, obesula, tuckeri.

Peramys brachyurus, crassicaudata, pusilla, tristriata.

Peranema contorta, globulosa, inflata, limpida, margaritifera, marina, nebulosa, protracta virescens.

Peras nigra.

Perasia ora, strigillaris, ule.

Perca aculeata, acuta, aegyptiaca, ambasis, americana, angusta, antarctica, areata, argentata, argentea, argus, beaumonti, boops, brunnich, calcar, channus, chrysops, ciliata, cyprinodon, diacantha, elongata, fernandeziana, flava-purpurea, flavescens, fourcroy, fulva, fulviflamma, gracilis, granulata, grunniens, hexagonata, holocentrus, italica, korker, laevis, latus, lepidota, lorenti, loubina, marginata, marina, merra, microstoma, minima, minuta, mitchilli, moguntina, mucronata, murdian, nebulosa, nigrescens, nigropunctata, notata, pentacantha, plumeri, plumieri, praslin, prognathus,

psittacus, pulchella, punctata, punctulata, regia, ringens, robusta, rubra, sacer, safgha, salmonea, sammara, scandens, septentrionalis, serrato-granulata, sinuosa, spinifer, spinifera, stridens, triacantha, trucha, trutta, umbra, uraschista, urodeta, vanloo, varia, variabilis, vitrea, whitei.

Percarina demidoffi.

Percina bimaculata.

Percis cancellata, colias, cylindrica, emeryana, hexophthalma, maculata, nebulosa, nicthemera, ocellata, polyophthalma, pulchella, punctata, punctulata, semifasciata, sexfasciata, xanthozona.

Percnopterus aegyptiacus, aura, egyptianus, giganteus, monachus, niger, urubu.

Perconia atomaria, cebraria, dissiparsaria, glarearia, immoraria, irroraria, quinquaria, rosidaria, strigillaria.

Percophis brasilianus, brasiliensis.

Percopsis guttatus, pellucida.

Percosia diffinis, laticollis, pastica, patricia, sicula, timida.

Percostoma angustum.

Percus bilineatus, brunneipennis, ebenus, loricatus, navaricus, nepalensis, piger, politus, ramburi, villae.

Perdicula rubicola, rubicolor.

Perdix (A.) adansoni, aeruginosus, algira, altaica, argoondah, aurita, australis, barbarica, belgica, bonhami, borealis, californica, capensis, capueira, caucasica, charltoni, chukar, cineracea, cinereo-alba, clamator, clappertoni, concentrica, coqui, coronata, coturnix, cranchi, cristata, cruenta, curvirostris, damascenus, dentata, erckelli, erythrorhyncha, fasciata, fuscus, gardneri, graeca, griseogularis, gularis, guttata, gutturalis, gutturata, gymnophthalmos, hardwicki, hepburni, heyi, javanica*, lechoho, lereva, levaillanti, levaillantoides, lineolatus, longirostris, lunulata, macro-rhyncha, maculata, megapodia, melanocephala, naevia, neoxenus, nigelli, ocellata, oculea, olivacea, orientalis, pectoralis, pentah, personata, picta, plumifera, polonica, punctulata, raalteni, realteni, rubiginosa, rubricollis, rufina, rufo alba, rupestris, rupicola, saxatilis, scutata, sephaena, sonnini, sphenura, swainsoni, textilis, thoracica, torquata, torqueola, tuturnix, vaillanti, varia, ventralis. *Vide et Perdrix.*

Perdix (G.) reticulatus.

Perdrix gularis, labatiei, oculea, tetrao. *Vide et Perdix.*

Perforatella bidentata.

Perga bella, bicolor, dorsalis, ferruginea, kirbyi, latreillei, lewini, lewisi, polita, scabra, ventralis.

Perialia eyrei, ornata.

Peribleptus scalptus.

Peribolites radiata.

Peribolus adansoni, andansoni, mauritianus.

Pericalles perpulcher.

Pericallia evonymaria, matrona, syringaria.

Pericallus ligneus.

Pericalus alternans, cicindeloides, guttatus, ornatus, undatus.

Pericephas macronemus.

Pericera bicorna, cornigera, cornudo, cornuta, heptacantha, ovata, setigera, taurus, tiarata, villosa.

Periclimenes insignis.

Pericopis cruenta, eurocilia, tricolora, turbida, zerbina.

Pericoptus truncatus.

Pericosmus spatiosus.

Pericrocotus affinis, ardens, brevirostris, cinereus, elegans, erythropygius, flagrans, flammeus, flavogularis, igneus, miniata, minutus, modestus, peregrinus, princeps, roseus, solaris, speciosus, subflavus, xanthogaster.

Pericyma albidentaria.

Peridea serrata, trepidi.

Perideraeus granellus.

Peridinetus irroratus, maculatus, sellatus, signatus, zinckeni.

- Peridinium** acuminatum, adriaticum, alpinum, cincta, cornutum, delitiense, divergens, furca, fuscum, fusiforme, fusus, macroceros, michaelis, monas, oculatum, pulvisculus, pyrophorum, tabulatum, tridens, tripus.
- Peridroma** aequa, idonea, saucia, suffusa.
- Peridromia** arethusa, feronia.
- Periechocrinites** articulatus, costatus, globosus.
- Periecocrinites** articulatus, costatus, globosus.
- Perieges** bardus.
- Periglyphus** gastris.
- Perigona** pallida.
- Perigonimus** muscoides.
- Perilampus** (Hym.) alexinus, angustus, antennatus, auratus, aureo-viridis, auriceps, cyaneus, entellus, femoralis, hyalinus, laevifrons, lepreos, megacephalus, micans, nigricornis, nitens, pallipes, platigaster, saleius, splendidula, splendidus, triangularis, violacea.
- Perilampus** (P.) aequipinnatus, cachius, canarensis, devario, elingulatus, guttatus, macropodus, macropterus, macrouru, malabaricus, mysoricus, ostreographus, perseus, psilopteromus, recurvirostris, reticulatus, striatus, thermophilus.
- Perilitus** abdominator, aethiops, affinis, albiditarsus, albitarsis, atrator, bimaculatus, brevicollis, brevicornis, brevipes, caligatus, cerealium, chlorophthalmus, chrysophthalmus, cinctellus, clavatus, colon, conjungens, consimilis, consueto, conterminus, deceptor, delator, dilutus, dispar, distinguendus, erythrogaster, fasciatus, filator, flaviceps, formosus, fuscipes, gracilis, ictericus, idalius, jaculator, laticeps, leviventris, longicaudis, longicornis, luteus, micropterus, obfuscatus, obsoletus, pallidus, pallipes, pendulator, peregrinus, petiolaris, petiolatus, picipes, profligator, pulchricornis, rubens, rubriceps, ruficeps, rufipes, ruralis, rutilus, scutellator, secalis, similator, tabidus, terminatus, unicolor, versicolor, vexator, wesmaeli, xanthomelas.
- Perilopa** peltidea, vestita.
- Perilypa** atralis.
- Perilypus** carbonarius.
- Perimachetus** australis, tenebricosus.
- Perimecus** communis, fulvipes, similis.
- Perinephela** fuscalis, glabralis, lancealis, nubilalis, ostentalis, silacealis.
- Perineura** dualis.
- Periodon** marginalis.
- Periodus** koenigi, marginalis.
- Periope** auscultator.
- Periophthalmus** argenteolineatus, borneensis, freycineti, kalolo, koelreuteri, modestus, novemradiatus, papilio, ruber, schlosseri, septemradiatus, tredecimradiatus.
- Periops** hippocrepis, pyramidum.
- Periorges** subsignatus.
- Peripaedium** heliops.
- Peripatus** blainvillei, juliformis.
- Periphanes** delphinii, spectabilis.
- Periphoba** amalia, dumeti.
- Periphus** aspericollis.
- Peripia** peroni, variegata.
- Periplacis** glaucoma.
- Periplaneta** americana, aterrima, atrata, australasiae, brunnea, melanaria, orientalis, ustulata.
- Periples** elongatus.
- Periploma** anguliferum, antiqua, argentaria, biarmica, colombiana, compressa, corallina, donaciformis, elongata, inaequivalvis, jurensis, lenticularis, myalis, neocomiensis, obtusa, ovata, planiuscula, planulata, robinaldina, rupicola, sapho, simplex, trapezoides.
- Peripora** ligeriensis*.
- Periporphyrus** atropurpuratus, erythromelas.
- Perisama** amyntichus, bonplandi, euriclea, humboldti, lebasii, oppeli, orbignyi, philinus.

- Perischodomus** biserialis.
- Periscopus** goudoti.
- Perismilia** bilobata, elongata, hippuritiformis, martiniana.
- Perisoreus** canadensis, infaustus.
- Perisphaeria** affinis, ciliata, cingulata, dispar, erythrocephala, flavicornis, fusca, gracilis, granicollis, micans, stylifera, unicolor, versicolor, verticalis.
- Perisphaerus** armadillo, laevis.
- Perispongia** conica, reflexa.
- Peristedion** cataphracta, chabrontera, malaromat, moluccense, orientale.
- Peristera** afra, bitorquata, boliviana, bronzina, calcoptera, cambayensis, capensis, castanea, chalcospilos, chrysauchenia, cinerea, cristata, cruziana, cuprea, dominicensis, dubia, dussumieri, elegans, erythroptera, geoffroyi, humeralis, humilis, jamaicensis, larvata, malaccensis, martinica, mayeri, mexicana, montana, mystacea, pectoralis, picturata, risoria, rufaxilla, scripta, suratensis, tenera, trifasciata, turtur, tympanistria, vinacea, violacea.
- Peristerea** auriculata.
- Peristethium** cataphractum.
- Peristoma** merdueniana.
- Peritelus** bellicus, bisignatus, chrysorrhæus, familiaris, famularis, globulus, griseus, lateralis, latifrons, leucogrammus, necessarius, noxius, puncticollis, rudis, rusticus, schoenherri, seminulum, senex, setulifer, sphaeroides, trivialis.
- Peritrema** lobularis.
- Peritricha** candida, cometa, cylindracea, cylindrica, granata, medusa, ovulum, parhelia, pleuronectes, polyporum, signata, sol, vacillans.
- Peritrichia** capicola, cinerea, dimidiata, distincta, nigrita, nitidipennis, proboscidea.
- Perizoma** albulata, blandiata.
- Perla** abdominalis, abnormis, aegyptiaca, affinis, alpina, angustata, annularis, annulicauda, arenosa, baetica, barcinonensis, bicolor, bifasciata, bipunctata, brasiliensis, burmeisteri, caligata, capitata, caucasica, cephalotes, chlorella, cincta, citronella, costalis, couloni, cymodocea, debilis, dilaticollis, dispar, dubia, duvauceli, fenestrata, ferrerii, flaviventris, frontalis, fuscipennis, gayi, geniculata, grandis, griseipennis, guerini, hispanica, hyalina, imhoffia, impunctata, infuscata, intricata, klugi, limbata, litura, longicauda, lutaria, lutea, lycorias, maculata, madritensis, malaceensis, marginata, media, mexicana, microcephala, minima, minor, montana, morio, nervosa, nigra, nigrocincta, nivicola*, nubecula, nubes, obscura, occipitalis, pallida, parisina, pennsylvanica, picta, picteti, polita, proxima, pygmaea, rectangula, reticulata, rivulorum, ruficrus, selysi, serricornis, servillei, taura, tenella, tibialis, torrentium, variegata, venosa, ventralis, virens, virescens, viridella, viridis, vitripennis, vitticollis, xanthenes.
- Perlamantis** alliberti.
- Perlamater** inflata, punctata, vulgaris.
- Perlamorpha** hieroglyphica, peleus.
- Perna** alata, algerica, aliformis, americana, antiqua, avicularis, aviculoides, bachelieri, bicolor, californica, canina, chactas, communis, complanata, corallina, costellata, crassitesta, cretacea, dentifera, elephantina, ephippium, erecta, femoralis, fischeri, fragilis, francei, gaudichaudi, gueuxi, hagenowi, incisa, isognomum, isogonoides, lamarcki, lanceolata, legumen, listeri, luciensis, lusitanica, marsupium, marticensis, maxillaris, maxillata, mulleti, mytiloides, nucleus, obliqua, obliquata, ovata, pes lutrae, picta, plana, planorbis, polita, quadrata, quadrilatera, rauliniana, ricordeana, rostrata, royana, rugosa, rupella, silicea, soldanii, subspathulata, suevica, sulcata, torta, tranquebarensis, vetustus, vulsella.
- Pernis** albigularis, albogularis, apium, apivorus, bharatensis, cristatus, elliotti, jerdoni, maculosa, madagascariensis, ptilorhynchus, ruficollis, torquata, vesparum.
- Pernites** lithophagus.
- Pernopsis** pyrrhoptera.
- Perodicticus** geoffroyi.
- Perognathus** fasciatus.
- Peromatus** notatus.
- Peromeles** aequalis.

Peromyscus arboreus.

Peronaea asperana, *borana*, *consimilana*, *controvittana*, *coronana*, *costimaculana*, *desfontaniana*, *favillaceana*, *logiana*, *obsoletana*, *reticulana*, *rufana*, *schalleriana*, *trigonana*, *tristana*, *variegana*.

Peronea abildgaardana, *albicostana*, *albipunctana*, *albiſtriana*, *alboflammana*, *albovittana*, *arietana*, *bentleyana*, *bistriana*, *boscana*, *brunneana*, *capucina*, *controvittana*, *chantana*, *cirrana*, *combustana*, *crassana*, *cristalana*, *cristana*, *desfontainiana*, *divisana*, *eximiana*, *fagana*, *fulvocristana*, *fulvovittana*, *gumpinana*, *lacordairana*, *latifasciana*, *leachana*, *lefebvrana*, *lichenana*, *lipsiana*, *logiana*, *lorqueniana*, *marmorana*, *plumbosana*, *profanana*, *radiana*, *ramistriana*, *reticulana*, *ruficostana*, *ruficristana*, *semirhombana*, *semiustana*, *sequana*, *sericana*, *similana*, *spadiceana*, *striana*, *strigana*, *subcristalana*, *subcristana*, *substriana*, *subvittana*, *umbrana*, *unicolorana*, *variegana*, *vittana*.

Peronecera fuscipennis, *lucidipennis*.

Peronia (Dipt.) *rostrata*.

Peronia (G.) *alderi*, *mauritiana*, *partenopea*, *parthenopeia*, *peroni*, *punctata*, *tongensis*.

Peronopsis integra.

Perophora melsheimeri.

Peropus (P.) *bilobus*.

Peropus (R.) *mutilatus*, *oualensis*, *peroni*, *variegatus*.

Perothis dubia, *eschsoltzi*.

Perothops mucidus.

Perotis buqueti, *caeca*, *cuprea*, *lavateri*, *lugubris*, *striata*, *unicolor*.

Perperus innocuus, *insularis*, *obscurus*.

Perreyia lepida.

Perrhybris eieidias, *epimedusa*, *eueidias*.

Perrisia urticae.

Perrona tritonum.

Persa persa, *turaco*.

Persephona lamarcki, *latreillei*, *lichtensteini*.

Persicola avellana, *lineata*, *maculata*.

Persicula carneola, *variabilis*.

Persona anus.

Perspicilla leucoptera.

Perteretum obliquum, *rectum*.

Perthostoma aurantiacum, *testaceum*.

*Perus niambu**.

Peryphus affinis, *agilis*, *albipes*, *alpinus*, *angustatus*, *astrabadensis*, *atrocaeruleus*, *biguttatus*, *bimaculatus*, *brevis*, *brunnicornis*, *brunnipes*, *caucasicus*, *coelestinus*, *coeruleus*, *concinus*, *concolor*, *conformis*, *corpulentus*, *crenatus*, *cruciatus*, *crucigerus*, *cupreus*, *dalmatinus*, *decorus*, *deletus*, *depressiculus*, *difficilis*, *dimidiatus*, *elegans*, *elongatus*, *eques*, *erosus*, *fasciolatus*, *fellmanni*, *femoratus*, *fluviatilis*, *fraxator*, *fuscicornis*, *fuscomaculatus*, *hispanicus*, *incertus*, *latus*, *leachi*, *litigiosus*, *littorale*, *littoralis*, *lucidus*, *lunatus*, *maritimus*, *menetriesi*, *modestus*, *multipunctatus*, *neglectus*, *nitidulus*, *nitidus*, *nordmanni*, *oblique-lunatus*, *obscorellus*, *obsoletus*, *olivaceum*, *ovalis*, *ovipennis*, *pallidipennis*, *persicus*, *picipes*, *pictus*, *planus*, *praeustus*, *prasinus*, *prudens*, *pulcherrimus*, *punctato-striatus*, *quadrimaculatus*, *rufipes*, *rupestris*, *rupicola*, *saxatilis*, *scopulinus*, *sordidus*, *stomoides*, *tetraspilotus*, *tibialis*, *transbaicalicus*, *transparens*, *tricolor*, *ustus*, *varicolor*, *violaceus*, *viridi-aeneus*.

Petacula canicularis.

Petalaster columbia, *hardwicki*.

Petalepas schlegeli.

Petalifera petalifera.

Petalocephalus coronatus.

Petalocheirus biguttatus, *cruciatus*, *rubiginosus*, *variegatus*.

Petalochilus gemellus.

Petaloconchus domingensis, *sculpturatus*.

Petalodes (Col.) *laminosus*.

Petalodes (Hym.) unicolor.

Petalodus acuminatus, dentatus, hastingi, hastingiae, laevisissimus, marginalis, psittacinus, radicans, rectus, rhombus, sagittatus, serratus.

Petalophora (Col.) costata.

Petalophora (Dipt.) capitata.

Petalopora pulchella.

Petalops elegans.

Petalopteryx syriacus.

Petalopus (Col.) metallicus.

Petalostoma coronatus.

Petalura carovei, flavipes, gigantea, selysi.

Petascelis bilobus, dilatatus, remipes, tribulus.

Petasia (G.) bidens, cobresiana, dolopidia, edentula, fabricii, fulva, trochiformis, unidens.

Petasia (Lep.) cassinea, grisea, ministra.

Petasia (Orth.) cruentata, olivacea.

Petasida ephippigera.

Petasina fabricii, fulva.

Petasophora anais, cyanotus, delphiniae, geoffroyi, gouldi, iolota, serrirostris, thalassina.

Petaurista flaviventer, leucogenys*, macroura, peroni, pygmaea, sciurea, taguanoides.

Petauristes femorata, posticata, varia.

Petauristus borealis, canadensis, taguan.

Petaurus ariel, breviceps, cooki, flaviventer, leucogaster, macrourus, peroni, pygmaeus, sciureus, taguanoides.

Petavia sakuni.

Peteina erinacea.

Petraia aequisulcata, bina, celtica, decussata, dentalis, gigas, kochi, pauciradialis, pluriradialis, profunda, quadrata, radiata, regulus, rugosa, semistriata, subduplicata, tenuicostata, uniserialis, ziczac.

Petreus thetys.

Petricia punctata.

Petricola abbreviata, amygdalina, arcuata, bidentata, bullata, californica, canaliculata, carditoides, centenaria, chamoides, chiloensis, compressa, concinna, coralliophaga, cordieri, costata, costellata, cylindracea, dactylus, denticulata, depressa, discors, divergens, elegans, elliptica, eremita, exilis, fabagella, fornicata, fragilis, gibba, inflata, irus, laevis, lamellosa, lapicida, linguatula, lithophaga, lucinalis, monstrosa, nivea, nuciformis, oblonga, ochroleuca, patagonica, peregrina, pholadiformis, rariflamma, robusta, rocellaria, rubra, rugosa, ruperella, rupestris, semilamellata, sinuosa, solida, striata, subglobosa, suborbicularis, sulcata, tenax, tenuis, variabilis, ventricosa.

Petrobius spinimanus.

Petrochelidon americana, fulva, leucoptera, leucorhoa, melanogaster, meyeri, nigricans.

Petrocincla affinis, albicapilla, brevipes, conclorhyncha, cyanea, cyanota, eremita, erythrogastra, europaea, explorator, homochroa, leucoceps, longirostris, maal, manillensis, pandoo, rufiventris, rupestris, saxatilis, semirufa.

Petrocossyphus affinis, aurantiiventer, castaneocollis, citrinus, cyaneus, cyanus, cynclo-rhynchus, ferrugineoventer, goureyi, maal, manillensis, michahellis, pandoo, pandu, polyglottus, saxatilis, unicolor.

Petrodroma bailloni, fusca, mexicanus, muraria, sanguinea.

Petrodromus tetradactylus.

Petrodus patelliformis.

Petrogale concinna, inornata, lateralis, penicillatus, robusta.

Petrogallus fuscus.

Petrognatha gigas.

Petroica albifrons, australis, bicolor, coccinea, coccinogaster, cucullata, dieffenbachi, erythrogaster, fusca, goodenovi, jardini, macrocephala, modesta, monticola, multicolor, phoenicea, pulchella, pusilla, rhodinogaster, rhodogastra, rosea, ruficollis, rufiventris, superciliosa, toitoi.

Petrolepis caucasica, radiata, specularis, venosa.

Petromus typicus.

Petromys typicus.

Petromyzon adriaticus, americanus, appendix, argenteus, bicolor, caecus, cirrhatus, lampetra, leucopterus, lumbricalis, mordax, niger, nigricans, nigrum, plumbeus, septoeuil, tridentatus.

Petronason bicolor, collana, flammiceps, longicauda, niger, psittacus, pulchellus, ruppelli, viridis.

Petronia brachydactyla, dentata, petronella, rupestris.

Petrophassa albipennis.

Petrophila (A.) cyanocephala, turdoides.

Petrophila (Lep.) fluviatilis.

Petrophilus findeli.

Petrophora diversilineata, divisata, maeniata.

Petroscirtes ancyledon, bankieri, mitratus, variabilis.

Pettis quadrilineata. *Vide et Peltis.*

Petunculus ovatus.

Peucaea bachmani, lincolni.

Peziza cacabus.

Pezodontus cupreus.

Pezolochus rufipes.

Pezomachus abbreviator, aberrans, acarorum, aemulus, agilis, alacer, alienus, analis, anceps, anthracinus, applanatus, aquisgranensis, aries, astutus, atricapillus, attentus, audax, avarus, bellicosus, bicinctus, bicolor, blandus, bonellii, brachypterus, brachyurus, callidus, calvus, canaliculatus, carnifex, cautus, celer, circumcinctus, comes, congruus, consobrinus, consociatus, corruptor, currens, cursitans, cyanurus, debeyi, debilis, decipiens, declivis, denudatus, derasus, detritus, discedens, distinctus, dromicus, dubitator, ecarinatus, edentatus, emarcidus, ephippiger, esenbecki, exareolatus, fallax, fasciatus, faunus, festinans, flavipes, formicarius, formosus, forticornis, fraudulentus, fulveolatus, furax, furtivus, fuscicornis, gentilis, geochares, glabratus, gracilis, gravenhorsti, helvolus, hemipterus, hoffmannseggii, hopei, hortensis, hostilis, humilis, imbellis, immaturus, impotens, incertus, incubitor, ineptus, inermis, infirmus, inquilinus, insectator, insolens, instabilis, integer, intermedius, juvenilis, kiesenwetteri, languidus, latrator, latro, lepidus, leptogaster, lividus, longipennis, lucidulus, lugubris, lutescens, maugeri, mediocris, meigeni, micropterus, micrurus, modestus, molestus, muelleri, nanus, neesi, nigricornis, nigritus, nigrocinctus, notabilis, ochraceus, parvulus, pedestris, pedicularius, peregrinator, petulans, posthumus, proditor, protuberans, providus, proximus, puberulus, puerilis, pulcher, pulex, pulcarius, pumilus, quaesitorius, ratzeburgi, reconditus, rotundiventris, rufulus, scitulus, sedulus, sericeus, simulans, sordidus, spadiceus, speculator, spurius, squalidus, steveni, subzonatus, sudeticus, sylvicola, tener, terebrator, timidus, tonsus, transfuga, tristis, trux, unicolor, vagabundus, vagans, venatorius, venustus, vicinus, viduus, vigil, vorax, vulnerans, vulpinus, xylochophilus, zonatus.

Pezophaps solitaria.

Pezophorus terrestris.

Pezoporus (A.) terrestris.

Pezoporus (Col.) coarctatus.

Pezus niambu, serratus, yapura, zabele.

Phabalectryo nicobarica.

Phabotypus palumbarius.

Phacecerus olivaceus.

Phacecorynes sommeri.

Phacellocera scopulicornis.

Phacellocerus buqueti.

Phacellophora camtschatica.

Phacellopterus rufulus.

Phacellus boryi, latreillei.

Phacelobarus singularis.

Phacelomonas pulvisculus.

Phacelura paludinae.

Phacemastix baridioides.

Phacephorus vilis.

Phacites lenticularis, multilocularis, oolithus gothlandicus, serpulites, vertebralis.

Phacochoerus aeliani, aethiopicus, africanus, haroia, incisivus, koiropotamus.

Phacodes lentiginosus, mossmanni, personatus.

Phacodus punctatus.

Phacolepis brama, buccalis, latus.

Phacops anchiops, apiculatus, arachnoides, asper, boeckii, brevicauda, brevipes, brongniarti, bronni, bulbiceps, callicephalus, caudatus, cephalotes, ceratophthalmus, conophthalmus, cryptophthalmus, cultrifrons, dalmanni, decorus, dejeani, deshayesi, dubius, dujardini, eichwaldi, elongatus, exasperatus, extensa, foecundus, gelasinosus, globiceps, glockeri, goldfussi, granulatus, hausmanni, hawlei, hoeninghausi, horridus, hoseri, intermedius, jamesi, laciniatus, laevigatus, laevis, laticauda, laticaudus, latifrons, limbatus, macrophthalmus, maximus, mucronatus, murchisoni, obtusicaudatus, oculatus, ontocephalus, ovoideus, parabola, pentagonus, phillipsi, plicata, proaeus, proavius, protractus, protuberans, punctata, quadratus, reclinator, reussi, rotundifrons, ruderalis, sclerops, sieberi, signatus, socialis, solitarius, sphaericus, spinifer, stellifer, sternbergi, subvariolaris, trapeziceps, truncato-caudatus, tuberculatus, variolaris, verrucifer, weaveri.

Phacopteryx granulata.

Phacostomus dimidiatus, patellanus, planus, similis.

Phacus longicauda, tripteris, triquetra.

Phaea dapsilis, dilecta, saperda.

Phaeca nilssoni, phoenicura, rubecula, suecica.

Phaedinus microthorax, moestus, tricolor.

Phaedon adonidis, affinis, armoraciae, aucta, betulae, carniolicus, clavicornis, cochleariae, concinna, cyanopterus, fastuosa, foveolatus, gomphoceros, marginella, nigromaculatum, polygona, puncticollis, raphani, semimarginata, sibiricus, tumidula, unicolor, viride, vitellinae.

Phaedra insularis, terricola.

Phaedropus candidus, togatus.

Phaegorista agaristoides.

Phaen→ *Vide et Phen*→, **Phoen**→.

Phaenerobanchus cepedei.

Phaeneroptera septentrionalis.

Phaenicocerus rotundicollis.

Phaenicophaeus leucogaster, pyrrhocephalus, tricolor.

Phaenicophaus calyorrhynchus, javanicus, leucogaster, melanognathus, montanus, superciliosus, viridis.

Phaenicopterus croizeti, ignipalliat, parvus.

Phaenicornis aureopygia, brevirostris, flammeus, peregrina, princeps, sordidus.

Phaenicura caeruleocephala, cyanecula, leucocephala, nipalensis, rubricauda, ruticilla, schisticeps, suecica, tricolor.

Phaenithon albosparsus, callosus, clavicornis, costatus, cryptocephaloides, figuratus, gravis, guttulatus, implicatus, inconditus, leopardinus, moerosus, nigropunctum, plagiatus, semigriseus.

Phaenocora megalops.

Phaenognatha erichsoni.

Phaenognathus thalassinus.

Phaenomeris bescki, magnifica.

Phaenomerus sundewalli.

Phaenops assimilis, longipes, subcuprea.

Phaeochlaena bracteola, medarda, mononeura, priverna, privigna, tendinosa.

Phaeochrous senegalensis.

Phaeocyma calycantha, fluctuaria, lunifera.

Phaeogenes alternans, amoenus, argutus, bellicornis, callopus, cephalotes, coryphaeus, eques, eximius, flavidens, fulvitaris, fuscicornis, histrio, homochlorus, impiger, infimus, ischiomelinus, jucundus, juvenilis, limatus, macilentus, melanogonus,

minutus, modestus, nanus, nigridens, ophtalmicus, planifrons, promarius, rusticatus, scutellaris, semivulpinus, stimulator, suspicax, trepidus, vafer, versutus.

Phaeopus arquatus, borealis, gaurana, phaeopus, pygmaeus.

Phaeoxantha bifasciata, cruciata, klugi, limata, nigricollis, testudinea.

Phaesyle brullaria, caesiaria, coraciaria, cyanaria, flavicinctaria, malvaria, miaria, polaria, psittacaria.

Phaesyloides albilata, caesiata, centaureata, flavicincta, griseicinctata, rubigicinctata, rupestrata, venosata.

Phaethon catesbyi, edwardsi, flavirostris, fulvus, lepturus, membranaceus, novae hollandiae.

Phaethonides archiaci, latens, membranaceus, planicauda, striatus.

Phaethornis eremita, eurynome. *Vide et* **Phoethornis**.

Phaeton (A.) lepturus. *Vide et* **Phaethon**.

Phaeton (Cr.) archiaci, latens, planicauda, striatus.

Phaetornis anthophilus, apicalis, augusta, augustae, bourcieri, brasiliensis, ciliatus, conurus, davidianus, emiliae, eurynomus, guy, hispidus, intermedius, leucophrys, malaris, melanotis, philippii, pretrei, pygmaeus, rufigaster, squalidus, superciliosus. *Vide et* **Phaethornis**.

Phaetusa galericulata, magnirostris, melanotis.

Phagocata gracilis.

Phagonia flavicornis, smaragdina.

Phaiona steropes.

Phaiopicos blythi, brachyurus, jerdoni, pectoralis, tristis.

Phakellopleura fascicularis.

Phakellura hyalinata.

Phalacrocorax africanus, albidus, albigula, albus, atriceps, bicristatus, brasiliensis, brazilianus, brevirostris, capensis, carbo, carboides, carunculatus, cirrhatus, cirriger, cristatus, dilophus, erythrope, flavirhynchus, floridanus, fuscicollis, gaimardi, graculus, hypoleucus, imperialis, javanicus, leucogaster, leuconotus, leucurus, lugubris, magellanicus, medius, melanoleucos, niger, novae hollandiae, pelagicus, perspicillatus, punctatus, pygmaeus, resplendens, sarmientonus, sinuosus, splendens, sulcirostris, townsendi, urile, varius, violaceus.

Phalacroma applanatum, bibullatum, carinatum, ellipticum, emarginatum, gibbosum, laevigatum, nudum, ovatum, priscum, quadrinotatum, scutiforme.

Phalacromya submetallica, subrostrata.

Phalacropterix fucella, muscella, plumistrella, vitrella.

Phalacrus achillaeae, aeneopiceus, aeneus, affinis, analis, apicalis, apicalis, bisignatus, brunneus, capensis, caricis, castaneus, cognatus, consimilis, corruscus, corticalis, cybioides, difformis, dimidiatus, flavicornis, geminus, globosus, granulatus, grossus, immaculatus, latus, leachiellus, lemnae, lemniae, mandibularis, maritimus, marmoratus, minutus, multistriatus, nigrinus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, ovatus, pallipes, pedicularis, penicillatus, piceorrhoeus, piceus, picipes, politus, pulchellus, punctato-striatus, punctulatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadrimaculatus, rufipes, stephensi, striatipennis, striatus, substriatus, testaceus, trichopus, ulicis, vicinus.

Phalaena abbreviana, abietana, abildgaardana, abrotani, aceraria, acetosella, acmeptera, aegyptiacum, aenealis, aerifera, albago, albana, albicapitella, albicincta, albicinctata, albicollis, albidana, albipes, albipuncta, albipunctata, albocincta, albodactyla, albiviridata, alburnea, alienata, allionana, allionella, alpella, alphaea, alpinalis, aluce, aluco, amaryllidis, amataria, ambigua, amphinome, anchoreta, anella, angustata, anomalata, anomalella, apiciaria, apiformis, arcella, argus, arnicae, artesiaria, arundinis, asclepiades, asinata, aterrimus, atomaria, augur, aurago, aurantiaria, aurella, aureolaria, auricella, auricoma, aurosignata, aurotus, australasiae, avida, badiata, badierana, baeticaria, baja, barbarella, barbata, barbella, baumanniana, benteiana, berberata, bergstraessella, biangulata, bicolor, bicommatata, bierkandrana, bifaciata, bifasciana, bifasciata, bifasciella, bifurcata, biliturana, bimaculana, binotata, biselata, bistortae*, bistrigata, blancardella, blattariae, blattariella, boleti, bombella, bombycalis, bombycata, borana, boscana, brassicaria, brunnichiana, bufo, buoliana, bupleuraria, buringerana, burmanniana, caecimacula, caesiata, calcanthata, calodactyla, camelus,

candidana, candidulata, canina, capreae, capreolaria, caprimulgus, carbonata, carciata, caricae, carinata, cassinia, castalia, castanea, cebraria, cecropia, centaureata, centrana, centrolinea, centuriella, cerasi, cerella, certhia, cervinata, cespitalis, chalcis, chalcites*, chenopodiaria, chione, ciliata, cinerata, cinnamomea, circulella, citri, citrina, claustraliana, clavaria, clavis, clematella, colonella, colutella, combrella, communana, communifasciata, compositella, compressae, compta, conchella, concordaria, conica, consignata, consobrinaria, consona, conspersana, contaminaria, contiguaria, contiguata, contristata, convergens, conversa, convoluta, convolvulalis, conwayana, coraciata, corchori, cordigera, cornella, coronae, costaestrigata, costana, costovata, crasticornis, crataegata, credula, crepuscularia, cretana, crini, cristana, croceago, crosalis, crotalariae, crotiana, crucis, crux, cryptella, crystallana, cuneata, cunicularia, curtalis, curvatula, cuspidella, cydoniella, cylindrella, cynera, cynosbana, cypria*, cytherea, cytisaria, daldorfana, dama, daphnella, decemguttella, decimana, decoloraria, decolorata, decussata, deflorata, degenerata, delia, denisella, dentina, dentostriata, deperdita, derasata, derivata, desfontainana, destituta, devastator, diagonalis, dictaeoides, dilecta, dilutata, dimidiata, dimidiella, dioscoreae, discoloria, distincta, dives, dolichos, dorsella, drurella, dumetata, elata, elatata, electrica, elegans, elevana, elongata, emarginata, emarginella, enzenbergella, ephippiger, epione*, equestraria, equestris, ericae, eriophora, erosaria, erxlebelli, erythrinae, euphorbiata, exanthemaria, exigua, exiguella, fabricella, fagata, fagella, falcata, falsella, fasciaria, fasciella, fenestrata, ferrago, ferugalis, festicella, festiva, fibulella, figura, filicata, fimbriata, fixa, flava, flavago, flavicaria, flavifrontella, flavocincta, flavostriata, flexuosa, flos-lactata, formosata, formosella, fortificata, francillana, francisca, frangula, frangutella, frugalis, fuliginata, fulminans, fulvata, funerella, furvella, fuscago, fuscata, fusco undata, fvestella, galiata, ganna, geminana, geoffroyella, geographica, geryon, gigantella, gilvago, gilvaria, glaciata, glarearia, glaucans, gleichella, gliraria, gloriosae, gnoma, gnophora, gonoptera, gossypii, gotenaaria, gramella, grandella, grandis, grata, gricescens, grinea, griseana, griseata, grisella, guttaria, hatterfella, haustulifera, helcitaria, heliophila, helwigiana, hemedactylella, hepararia, heparata, hermanniana, hexapterata, hibisci, hieracii, hieroglyphica, hircus, histrio, histrionica, horridaria, hortella, hortularia, hubnerella, hyalina, hypatia, hypericata, ilicis, illibata, imitaria, immanata, immoraria, immorata, impluviata, inclyta, indiana, infrequentata, innocua, innotata, inornata, inscriptata, insectella, insititialis, inspersata, instabilis, insulata, interrupta, inundana, irius, isertana, italiana, italica, itynx, janthina, jaquiniana, jesuita, jodutta, knochella, lacera, lactata, lacteella, lacustrata, laeta, laetana, laevigana, lancea, lanceolata, lantanae, lappae, laterana, latinus, latucina, leonina, leucana, leucodactyla, leuconota, leucopictana, leucoptera, liboria, lichenes, lignata, limbata, limbella, limbo-undata, limosaria, linariata, lineataria, lineola, linetella, lipsiana, literata, longipes, lucinata, lucipeta, lugubrella, lugubrina, lunana, lusca, luscana, luteago, luteomarmorata, lynceata, machaonaria, maculata, maculella, maeniaria, magnella, mappa, margaritalis, marmorea, matrona, maurella, medicaginis, mediella, mediopunctaria, megacephala, megaera, megalops, melanata, melastigma, mellearia, mellomella, mercatoria, meretrix, microrhaea, migadactyla, milhauseri, militaris, mineus, mitterbachiana, mixta, mixtana, modestia, mollis, molothina, moniliata, morpheus, munitata, murinaria, muscalella, muscella, mutabilis, mygindana, myllerana, myopa, myosaria, nebulana, nebulata, neuroptera, nigricana, nigrataria, nigro-sericeata, nitelaria, nitens, nitescentula, nitidana, nitidella, nivalis, niveana, nivella, noctacula, noctilio, noctuina, notana, nyctemerella, obfuscaria, obscurana, obsoleta, ochrealis, ochreata, ochrodactyla, octopunctella, oculataria, oleagina, oleella, oliviella, omicronata, ophitata, or, orichalcea, ornataria, osculatissima, osseata, ostorius, pagana, palliata, pallidata, pallium, palmata, palumbella, pannerella, paphos, papyracea, par, partita, parvella, pasquayana, patibulum, patroclus, pauperata, pavonia, paykullella, paykulliana, pectinella, pennatula, peponis, perfusata, perla, persicella, perspicillum, petrata, petrifacta, pflugiana, phyllirata, phyllina, phyllira, phytheumae, picta, pigraria, pilella, pillerana, pilosaria, piniperda, pistacina, pityata, plagiata, plumbearia, plumbella, plumbeolata, plumigera, pluripunctata, politalis, pollinalis, polygonalis, polygoni, polyzona, pomana, populana, popularis, poraria, porphyralis, posticaria, praeatomata, praenotata, pratanaria,

prelatella, procellata, prodromaria, profundana, promissa, promulella, propugnata, prosanana, psittacata, pteridis, pudoralis, punctulana, punctum, punicago, punicalis, pupilla, purpurina, pusilla, pusillata, pustulella, pyraliata, quadrella, quadriannulata, quadricincta, quadrimaculata, quadripunctalis, quadripunctata, quadripunctella, quadripustulata, quaestionis, quercetana, radiata, ramosa, rayella, reclusa, reflexa, regalis, regia, regulata, rejecta, renata, repanda, repandaria, retata, retusa, reussiella, rhamnata, rhexia, rhododactyla, rhomboidea, ribis, rivagana, rivularis, rivulata, roborana, roboraria, roborina, roboris, romanana, rossiana, rostrata, rubago, rubicunda, rubidata, rubiginata, rubro-viridata, rufifasciata, rumigerata, rupella, ruptata, rusticata, rutana, rutila, saccharii, saga, saldonana, sambucata, sanguinolenta, saponariae, saturnus, scalaris, schmidiana, schreberella, schulzella, schumacherana, sciurea, sciurearia, scopoliana, scoriacea, scutosa, segetis, seladonia, selenitica, semicana, seppella, sepulchrella, seriata, sericeata, serici, serva, sesis, setosa, sex-punctana, sexpunctella, sidae, simpliciata, sinuella, smidtiana, solani, solata, sordiararia, spargani, sparmanella, spicula, spinachiata, spinula, spiralis, spissicella, sponsana, stagnata, steinkelnerana, sticticaria, stigmatella, stolidia, stratiolata, striatella, stricta, strigata, strigella, strigilata, strigulana, stroemella, stroemiana, stuposa, subconcolorata, subfimbriata, subfulvata, subfuscata, sublactata, subocellana, subroseata, subrufata, subsericeata, subterranea, subtristata, subumbrata, suffumata, sulphurago, sulphurana, sulphuratella, sylvana, sylvata, sylvaticata, sylvestrata, sylvestrella, syringella, taminata, tanacetii, tarquinius, temerata, tenebraria, terebra, ternata, tersata, tesserella, testacea, testudo, tetracella, texta, thunbergella, tibiale, tibialis, tibiaria, tiliana, tirrhaea, titania, trapezana, trapeziana, trauniana, trax, triangulana, tricolorata, tricomma, trifasciana, trifolii, trigeminata, trigonata, trigutella, trigutta, trilineararia, trimacula, trimaculana, trimaculata, trinalis, trinotata, tripunctana, tripunctella, triqueu, tristana, tristella, tristrigaria, tritophus, troglodyta, turbata, typicoides, U nigrum, umbellana, umbrago, umbraria, unangulata, undana, undata, undella, unguicana, unguiculata, unifasciata, unilobata, unipunctata, ursina, ursularia, urticae, ustalella, uvella, V-albana, V argenteum, V ata, vahliana, vampyrus, variana, variegana, variegata, vauaria, velutalis, venkleriiana, vernana, verruca, vespertilio, vestilella, vetulata, viburnana, viciella, vincularia, vindella, vinetella, violacea, virescens, viretata, virginalis, virgulata, viriditigrana, vitalbata, vitana, vitisana, vitisella, vittella, vitulina, vorax, vulgata, vulnerans, vulpina, woeberana, x scriptum, xanthopasa, xantographa, xylophthorum, yeatiana, zebeana, zebu, zonaria. *Vide et Phalena.*

Phalaenites crenata, obsoleta.

Phalaenivora europaea, vocifera.

Phalaenoides glycinae.

Phalaenomorpha incubans.

Phalangella flabellaris, phalangea.

Phalanger pygmaeus, quoy, sciurea, viverrina.

Phalangista apicalis, banksi, bougainvillei, canescens, canina, cavifrons, chrysorrhos, concinna, cooki, cucullata, cuvieri, felina, fuliginosa, gliriformis, incana, lanuginosa, macroura, maculata, melanura, neilli, nina, nudicaudata, orientalis, papuaensis, petaurus, pygmaea, quoy, rufa, sciurea, ursina, viverrina, volans, vulpina, xanthopus.

Phalangistes acipenserinus, cataphractus, fusiformis, japonicus, laevigatus, loricatus, priscus, stegophthalmus.

Phalangium acanthopus, aculeatum, africanum, albounilineatum, alpinum, annulatum, annulipes, barbarum, bicolor, bicuspidatum, bistriatum, cancroides, chrysomelas, cirtanum, copticum, cornigerum, crassum, crista, dorsatum, dubium, echinatum, erinaceus, fasciatum, filipes, flavimanum, flavounilineatum, granarium, grandis, grossipes, helwigi, hemisphaericum, hirtum, hispidum, histrix, horridum, infuscatum, instabile, levipes, lineola, listeri, longipes, lupatum, mamillatum, melanotarsum, monacantha, nigromaculatum, nigrum, numidicum, oraniense, palpinale, phaleratum, propinquum, qobticum, quadripunctatum, ramipalpe, rubens, rudipalpe, rufum, rugosum, savignyi, spiniferum, spinipes, spinosum, spinulosum, succineum, triangulum, tricuspdatum, triste, troguloides, tuberculatum, tuberculiferum, uncatum, urnigerum, variegatum, vittatum.

- Phalangodes** armata.
Phalangodus anacosmetus.
Phalangogonia obesa.
Phalangopsis annulipes, araneiformis, brevipes, fuscicornis, gracilipes, lapidicola, longipes, loricata, robustus, tessellata.
Phalangoptyon bimaculatum.
Phalanta phalanta.
Phalaris absinthii*, cerasi, populi, salicis, tanacetii, vitis.
Phalaropus angustirostris, antarcticus, cinerascens, cinereus, fimbriatus, frenatus, griseus, hyperboreus, lobatus, platyrhynchos, ruficollis, rufus, stenodactylus, vulgaris, williamsi, wilsoni.
Phalcobaenus montanus.
Phalena aniculosata, limbata, zenobia. *Vide et Phalaena.*
Phalera (Col.) bimaculata, cadaverina, hemisphaerica, maculipennis.
Phalera (Lep.) bucephala, bucephaloides.
Phaleria auricularis, bipunctata*, bisignata, brasiliensis, cadaverina, capensis, capra, castanea, cayennensis, chrysomelina, cistelina, cornifrons, cornuta, corticina, crenata, culinaris, diaperina, ephippiger, fagi, furcifera, gayi, humeralis, livida, owariensis, pallens, pallida, pellucens, picipes, picta, polita, riederi, rufa, testacea, tricornis.
Phaleris aleutica, camtschatica, cerorhynca, cristatella, dubia, microceros, nodirostra, psittacula, pygmea, superciliata, superciliosum, tetracula.
Phalidura draco, kirbyi, mirabilis.
Phalium alca, areola, clathratum, decussatum, edentulum, erinaceus, extinctum, flammeolum, glaucum, granulolum, quadratum, sulcatum.
Phallusia arabica, clava, cristata, gelatinosa, holothuroides, intestinalis, livida, mammillata, monachus, nigra, rustica, sulcata, turcica, urtica.
Phaloe cruenta.
Phalonia decimana, tesserana.
Phalops ciconia, divisa.
Phamismus reichenbachii.
Phanaeus abas, acrisius, actaeon, bellicosus, belzebul, bonariensis, carnifex, chryserythrus, columbi, conspicillatus, corydon, dardanus, davus, demon, difformis, ducalis, dux, faunus, festivus, fulgens, heros, hilaris, igneus, imperator, jasius, kirbyi, laevicollis, laevipennis, lautus, meleagris, melibaeus, menalcas, menelas, miles, milon, mimas, minos, molock, nobilis, palaeno, palliatus, pegasus, planicollis, satyrus, subtricornis, telamon, thalassinus, torrens, tridens, vindex. *Vide et Phaneus.*
Phanemya musca.
Phanerobranchus dipus, platyrhynchus, tetradactylus.
Phaneroptera acanthocephala, alipes, angustifolia, bilineolata, brevis, citrifolia, cruenta, curta, curvicauda, dalmatina, falcata, fausta, germari, gracilis, hystrix, irrorata, laetabilis, lilifolia, macra, macropoda, maculosa, margineguttata, nodicornis, oblongipennis, pallens, parumpunctata, perlaria, phyllacantha, praeusta, rectangula, rufo-notata, servillea, trigintiduoguttata, venusta, vetusta, zebrata.
Phanerostomum cribrum, globulosum, integerrimum, ocellatum.
Phanerotinus cristatus, nudus.
Phanerotoma (Col.) brunneum, convexum, elongatum, grande, granulatum, opacum, ovatum, plicatum, pubescens, ruficorne, rugulosum, subcostatum, suturale.
Phanerotoma (Hym.) dentatum, rugiferum.
Phaneus sylvanus. *Vide et Phanaeus.*
Phania appendiculata, curvicauda, flavipalpis, lateritia, obscuripennis, simillima, taeniata, thoracica, vittata.
Phanoderus (Ar.) collaris, horridus, inermis.
Phanoglène barbiger, micans.
Phanoptes pulcher.
Phantasma filiforme, thoracicum.
Phantoma variabilis.
Phanus vitreus.
Phaonia (Dipt.) aricioidea, canaliculata, vagatoria, viarum, villana.

- Phaonia (Med.)** okeniana.
Phaops albugo, germari, thunbergi.
Phaps chalcoptera, elegans, histrionica, leucotis, picata.
Pharaonus fasciculatus.
Pharetra auricoma, menyanthidis.
Pharetria socialis.
Pharetrium fragile.
Pharmacis aestimaria, ento, fina, huebneri, libaria, sartana.
Pharomachus mocinno.
Pharopteryx nigricans.
Pharostoma pulchrum.
Pharus (Col.) brouzeti, quadristillatus, sex-guttatus.
Pharus (L.) legumen.
Phascochaeres aeliani.
Phascochaerus africanus, typicus.
Phascogale affinis, albipes, apicalis, calurus, crassicaudata, flavipes, leucogaster, leucopus, macroura, minima, murina, pencillatus, rufogaster, swainsoni, virginiae.
Phascogalea melas.
Phascolarctos cinereus, flindersi, fuscus, koala.
Phascolomis vombatus.
Phascolomys bassi, fossor, fuscus, latifrons, mitchelli, ursinus.
Phascolosoma carneum, concharum, granulatum, longicolle, pallasi, scutatum.
Phascolotherium bucklandi.
Phasganus declivis.
Phasgonophora condalus.
Phasgonura viridissimus.
Phasia agrestis, albifacies, albipennis, analis, ancora, argentifrons, arvensis, atropurpurea, aurulans, axillaris, basalis, brachyptera, bucephala, campestris, cana, cinerea, convexa, crassipennis, diluta, discoidalis, discoidea, fasciola, flavipennis, flaviventris, freyreisi, grisea, hamata, helva, hemiptera, hirtipes, hyalipennis, lateralis, muscaria, nana, nebulosa, nervosa, nigra, nubeculosa, nubilipennis, obesa, oblonga, obscuripennis, opaca, ornata, pennipes, punctata, pusilla, pygmaea, ruficeps, semicinerea, speciosa, subcoleoptrata, taeniata, umbrata, umbripennis, vagans, varia, variabilis, violacea, zonella.
Phasiamya metallica.
Phasiane arenacearia, artesiaria, lineolata, obliquaria, palumbaria, partitaria, petraria, plumbaria, rippertaria, scutularia, vincularia.
Phasianella abbreviata, actiuscula, adpressa, affinis, ambigua, angulifera, angulosa, angusta, articulata, basterotina, beadlei, bessarabica, bicarinata, bifasciata, bloedei, bolina, brevis, bulimoides, buvignieri, caecilia, calliope, canalis, capensis, carinifera, cassiana, cassiope, cincta, concinna, concolor, consobrina, corneus, decussata, delia, elegans, elongata, elongatissima, ervyna, fasciata, flammulata, flava, formosa, fulminata, gaultina, gerolsteinensis, gigas, hagenovi, haleana, heddingtonensis, hommairei, incerta, inflata, inflexa, intermedia, iris, jason, kichinevae, klipsteiniana, kochi, laevis, lamellosa, lehmanni, leymeriei, limnearis, lineata, lineolata, lymnaeoides, marmorata, mauritiana, melanoides, meleagris, menkei, microtricha, minuta, muensteri, multisulcata, nebulosa, neocomiensis, neritina, neritoidea, orbicularis, ovata, ovula, pallida, paludiformis, paludinaeformis, paludinaris, paludinarius, parisiensis, partschi, perdix, perforata, peruviana, phasianoides, picta, plicata, polita, preissi, prevostina, princeps, prisca, pulchella, pulchra, pullus, punctata, punctulata, pusilla, pygmaea, pyramidata, reticulata, royana, rubella, rubens, scriptus, semistriata, similis, solida, sowerbyi, speciosa, spirata, splendida, striata, striatella, striatula, striatus, stylifera, subangulata, subclathrata, substriatula, subulata, subumbilicata, subventricosum, sulcata, sulcosa, supracretacea, tenuis, tessellata, tricostalis, trouvillensis, turbini-formis, turbinoides, umbilicata, undatella, unifascialis, varia, variabilis, varicosa, variegata, ventricosa, venusta, vieuxi, vinctus, viridis, vittata, zebrina.
Phasianellus crassior.
Phasianema lineolata, sulcata.

Phasianurus acutus, vigorsi.

Phasianus adriatica*, albo-cristatus, albo-torquatus, americanus, amherstiae, auritus, castaneus, columbianus, crawfurdi, crossoptilon, cruentus, erythrophthalmus, fasciatus, gallinaceus, gardneri, garrulus, hamiltoni, ignitus, indicus, katraca, lathamii, leucomelas, lineatus, marginatus, melanocephalus, momoul, mongolicus, muthura, nigro-crispus, nipalensis, pucrasia, pucrasse, purpureus, reevesi, reynaudi, rufus, satyra, soemmerringi, staceyi, torquatus, variegatus, veneratus, versicolor, wallichi.

Phasis nais, palmus, salmoneus.

Phasma acanthocephalum, acanthophora, acheron, acicularis, acuticorne, affine, ambigua, angulata, angulatum, annulata, armatum, arumtia, atrophicum, baculus, bennetti, bicornis, bicoronata, bicuspidatum, bidentata, bifoliatum, bimaculata, bimaculatum, bioculata, bis-biguttatum, bituberculatum, bojei, brachypterum, brevipenne, briareus, bufo, buprestoides, calamus, celebicum, chilensis, chlorophylla, cinerea, cinereum, conocephalum, corniceps, coronata, coronatum, costata, curtipes, curvipes, deplanatum, despectum, diacanthos, diacis, diardi, draconinum, elongata, fasciata, fasciatum, femorata, ferruginea, filiformis, filum, flabelliformis, flavicorne, flavo-maculata, forsteni, fusco-annulatum, galacpterum, gallicum, geniculosum, gibbosa, gigas, goliath, graciosa, grandis, gulare, helvolum, heteropoda, hilare, hookeri, hopei, horridus, horstokki, inermis, inflexipes, iridescens, jamaicensis, japonicum, javanum, labiata, laeceratum, lacertinum, lichenale, lineatum, lineolatum, lugens, luteo-viride, mackloti, maculatum, maculicollis, manicatum, marginatum, mesoplatum, minans, muelleri, naevium, nematodes, nigro-annulatum, nigrofasciatum, niponense, nodosum, noli-me-tangere, nympa, obscurum, oculata, ohrtmanni, ornatum, osiris, perspicillaris, phthisica, phyllopus, pilosipes, plocaria, prasinum, pulchellum, quadriguttatum, reinwardti, reticulata, reticulatum, roseum, rossium, rubicundum, semiarmata, servillei, siccifolia, simplex, sordidum, spiniceps, spinicollis, spiniger, spinosum, tessulata, tiaratum, titan, tithonus, trigona, unicolor, uniforme, varicornis, venosum, vermicularis, verrucosum, vinosum, violescens, viridimarginatum, vittata.

Phasmatocarcinus discophthalmus, glaucus.

Phasmodes ranetriformis.

Phataginus macrurus.

Phatnoma laciniata.

Phaylomerinthus cinereus.

Phebellia aestivalis.

Phegornis mitcheli.

Pheidole providens.

Phelsuma cepedianus, crepidianus, lineatum, ornatum, trilineatum.

Phemiades augias, edippus, ephesus, epictetus, phineus.

Phen→ *Vide et* **Phaen**→, **Phoen**→.

Phenax (Hem.) auricoma, variegata.

Phene gigantea, ossifraga.

Phenes raptor.

Phengodes cincinnata, flavicollis, floccosa, orbigny, pennicornis, plumicornis, plumosa, praeusta, pulchella, roulini, testaceus.

Phenice fasciolata, fritillaris, stellulata.

Phenolia grossa.

Pheosia dictaea, dictaeoides.

Pherbellia vernalis.

Pherbina bosci, cayennensis, communis, flavescens, gentilis, germana, limbata, paludosa, reticulata, soror, vicina.

Pherocoma abdominalis.

Pheropsophus amaenus, bifulcatus, bisulcatus, goudoti, humeralis, impressicollis, lineifrons, longipennis, maculatus, pictus, quadripustulatus, stenoderus, tenuicostis.

Pherusa (Cr.) alba, fucicola, punctata.

Pherusa (G.) adriatica, barbata, goodsiri, mulleri, obscura.

Pherusa (Polyz.) tubulosa.

Pherusa (Verm.) plumosa.

Pheugopedius coraya, genibarbis.

- Phiale** berina, crocea, gratiosa, ministerialis, modesta, rufoguttata, virgo.
- Phialina** cygnus, cygnus, hirudinoides, proteus, pupa, versatilis, viridis.
- Phiaris** metallica, penderiana.
- Phibalapteryx** angustata, badiata, cognata, lapidaria, lignaria, lignata, lineolata, polygrammaria, tersaria, tersata, virgata, vitalbaria, vitalbata.
- Phibalocera** fagana, nigrana, quercana.
- Phibalosoma** lepeletieri.
- Phibalura** chrysopogon, crisopogon, cristata, flavirostris.
- Phidiana** caerulescens, inca, longicauda, northumbrica, patagonica.
- Phidippus** alchymista, arrogans, asinarius, auctus, carolinus, castrensis, chalcedon, cincinnatus, cyanidens, dubiosus, electus, elegans, fascipes, fulgidus, insignarius, lunatus, metallicus, mundulus, nitens, paludatus, personatus, purpurifer, regius, rufimanus, smaragdifer, tessellatus, testaceus, togatus, variegatus.
- Phidola** maculicornis.
- Phidonia** plumbeolata.
- Phigalia** pilosaria.
- Phila** convexiuscula, curta, dubia, gilvipes, mannerheimi, obtusa, punctatella, quadri-impressa, vulnerata.
- Philacea** juliana.
- Philaematus** pungens.
- Philaeterus** socia.
- Philammus** alpestris.
- Philampelus** hornbeckiana.
- Philander** brachyurus, cinereus, dorsigerus, marsupialis, murinus, nudicaudus, opossum, virginianus.
- Philanthus** abdelcader, abdominalis, albofasciatus, algiricus, allionii, analis, apivorus, bicolor, biguttatus, bilineatus, canaliculatus, capensis, circularis, clypeatus, coarctatus, colon, decemmaculatus, dimidiatus, dufouri, furcipennis, histrio, indicus, loeflingi, lunulatus, macula, major, nigrita, osbecki, pallidus, petiolatus, politus, punctatus, pygmaeus, raptor, rubidus, rutilus, rybyensis, schoenherri, sieboldti, solivagus, spiniger, tricineta, tricinatus, trifidus, variegatus, venustus, vertilabris, zonatus.
- Philax** barbarus, costatipennis, moreleti, nivalis, plicatus, senegalensis, variolosus.
- Philea** roscida.
- Philedon** albifrons, auricornis, auriculata, auriculatus, auritus, australasiana, bouroensis, buceroides, caerulea, calva, carunculata, carunculatus, chrysopterus, chrysotis, cincinnatus, cochinchinensis, cocincinica, corniculatus, cucullata, cuculliger, cyanops, dumerili, eupogon, fasciculata, garrulus, goruck, graculina, lunata, malabaricus, marmoreus, melanocephala, melanodera, mellivora, moluccensis, monachus, musicus, naevius, niger, nobilis, novae hollandiae, olivaceus, paradoxus, pharoides, phrygius, picatus, rubrifrons, seniculus, viridicollis, viridis, xanthotis, xantotus.
- Philedone** cinctana, costana, gerningana, walkerana.
- Philemon** albifrons, auricornis, auritus, chrysopterus, chrysotis, cincinnatus, cinereus, cucullatus, cyanops, cyanotis, erythrotis, fasciculatus, garrulus, icterops, marmoreus, melanocephala, monachus, naevius, nigricollis, olivaceus, ornatus, phrygius, picatus, sagittatus, viridicollis, viridis.
- Philentoma** castaneum, cyanomelas, pyrrhoptera, rubiginosus.
- Philepitta** geoffroyi, sericea.
- Philereme** rhamnata, velutata.
- Phileremos** alpestris, bicornis, cornutus, glacialis, moreatica, pallidus, scriba, subalpinus.
- Phileremus** dufouri, kirbyanus, niveatus, oraniensis, punctatus.
- Philernus** farinosus.
- Philesternus** carunculatus.
- Philetairus** lepidus, socius.
- Phileurus** affinis, agnus, alatus, bajulus, castaneus, cephalotes, chinensis, complanatus, cribratus, cylindricus, depressus, didymus, explanatus, femoratus, fimbriatus, foveicollis, hircus, integer, lacunosus, laticollis, latipennis, microps, morio, nasicornis, ovis, piliger, planatus, platypterus, pusio, quadrituberculatus, rugosus, senegalensis, sinodendrius, subcostatus, truncatus, uninodis, valgus, variolosus, vervex.

- Philhydrus** (Col.) fimbriatus, fulvipes, limbalis, ochraceus, spadiceus, vicinus.
- Philhydrus** (R.) pisciformis.
- Philia** haemorrhoeica, sanguinolenta.
- Philine** quadrata, scutulum. *Vide et Philline.*
- Philinta** flava, pallipes, testacea.
- Philippia** luteum.
- Philistina** rhynophylla.
- Philline** aperta, catena, punctata. *Vide et Philine.*
- Phillipsastrea** cantabrica, hennahi, parallela, torreana.
- Phillipsia** brongniarti, coelata, colei, derbyensis, discors, eichwaldi, gemmulifera, globiceps, jonesi, kellyi, maccoyi, mucronata, obsoleta, ornata, uralica, pustulatus, quadriserialis, raniceps, seminifera, truncatula.
- Phillipsocrinus** caryocrinoides.
- Philopneuste** fuscata, reguloides.
- Phillyra** mammeata, riparia.
- Philobia** aestimaria, alternaria, cordiaria, flavicaria, lituraria, notataria, signaria.
- Philocalis** pulchra.
- Philocalus** succinctus, zonatus.
- Philochlaenia** ambitiosa, brevipes, brevitarsis, comata, delicatula, lineatocollis, murina, truncata, virescens.
- Philochloenia** compacta.
- Philochthus** aeneus, biguttatus, fumatus, fuscipes, grandicollis, guttula, haemorrhous, orbicollis, subfenestratus, viridanus.
- Philodendros** praeornata.
- Philodicus** javanus.
- Philodina** aculeata, citrina, collaris, erythrophthalma, hirsuta, macrostyla, megalotrocha, roseola.
- Philodontis** palpina.
- Philodromus** abboti, affinis, albi, argenteatus, aureolus, calidus, cespiticolis, cespitem, clarki, clercki, collinus, dispar, fabricii, fallax, formicinus, fuliginosus, funebris, fuscolimbatus, fuscomarginatus, gracilentus, inquisitor, jejunos, junior, limacum, limbatus, linnaei, luteus, maculatus, mistus, oblongiusculus, oblongus, ornatus, pallidus, parallelus, pernix, praeceps, pulchellus, punctatus, quadrilineatus, rhombiferus, rufus, senilis, tigrinus, trilineatus, variatus, walckenaeri.
- Philodryas** olfersi.
- Philognoma** decius, laodice, lichas, varanis.
- Philohela** minor.
- Philoica** advena, atrica, cicurea, civilis, domesticus, linotina, notata.
- Philolimnos** gallinula, minor, stagnatilis.
- Philomachus** cayanus, pugnax, spinosus, ventralis.
- Philomela** atricapilla, curruca, hippolais, hortensis, luscini, modularis, nisoria, oenanthe, orphea, phoenicurus, polyglotta, regulus, rubecula, rubetra, rufa, salicaria, sibilatrix, suecica, sylvia, troglodytes.
- Philometra** recticaudata, reticulatum.
- Philomycus** caroliniensis, dorsalis, flexuolaris, fuscus, oxyurus, quadrilus.
- Philomyrmax** insignis.
- Philonexis** alcaeus, atlanticus, eylais, hyalinus, microstomus, quoyanus, tuberculatus, velifer, venustus.
- Philonicus** albiceps.
- Philonorhynchus** viridis.
- Philonthus** abdominalis, aciculatus, adscitus, aeratus, aeripennis, aeruginosus, agilis, agnatus, albilabris, albionicus, albipes, alcyoneus, alpestris, alumnus, ambiguus, amoensis, analis, angularius, angusticollis, antennatus, apicicornis, asphaltinus, astutus, ater, aterrimus, atramentarius, atratus, attenuatus, bicolor, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipustulatus, bisignatus, bistratus, blandus, boops, brevis, brunneus, caffer, californicus, candens, carbonarius, caucasicus, cautus, celer, cephalotes, chalceus, chalcopterus, chrysurus, cicatricosus, cinctulus, cinerascens, coelites, cognatus, columbianus, compressicollis, concinnus, consors, consputus, corallicola, corruscus,

corvinus, costatus, coxatus, cribratus, cribricollis, cupreus, cupripennis, curtatus, cyanescens, cyanipennis, debilis, decorus, dimidiatipennis, dimidiatus, discoideus, dives, egenus, egregius, elatus, elongatulus, ephippium, erraticus, exiguus, fasciatus, feralis, ferrugatus, fervidus, fibularius, figulus, filum, fimbriolatus, fimetarius, flagrans, flavipennis, flavolimbatus, fonticola, frigidus, frontalis, fucicola, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fumigatus, furvus, fuscicornis, fuscipes, fuscus, fusiformis, gaudichaudi, gilvipes, gracilis, gracillicornis, gratiosus, gratus, haematurus, harrisi, helvolus, hepaticus, herilis, hospes, humilis, hybridus, immundus, impressicollis, impressus, inconspicuus, infirmus, inquietus, intaminatus, intermedius, iopterus, janthinipennis, labilis, laetulus, laetus, laevicollis, laevigatus, laminatus, lateralis, lathrobioides, lepidus, leucotus, lhesgicus, linearis, lituratus, lividipes, lomatus, longicornis, lucidus, ludicrus, lugens, lustralis, luxurians, mandibularis, marginatus, maurorufus, melancholicus, melanocephalus, melanopterus, micans, microcephalus, minax, minutus, mirabilis, molochinus, montanus, montivagus, morio, morulus, nanus, natalensis, nauticus, niger, nigerrimus, nigripennis, nigripes, nigrita, nigro-aeneus, nitens, nitidulus, obscuripennis, obscurus, opacus, opulentus, orbus, orphanus, osseticus, pachycephalus, pacificus, palliatus, pallipes, palmula, paradisianus, parumpunctatus, pavidus, pediculus, phaeopus, picatus, piceatus, picipennis, pilipes, placidus, politus, praecox, pretiosus, procerulus, prolixus, promptus, pruinosis, puella, pulchellus, pullus, punctalellus, puncticollis, punctifer, punctiventris, punctus, pusillus, pyrenaeus, quisquiliarius, rubidus, rubripennis, rubromaculatus, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufimanus, rufipennis, rufipes, salinus, sanguinolentus, scintillans, scitus, scutatus, scybalarius, sericeus, sideropterus, siegwaldi, simplex, sobrinus, sordidus, sparsus, splendens, splendidulus, stenoides, stragulatus, stygicus, subfuscus, succinctus, suspectus, suturalis, tachiniformis, testaceipennis, thermarum, thoracicus, trepidus, trossulus, turbatus, turbidus, umbratilis, umbrinus, vapidus, variabilis, varians, variegatus, variicolor, varius, ventralis, vernalis, viduus, vilis, viridanus, xantholoma, xanthopterus, xanthopus, xanthopygus, watsoni.

Philoodus lefebvrei, nostradamus.

Philopedon parapleurus, plumbeus.

Philophaeus australis.

Philophloeus eucalypti, fuscipennis.

Philopota conica, histrio, liturata, maculicollis, murina, nitida, ovata, tuberculata, turbinata, vidua.

Philopotamus affinis, angustipennis, antennatus, bimaculatus, concolor, conspersus, costalis, dorsalis, dubius, fulvipes, instabilis, irroratus, lanceolatus, longipennis, maculatus, marginepunctatus, montanus, nebulosus, nubilus, obliquus, obscurus, obsoletus, ochroleucus, opacus, pellucidulus, reticulatus, scopulorum, stigma, tenellus, trimaculatus, variegatus.

Philopterus aguiæ, alcae, annulatus, apiastri, aquilinus, argulus, astrocephalus, atratus, atro-marginatus, attenuatus, auratus, baculus, bassani, bilineatus, brevicollis, brevicornis, brevifrons, brevis, cameratus, canuti, capreolus, celidoxus, cephalus, chelicornis, chrysophthalmi, cincli, cingulatus, claviformis, colchici, colymbinus, communis, compar, conicus, crassipes, cruciatus, cuculi, cursor, curtus, cuspidatus, cyclothorax, cygni, cygnorum, decipiens, diomedæ, discocephalus, dispar, dissimilis, ebraeus, elongatus, eugrammicus, excisus, falcicornis, fenestratus, fissus, fringillæ, fulicæ, fulvus, furvus, fuscicollis, fusco-marginatus, fusiformis, glandarii, gonopleurus, gracilis, grammicus, guttatus, gyricornis, haematopi, heterographus, hiaticulæ, hologaster, holophaeus, houbaræ, humeralis, hypoleucus, icterodes, iliacus, incompletus, jejunos, juncus, lari, latifrons, leontodon, leucopleurus, leucopygus, limbatus, limosæ, luridus, macrocnemis, marginalis, melanocephalus, merguli, meropis, merulæ, merulensis, microthorax, minutus, modularis, nebulosus, nisi, numenii, numidæ, numidianus, nycthemerus, obscurus, ocellatus, ochrops, oedicnemi, olivaceus, ortygis, ostralegi, pallescens, paradoxus, pari, passerinus, pastoris, pederiformis, pelagicus, pertusus, phaeops, phalaropi, picae, piceus, plataleæ, platygaster, platyrhynchus, platystomus, podiceps, polytrapezius, prionitis, punctatus, punctifer, quadripustulatus, ralli, rallinus, rectangulatus, reguli, rostratus, rubeculæ, rufus, scolopacis, semi-signatus, serratus, serrilimbus, squalidus, staphylinoides, stellaris, stellatus,

stenopyx, stramineus, strepsilaris, struthionis, sturni, stylifer, subcuspidatus, superciliosus, tadornae, temporalis, tenuis, ternatus, tessellatus, testudinarius, tetraonis, thalassidromae, triangulifer, tricolor, uncinus, upupae, vanelli, variabilis, variatus, versicolor, viscivori.

Philopyra effusa, livida, perflua, pyramidea, tetra, tragopogonis.

Philorca picipes.

Philorchemon paradisea.

Philorhiza fasciata.

Philortyx fasciatus.

Philoscia ehrenbergi, marmorata, moscorum, muscorum, olfersi, picta, sellowi, spinosa, sylvestris, vittata.

Philoscotus silphoides.

Philothermus montandoni.

Philurus circinnatus.

Philydor albogularis, ruficollis, superciliaris.

Philydrus griseus, lividus, megerlei, melanocephalus, nigrita, pallidus, volkmari.

Philygria flavipes, guttata, punctato-nervosa.

Philypnoides surakartensis.

Philypnus dormitator, ocellicauda, ophicephalus, sinensis.

Philyra (Col.) helopioides.

Philyra (Cr.) globosa, granigera, humilis, pisun, platycheir, porcellana, scabriuscula.

Phimodera galgulina, humeralis, nodicollis.

Phimosus infuscatus.

Phimus violaceus.

Phlaea cassidoides, livida. *Vide et Phloea.*

Phlaeobium sinuatocolle.

Phlaeodes crenana, demarniana, estreyaerana, frutetana, immundana, monachana.

Phlaeomys cumingi.

Phlaeothrips aculeata, annulicornis, coriacea, flavipes, pedicularia, pini, statices, ulmi.

Phlaeotrupes caelatus.

Phlebodes pertinax, saturnus.

Phlebopenes splendidus.

Phlegethontius carolina, celeus, cluentius, hannibal, lucetius, paphus.

Phlegon buqueti.

Phleusa cynea.

Phlexis wagneri.

Phlias serratus.

Phlocerus menetriesi.

Phloea corticalis, corticata, longirostris, paradoxa, subquadrata. *Vide et Phlaea.*

Phloeobium marginicollis.

Phloeobius griseus.

Phloeoborus asper, rudis, scaber.

Phloeocharis minutissima, subtilissima.

Phloeocoris corticatus, paradoxus.

Phloeonaeus caelatus, caesus.

Phloeonemus granulatus.

Phloeonomus heeri, inflatus, lucidus, minimus, monilicornis, pusillus, pygmaeus.

Phloeopemon acuticornis.

Phloeophagus aeneopiceus, aterrimus, ebeninus, fallax, ferrugineus, hispidus, lignarius, minimus, pallidus, sculptus, silbermanni, spadix, uncipes.

Phloeophilus agrestis, sulcifrons.

Phloeopora colubrina, corticalis, latens, religata, reptans, subtusa.

Phloeostichus denticollis.

Phloeothrips albipennis.

Phloeotragus albicans, annulicornis, gigas, heros, hottentottus, imhoffi, prasinatus, pustulatus, varicolor.

Phloeotrupes grandis, procerus.

Phloeophila irrorana.

- Phlogophora** adulatrix, empyrea, fovea, lucipara, meticulosa, scita.
Phlogris melpomene.
Phloiocopus buqueti, guerini, suberosus, tricolor.
Phloiophila irrorana.
Phloiophilus bimaculatus, cooperi, edwardsi.
Phloiotribus oleae.
Phlyctaenia sambucalis, thyrallis.
Phlyctaenodes pustulosus.
Phlyctinus agrestis, albomixtus, callosus, egenus, gallina, hariolus, inaequalis, metallescens, monstrosus, murinus, oblongus, pauper, testatus, varius.
Phlysacium paradoxum.
Phobelius crenatus, lucifugus.
Phoberia atomaris, lunaris, punctularis, rufimargo, tirrhaea.
Phoberus horridus.
Phobetor tricuspis.
Phobetron abbotana, hiparchiana.
Phobophorus paccatus.
Phoca aegyptiaca, albicauda, albicollis, albigena, ambigua, annelata, ansoni, ansonina, antarctica, bicolor, byroni, byronia, californiana, candicans, canina, carcinophaga, caspica, chorisi, cinerea, communis, concolor, coxi, cristata, cucullata, desmaresti, discolor, dorsata, dubia, equestris, falklandica, flavescens, forsan, forsteri, frederici, gryphus, grypus, halichoerus, hauvillei, hermanni, homei, isidorei, jubata, lagura, lakhtak, lapponum, largha, leonina, leopardina, lepecheni, leptonyx, leucogaster, leucopla, linnaei, littoralis, lutris, lyelli, mitrata, muelleri, nautica, nigra, norvegis, occitana, ochotensis, parsonsi, pedroni, pilayana, pilayi, platythrix, pontica, proboscidea, resima, rugidens, schreberi, scopulicola, sibirica, stelleri, testudinea, thiennemanni, tigrina, tropicalis, viennensis, weddelli.
Phocaena australis, bivittata, commersoni, communis, cortesi, crassidens, edwardsi, grampus, grisea, homei, leucocephala, melas, pectoralis, rissoanus, rissonnus, superciliosa, ventricosa, vulgaris. *Vide et Phocoena.*
Phocides alardus, cruentus, lisiades.
Phocodon scillae.
Phocoena gladiator, globiceps, orca, phocoena. *Vide et Phocaena.*
Phodilus badius.
Phoebe (Ar.) floricola, rupicola, saxicola.
Phoebe (Col.) bicornis.
Phoebis cypris, drya, eubule, jugurtha, melanippe.
Phoedinus debauvei, lanio.
Phoen→ *Vide et Phaen*→, *Phen*→.
Phoenicircus carnifex, militaris, nigricollis.
Phoenicocerus dejeani.
Phoenicocrinites simplex.
Phoenicodera scapularis, varicollis.
Phoenicophaeus jerdoni, longicaudatus, nigriventris, tristis.
Phoenicophaus barrotti, caniceps, chlorophaeus, corallirhynchus, crawfurdi, cumingi, curvirostris, elongatus, pyrrhocephalus, sumatranus, viridirostris.
Phoenicopter americanus, antiquorum, bahamensis, parvus, roseus.
Phoenicornis affinis, elegans.
Phoenicosoma azarae, bidentata, hepatica.
Phoenicothraupis rubica, rubicoides.
Phoenicrus muralis.
Phoeniculus notatus, unimaculatus.
Phoenicura atrata, coeruleocephala, frontalis, fuliginosa, leucocephala, leucoptera, macgregoriae, major, muraria, plumbea, reevesi, rubeculoides, suecica, supersiliaris, tethys.
Phoenicurus ruficilla.
Phoenisoma aestiva, ardens, azarae, bivittata, lutea, olivacea, rubra.
Phenodus fallax, rufomarginatus.
Phoenoeus imperator.

Phoenomeris cyanea.

Phoenops luteosignata.

Phoethornis superciliosus. *Vide et Phaethornis.*

Pholadidea loscombiana.

Pholadites amygdalinus, caudatus, musculoides.

Pholadomia subdinnensis.

Pholadomya abrupta, acuminata, acuta, acuticostata, acutisulcata, aequalis, aequivalvis, agassizi, allica, alpina, alternans, amathusia, ambigua, ampla, anaglyptica, angulata, angulifera, angulosa, angustata, anomala, antica, archiaciana, arcuata, aspasia, audax, bellona, bernardiana, bicostata, biplicata, birostris, bolina, brongniarti, bucardium, canaliculata, cancellata, candida, candidoides, carantoniana, cardissoides, carinata, caspica, castellanensis, caudata, cincta, cingulata, clathrata, clytia, complanata, compressa, compta, concatenata, concelata, concentrica, concinna, conformis, connectans, constricta, contraria, cor, cordiformis, cornueliana, corrugata, costellata, crassa, crispa, cuneata, curta, curvata, cylindrica, decemcostata, decorata, decussata, deltoidea, depressa, dilata, dixonii, donaciformis, donacina, dubia, dubois, dutempleana, echinata, elegantula, elliptica, elongata, emarginata, engelhardti, erina, escheri, esmarki, euglypta, exaltata, fabacea, favrina, fidicula, flabellata, foliacea, galloprovincialis, geinitzi, gibbosa, gigantea, gigas, glabra, glendonensis, goldfussi, gracilis, granosa, hausmanni, hemicardia, heraulti, hesterna, heteropleura, hortulana, hugii, idea, inflata, inornata, intermedia, iridinoides, kasimiri, knorri, konincki, laevis, laeviuscula, latesulcata, ligeriensis, lineata, lirata, longirostris, loricata, lyrata, mailleana, major, margaritacea, mariae, marrotiana, martini, marylandica, media, mellevillei, michelini, modiolaris, moulinsi, muensteri, multicostata, murchisoni, myacina, nana, neocomensis, nitida, nodosa, nodulifera, normaniana, noueliana, nuda, nymphacea, obliqua, obliquata, oblitterata, obsoleta, obtusa, occidentalis, omaliana, orbiculata, ovalis, ovulum, paradoxa, parvicosta, parvula, paucicosta, pectinata, pelagica, petschorae, phillipsi, plana, plicata, plicosa, polymorpha, pontica, prevosti, producta, protei, pulchella, puschi, radiata, rauliniana, recurva, regularis, reticulata, retusa, rhomboidalis, roemerii, rostralis, rostrata, rouyana, royana, royeriana, rugosa, russiensis, scalprum, scheuchzeri, scutata, semicostata, siliqua, similis, simplex, solenoides, striata, striatula, subangulata, subcarinata, subplicata, subradiata, subtruncata, sulcata, tenera, tenuicosta, terebrans, texta, trapezicosta, trapezicostata, trigonata, triquetra, truncata, tumida, umbonata, undata, uralensis, urania, varusensis, ventricosa, virgulosa, voltzi, weissii, zietenii.

Pholadopsis pectinata.

Pholas acuminata, altior, antipodum, aperta, arcuata, australasiae, baugieri, birmanica, branchiata, branderi, californica, callosa, calva, chiloensis, cithara, clavata, compressa, concamerata, conoidea, conoides, constricta, cordieri, cornea, cornueliana, corticaria, costata, crassa, crenulatus, crispa, crispatus, cruciger, cuneata, cuneiformis, curta, cylindricus, dactyloides, darwini, dilatata, dimidiata, explanatus, falcata, fayollesi, fragilis, gibbosa, giganteus, globosa, globulosa, goodalli, hians, hommairei, icaunensis, incei, janellii, jouanneti, julan, lamarcki, lamellata, lamellosa, lanceolata, laqueata, lata, latissima, licaon, ligamentina, manilensis, manillae, marmoratus, melanura, multistriata, mytiloides, obliquata, oblongata, obtecta, ovalis, ovata, ovum, palmula, papyracea, papyraceus, patula, pechelli, penita, petrosa, poperiana, priscus, pusillus, quadra, recondita, rhomboidea, rivicola, roemerii, roperiana, rostrata, rugosa, sclerotites, scutata, sebaiana, semicostata, semi-striata, silicula, similis, spathulata, spinosa, striatus, subcylindrica, subtruncata, sulcata, teredinaeformis, toarcensis, tridens, triquetra, truncata, tuberculatus, tubifera, ungulata, ventricosa, vibonensis, waldheimi, xilophaga.

Pholcus americanus, atlanticus, barbarus, caudatus, geniculatus, globulosus, impressus, nemastomoides, phalangioides, quadripunctatus, rivulatus, senoculatus, sexoculatus.

Pholeobia praecisa, rugosa.

Pholeophilus capensis.

Pholetaera bifasciata, dispar, livens, nigropunctata, rustica, spuria.

Pholicodes inauratus, lepidopterus, plebejus, rubiculosus, syriacus, trivialis.

Pholidolaemus bucephala.

- Pholidophorus** angustus, bechei, cognatus, crenulatus, dorsalis, flesheri, furcatus, fusi-
formis, gracilis, hartmanni, hastingiae, intermedius, laevissimus, latimanus, latius-
culus, latus, leptcephalus, limbatus, longimanus, longiserratus, loricatus, macro-
cephalus, maximus, micronyx, microps, minor, muensteri, onychius, ornatus, pachy-
sorus, parvus, pusillus, radians, radiato-punctatus, stabianus, stricklandi, striolaris,
taxis, tenuiserratus, uraeoides.
- Pholidosaurus** schaumbergensis.
- Pholidotus** dejeani, irroratus, lepidosus, reichei, spixi.
- Pholiodotus** reichei.
- Pholis** bufo, carolinus, laevis, novemlineatus, parvidens, quadrifasciatus, smyrnensis,
solarias, subbifurcatus, trigloides.
- Phollicodes** plebejus. *Vide et Pholi*→.
- Pholoe** baltica, inornata, minuta.
- Pholus** crantor, ficus, licaon, strigilis.
- Phoneus** rufus, servillei.
- Phoneutria** fera, ochracea, rufibarbis.
- Phonipara** bicolor, caniceps, canora, gutturalis, lepida.
- Phonius** sanguinipennis.
- Phonophilus** portentosum.
- Phonygama** ater, chalybaeus, keraudreni, viridis.
- Phora** abdominalis, agilis, albipennis, algira, annulata, anthracina, arcuata, aterrima, atra,
atricapilla, bicolor, bovistae, caliginosa, camariana, concinna, consorta, convexa,
crassicornis, cursitans, dauci, debilis, dimidiata, erythrocerata, fasciata, femorata, flava,
flavicornis, flavimana, flavipalpis, florea, fuliginosa, funebris, fuscipes, galeata,
gracilipes, helicivora, heracelellae, hyalinata, incrassata, longipes, luctuosa, lugubris,
lutea, maculata, mordellaria, nigra, nigripennis, nitidula, nudifrons, ochropa, opaca,
pallipes, perennis, picta, pulicaria, pumila, pusilla, putris, quadrata, rapida, rufescens,
ruficornis, rufipennis, rufipes, scapularis, serrata, similis, sordidipennis, sphigicides,
stictica, sulphuripes, urbana, velutina, vicina, villosa, vitripennis.
- Phoracantha** aberrans, biguttata, curvispina, dorsalis, elongata, gigas, hamata, imbellis,
impavida, inscripta, obscura, punctatus, quinaia, recurva, robusta, rubripes, semi-
punctata, senio, synonyma, tricuspis, ventralis.
- Phoracanthus** allapsa.
- Phoradesma** graminaria.
- Phoraea** flavescens, humeralis, myoidea, scutellaris.
- Phoraspis** albicollis, atomaria, cassidea, conspersa, elegans, fastuosa, flavipes, leuco-
gramma, luteola, nigra, pallens, pantherina, picta, unicolor.
- Phorbia** arvensis, claripennis, grisea, musca, rustica.
- Phorcis** epistygne*, gorge, scaea.
- Phorcus** (Cr.) reynaudi, striatus.
- Phorcus** (G.) margarita, margaritaceus.
- Phorcynia** allantophora, cruciata, cudonoidea, cyclophylla, dodecagona, forskalea,
istrophora, mesonema, mollicina, petasella, pileata, purpura, purpurea, ren, sphaeroi-
dalis, undosa, undulosa.
- Phorella** arvensis, atrata, despecta, florum, morio, squalida.
- Phorinia** aurifrons, borealis, gracilis, macquarti, micromera, minor.
- Phormia** caerulea, cuprea, fulvifacies, philadelphica, regina, squaleus, terrae-novae,
vittata.
- Phorocera** acutangulata, aestuans, agilis, albiceps, angusta, antiopis, apricans, assimilis,
bercei, biserialis, blanda, bombycivora, botyvora, caesifrons, caiae, ciliata, cilipes,
cinerea, cirrata, claripennis, concinnata, confinis, cuculliae, cylindrica, delecta,
distincta, elongata, familiaris, fasciata, fera, flavifrons, flavipennis, frontosa, gagatea,
gracilis, graciliseta, gramma, guerini, inepta, iovora, lateralis, leucomelas, limpidi-
pennis, minuta, munda, myoidea, nitens, nitida, noctuarum, orgyae, orthalidis,
pallidipalpis, pavida, pieridis, praecox, prorsae, pullata, pumicata, pusilla, pygerae,
rapida, rubrifrons, rufipalpis, schistacea, scutellaris, scutellata, taeniata, tenuiseta,
tessellata, testacea, unicolor, varipalpis, velox, vernalis.
- Phorodesma** bajularia, smaragdaria

- Phoroncidia** aculeata.
Phorophylla palpata.
Phorostoma subrotunda.
Phorphyrops spinipes.
Phorus agglutinans, bellardi, brongniarti, calculiferus, canaliculatus, cereus, colligens, conchyliophorus, confusus, corrugatus, crispus, cumulans, deshayesi, extensus, exutus, gigas, gravesianus, humilis, indicus, infundibulum, insignis, leprosus, onustus, pallidulus, parisiensis, plicomphalus, scutarius, solarioides, solaris, subconchyliophorus, testigerus, umbilicaris.
Phos articulatus, crassus, gaudens, retecosus, roseatus, senticosus, varicosus, veraguensis, virgatus.
Phosphaenus hemipterus.
Phosphila turbulenta, ursipes.
Phosphora electrica.
Phosphorax noctilucus.
Phosphuga affinis, atrata, biguttata, laevigata, orientalis, subrotundata.
Phostria tedeia, temira.
Photinus albicinctus, albomarginatus, bicolor, blattoides, caliginosus, collaris, congrua, corruscus, decoratus, diaphanus, discoidalis, discoideus, fabricii, filicornis, fulgidus, giganteus, glaucus, guttulus, hespera, ignitus, infuscatus, lateralis, laticornis, linearis, lividus, lucidus, lucifer, luctuosus, luniferus, lycoides, maculatus, maculosus, marginatus, nitens, obscurus, occidentalis, olivieri, pallidus, pectinatus, pensylvanicus, phosphoreus, pyralis, quadri-maculatus, quinque-notatus, rufus, savignyi, thoracicus, truncatus, venustulus, viduus, vittatus, vittigerus.
Photis reinhardi.
Photuris cincticollis, femoralis, rubicunda.
Phoxichilidium coccineum, fluminense, globosum, mutilatum, petiolatum.
Phoxichilus aculeatus, femoratus, grossipes, hirsutum, hirtus, monodactylus, proboscideus, spinipes, spinosus.
Phoxinellus alepidotus, italicus, zeregi.
Phoxinus laevis, lumaireul, marsilii.
Phoxomela abrupta.
Phoxopteris badiana, comptana, cuspidana, dahlbomiana, derasana, divisana, falcana, harpana, juliana, lamana, lanceolana, mitterpachiana, myrtillana, naevana, nitidulana, penkleriana, radiatana, ramana, siculana, taeniana, tineana, uncana, unguicana, venosana.
Phoxopterix crenana.
Phoxopteryx selenana.
Phoxus holboelli, plumosus.
Phractocephalus bicolor, gogra, itchkeea, kuturnee.
Phragmaticola olivacea.
Phragmatobia fuliginosa.
Phragmipora cellularis, reticulata.
Phragmoceras arcuatum, brateri, compressum, conicum, flexistria, inaequiseptum, nautilium, spinosum, ventricosum.
Phragmoceratites subventricosus.
Phragmolites compressus.
Phratora coerulescens, dumont, funesta, vitellinae.
Phrenapates bennetti.
Phrenotrix temia.
Phreoryctes menkeanus.
Phrethornis chrysobronchos, superciliosus.
Phricodia avia, eumidide, hircia, polybia, rustica.
Phricodus histrix, hystrix.
Phrictia lingia, porcia.
Phrictus diadema.
Phrissoma crispum, giganteum.
Phrissopoda splendens.

- Phrissopodia** brullei, imperialis.
- Phronima** atlantica, coccoi, custos, sedentanus.
- Phrosia** scirpi.
- Phrosina** macrophtalma, nicetensis, semilunata.
- Phrurolithus** corollatus, erythrocephalus, festivus, hamatus, lunatus, minimus, ornatus, pallipes, rufescens, trifasciatus.
- Phryganea** aegrota, albicans, altaica, antiqua, atomaria, aureola, auricollis, barbata, beckwithi, bicolor, biguttata, borealis, brevis, buccata, charpentieri, chrysocephala, concentrica, daurica, digitatus, dossuaria, elegans, femorata, fenestrata, fimbriata, flavipennis, fluxuosa, fuliginosa, fulvipes, fumigata, fuscata, fuscimanus, fuscinervis, griseola, guttifera, guttulata, hectica, hirsuta, interpunctata, interrogationis, interrupta, laevis, lateralis, leschenaulti, lunaris, maculata, minor, mixta, montana, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigridora, nigriventris, noctuaeformis, nubila, numerosa, ochrata, pantherina, pellucida, picicornis, pilosula, puberula, puncticollis, radiata, renalis, rubricollis, ruficollis, rupestris, sabella, semifasciata, sericea, signifer, stigmatella, striata, subfasciata, subpunctulata, swammerd[am]iana, tincta, tortriciana, trifasciata, trimaculata, tuberculosa, vestita, viridiventris, vitrata, vittatus.
- Phryganeolitha** vetusta.
- Phryganophilus** auritus.
- Phrygilus** alaudina, atriceps, carbonaria, enucleator, formosa, fruticeti, gayi, plebejus, rusticus, unicolor, vulgaris.
- Phrygionis** corinnaria, cultaria, julianaria.
- Phryneta** crucifera, margaritifera, marmorea.
- Phryniscus** australis, ignescens, nigricans, tricolor.
- Phryno** agilis, aurulenta, brunea, bucentoidea, hemisphaerica, nigripes, rustica.
- Phrynocephalus** auritus, caudivolvulus, guttatus, helioscopus, interscapularis, melanurus, nigricans, ocellatus, ocellifer, olivieri, reticulatus, strigatus, tickelli, varius.
- Phrynoceros** vaillanti.
- Phrynoderma** cutipora.
- Phrynohyas** zonata.
- Phrynoidis** asper.
- Phrynomorphus** nitidus.
- Phrynops** belli, geoffroana, miliusi, rufipes.
- Phrynopsis** atra, dorsalis, savignyi.
- Phrynosoma** blainvillei, bufonium, cornuta, douglassi, harlani, orbiculare, wiegmanni.
- Phrynus** caudatus, ceylonicus, cheiracanthus, grayi, lunatus, marginemaculatus, medius, nigrimanus, palmatus, pumilio, reniformis, scaber, variegatus, whitei.
- Phryssopoda** cyanea, maculata.
- Phryxe** agilis, arvensis, athalie, blondeli, bombycivora, carceli, ciliata, cinerascens, coarctata, consobrina, depressa, flavipalpis, florida, frontalis, griscenscens, larvicola, lasiocampae, macquarti, microcera, palesioidea, pavoniae, pieridis, prompte, punctata, rotundata, sabulosa, scutellaris, scutellata, servillei, similis, sphingivora, subrotundata, superba, tiphaecola, vanessae, velox, villica, zonata.
- Phryxus** (Cr.) hippolytes, paguri.
- Phryxus** (Lep.) caicus, livornica.
- Phtheochroa** amandana, rugosana, singulana.
- Phthiracarus** contractilis.
- Phthiria** canescens, capensis, cinctum, cingulata, conspicua, convergens, dubia, fulva, gaedei, hypoleuca, maculata, maura, nigra, pulicaria, pulicaris, punctata, punctipennis, rustica, scutellaris, subnitens, umbripennis, vagans. *Vide et Phthiria.*
- Phthiridium** biarticulatum, blainvillei, hermanni, latreillei, pediculare, vespertilionis.
- Phthirium** eruditum, rubrum, sambuci, scabiei.
- Phthirius** inguinalis.
- Phthora** crenata.
- Phthiria** albida. *Vide et Phthiria.*
- Phucocoetes** latitans.
- Phumosia** abdominalis, belvosii, pallidula.
- Phusia** diasema.

Phycidea nimbella.

Phyciodes cocyta, lirioppe.

Phycis (Lep.) abietella, achatinella, adelphella, adornatella, advenella, aethiopella, ahenella, alpigenella, angusta, angustella, annulatella, anthracina, antiopella, argyrella, auriciliella, bella, binaevella, bistriga, bi-strigella, bivitella, boletella, brunneella, candelisequella, canella, cantenerella, carbonariella, carnella, ceratoniella, chalybella, chrysorrhoeella, cinerella, cinnamomella, cirillella, cirrigerella, compositella, consociella, contubernea, coronatella, cribrella, cristeae, cristella, crypta, dahliella, decorella, depositella, dignella, dilucidella, diluta, dilutella, divisella, dubiella, elongella, elutea, elutella, epipalpella, etiella, fascia, flavella, formosa, fuliginella, fumella, funiculella, fusca, gemina, genistella, germarella, gilveolella, gregella, grossulariella, holosericea, immistella, impurella, incanella, inscriptella, interpunctella, janthinella, laternella, legatella, legatella, lignella, lotella, luridella, marilella, marmorea, matricella, mediella, melanella, miniosella, nebulea, nebulella, nimbella, obductella, obtusa, obtusella, origanella, ornatella, osseatella, palumbea, palumbella, parasitella, perfluella, perornatella, pinguis, plumbaginella, porphyrella, posticella, prodromella, propinquella, pudicella, pudorella, punctella, quadratella, quercella, rectella, recurvella, rhenella, roborella, roscidella, rubiginella, rubrotibiella, rufa, rufella, semirufa, similella, spadicea, squalidella, suavella, tauricella, terebrella, tetricella, transversella, trapezella, tumidella, umbraticella, verrucea, verrucella, vesperella, vinetella, wagnerella, zinckenella.

Phycis (P.) agrammus, albidus, blennoides, furcatus, fusca, gmelini, lepus, limbatus, longipinnis, macronemis, macrophthalmus, marginatus, mediterraneus, mustelaris, phycis, punctatus, ranina, setosus, sculus, tinca, yarrelli.

Phycita advenella, angusta, angustella, bilineata, binaevella, bistriga, cardui, carnea, consociella, contubernea, cristeae, decuriella, diluta, dilutella, elutea, elutella, fascia, formosa, fusca, gemina, hostilis, ligatella, marmorea, nebulea, nebulella, obscura, obtusa, palumbea, pinguis, porphyrea, rhenella, rufa, sanguinea, semirufa, spicicella, spissicornis, tristrigella, tumidana, tumidella, verrucea.

Phycogorgia fucata.

Phycoma archadia, gages, marcellina.

Phycus canescens.

Phygadeuon abdominator, afflictor, ambiguus, arridens, assimilis, basizonus, bifrons, binotatus, brevis, caliginosus, campoplegoides, cephalotes, cerinostomus, cnemargus, commutatus, cretatus, curvus, desertor, diaphanus, digitatus, discedens, dumetorum, erythrogaster, erythrostichis, excelsus, exiguus, facialis, flaveolatus, flavimanus, fumator, gelactinus, gilvipes, graminicola, gravipes, hercynicus, ieiunator, improbus, iucundus, labralis, laevigator, larvatus, leucostigmus, mesozonius, nigrita, nitidus, nycthemerus, ovatus, oviventris, parviventris, plagiator, podagricus, praelatus, procerus, profligator, pumilio, quadrispinus, rufinus, rugulosus, sectator, semiorbitatus, senilis, sericans, speculator, sperator, spinolae, subtilis, teneriventris, tenuipes, terminatus, triannulatus, troglodytes, vagabundus, vagans, variabilis, varipes, vulnerator.

Phygas (Col.) convexus, microcephalus, nitidus, semicolon.

Phygas (Lep.) taurella.

Phyla convexiuscula, punctatella.

Phylan affinis, agricola, brunnipes, carbonarius, crenatus, exaratus, gibbum, grandicollis, lugubris, meridionalis, planicollis, punctulatus, quadratus, ulyssiponensis.

Phylax (Col.) costatus, emarginatus, gravidus, lineatus, messenius, obscuripennis, plicatulus, tentyrioides.

Phylax (Hym.) annulicornis, calcarator, chlorophthalmus, discolor.

Phylethus populi, populneus.

Phylhydrus pisciformis.

Phylidornis eques.

Phyllamphion elegans.

Phyllangia americana, conferta.

Phyllanthus capucinus.

Phyllarthrius africanus, unicolor.

- Phyllastraea** tubifex.
Phyllastrephus capensis, lugubris, scandens, senegalensis, terrestris.
Phyllecthris dorsalis.
Phyllerastes ornatus, undatus.
Phyllhydrus pisciformornis.
Phyllida borbonica*.
Phyllidia albo-nigra, arabica, depressa, flava, nigra, ocellata, papillosa, pustulosa, trilineata, varicosa, verrucosa.
Phyllidoce lamellosa.
Phylline coccinea, diodontis, grossa, hippoglossi.
Phyllirhoe bucephalus, lichtensteini.
Phylliroe amboinensis, bucephalum*, lichtensteini, punctulatum, roseum, rubrum.
Phyllis (Col.) fulvipes.
Phyllis (Dipt.) brunea, flava, plumosula, rohrelliformis.
Phyllium agathyrus, bilobatum, bioculatum, brevicorne, chlorophyllum, crurifolium, donovani, gelonus, geryon, gorgon, pulchrifolium, robertsoni, scythe, stolli.
Phyllobaenus dislocatus, humeralis, transversalis.
Phyllobasileus calendula, proregulus.
Phyllobates bicolor, melanorhinus.
Phyllobius acuminatus, aeruginosus, albidus, albomarginata, alneti, alpinus, angustatus, angustior, argentatus, atrovirens, aurifer, betulae, brevicollis, brevis, caesius, calcaratus, canescens, canus, celadonius, cervinus, chloris, chlorizans, cinereipennis, cinereus, contemptus, cylindricollis, dispar, dorsalis, faeculentus, femoralis, fessus, flavidus, fulvago, fulvipes, fumigatus, grypsatus, gyratus, hebes, hirtellus, impressifrons, impressirostris, incanus, jucundus, ligurinus, lineatocollis, longipilis, maculicornis, mali, minutus, mixtus, mus, mutus, nigripes, oblongus, obovatus, obscurior, pallidipennis, pallipes, parvulus, pellitus, pictus, piliferus, pineti, planirostris, pomaceus, pomonae, psittacinus, pyri, scutellaris, seriehispidus, sinuatus, subdentatus, sulcirostris, suratus, taeniatus, tereticollis, thalassinus, trivialis, uniformis, valgus, varius, verecundus, vespertinus, virens, viridans, viridicollis.
Phyllobothrium lactuca, thridax, tumidulus.
Phyllobrotica bisignata, lunata.
Phyllocaenia cottaldina, icaunensis, neocomiensis.
Phyllocephala aegyptiaca, congesta, distans, furcata, histeroides, irrorata, plicata, rostrata, senegalensis.
Phyllocerus flavipennis, fulvipennis, spinolae.
Phyllocharis aeneipennis, bicincta, callizona, cyanicornis, cyanipes, klugi, octodecemguttata, sinuata, splendens, undulata.
Phyllocheirus servillei.
Phyllochoreia unicolor.
Phyllocnemis stemmalis.
Phyllocnistis saligna, suffusella.
Phyllocoenia arachnoides, archiaci, compressa, corbarica, cribraria, doublieri, glomerata, grandis, intermedia, irradians, irregularis, lucasiana, macrocona, marticensis, neptuni, oceani, pediculata, regularis, sculpta, striata, vallisclausae, varians, variolaris.
Phyllocoris nemorum.
Phyllocrania insignis, paradoxa.
Phyllocrina krinicki, steveni.
Phyllocrinus malbosianus.
Phylloda aurea.
Phyllodactylus europaeus, gymnopygus, lesueuri, lineatus, peroni, porphyreus, pulcher, strophurus, tuberculosus, vittatus, wagleri.
Phyllodecta vitellinae.
Phyllodes (Cor.) laciniatum.
Phyllodes (Lep.) consobrina, conspicillator, ustulata.
Phyllodesma ilicifolia, phydonia, populifolia, quercifolia, tremulifolia.
Phyllodesmum fastuosum, hyalinum.
Phyllodia parnelli.

- Phyllodoce** assimilis, bilineata, clavigera, costata, foliosa, fusca, geoffroyi, gervillei, gigantea, groenlandica, incisa, lamelligera, laminosa, maculata, maxillosa, mucosa, muelleri, pellucida, pulchra, pusilla, quadricornis, rathkii, sanguinea, saxicola, viridis, vulgaris.
- Phyllodroma** aperta, curtilabris, cylindricollis, semi-cyanea.
- Phyllodromia** (Dipt.) albiseta, melanocephala, vocatoria.
- Phyllodromia** (Hem.) adusta, hemiptera, laponica, maculata, marginata.
- Phyllodus** cretaceus, depressus, haueri, irregularis, marginalis, medius, multidentatus, planus, polyodus, subdepressus, toliapicus, umbonatus.
- Phyllodytes** luteola.
- Phylloecia** punctata.
- Phylloecus** faunus.
- Phyllognathus** bacchus, curvicornis, gibbifrons, inermis, punctato-striatus, silenus.
- Phyllogorgia** dilatata.
- Phyllolepis** concentricus, tenuissimus.
- Phyllolithodes** papillosus.
- Phylloma** corticale.
- Phyllomanes** chivi, mystacalis, olivaceus.
- Phyllomedusa** bicolor.
- Phyllomorpha** algerica, capicola, erinaceus, histrix, latreillei, paradoxa, pellicula, persica.
- Phyllomorphus** erinaceus, laciniatus, madagascariensis, paradoxus.
- Phyllomya** volvulus.
- Phyllomys** brasiliensis.
- Phyllomyza** flavitarsis, litura, securicornis.
- Phyllonomus** madagascariensis.
- Phyllonorycter** rajella.
- Phyllonotus** adustus, axicornis, brevifrons, calcitrapa, capucinus, cervicornis, endeva, euryostomus, imperialis, inflatus, palmarosae, saxatilis, scorpio, trunculus.
- Phyllopertha** abbreviata, adiaphora, aegyptiaca, arcuata, arenaria, brevis, campestris, circumcincta, cruciata, cyanocephala, errans, horticola, lineolata, macularis, maculata, mesopotamica, moreletiana, occidentalis, pauperata, perrisi, sabulosa, suturalis, ustulatipennis, villosella.
- Phyllophaga** fraterna.
- Phyllophasis** galanthis, veranes.
- Phyllophora** (Cr.) cornuta.
- Phyllophora** (Dipt.) nigra.
- Phyllophora** (M.) amplexicaudata, megalotis, nigra.
- Phyllophora** (Orth.) citrifolia, habasqui, speciosa.
- Phyllophorus** (Col.) gigas.
- Phyllophorus** (Ech.) urna.
- Phyllopneuste** acredula, affinis, arborea, bonellii, brevirostris, coronata, eversmanni, fitis, fuscata, griseolus, hippolais, icterina, indica, javanica, lugubris, megarhynchos, montana, nitidus, occipitalis, pinetorum, rama, rufa, sibilatrix, solitaria, sylvestris, sylvicola, tristis, trochilus, umbro-virens, xanthoschistos.
- Phyllopora** (Polyz.) ehrenbergi, permiana.
- Phyllopseusta** hippolais.
- Phyllopseuste** sylvicola.
- Phylloptera** bicordata, cassinaefolia, citrifolia, fenestrata, gaimardi, gramineae, lanceolata, laurifolia, marginella, myrtifolia, oblongifolia, octo-maculata, ovalifolia, prasina, proteifolia, punctum-album, quoyi, retinervis, salicifolia, sanguinolenta, thoracica, viridicata.
- Phyllopteryx** foliatus.
- Phyllorhina** diadema, griseus, minuta, nobilis.
- Phyllornis** aurifrons, casmarhynchus, cochinchinensis, cyanopogon, hardwicki, icterocephalus, jala, jerdoni, malabaricus, mulleri, mysticalis, sonnerati, venusta, virens.
- Phylloscelis** atra, pallescens.
- Phylloscopus** affinis, brunneus, fuscatus, lugubris, magnirostris, modestus, nitidus, pulcher, reguloides, schisticeps, tristis, trivirgatus, trochilus, umbro-virens, viridanus.

Phylloscyrtus elegans.

Phyllosoma affinis, australe, brevicorne, cassidum, clavicorne, commune, cranchi, cunifrons, detruncata, duperreyi, freycineti, guerini, laticorne, longicornis, longipes, mediterranea, parthenopaeum, punctata, reynaudi, sarniense, smythi, stylicornis, stylifera.

Phyllostoma albescens, amblyotis, bennetti, bicolor, bidens, bilabiatum, brachyotum, brevicaudum, calcaratum, childreni, cirrhum, crenulatum, discolor, dorsale, elongata, elongatum, erythromos, excisum, falcatum, fuliginosum, funarium, grayi, hastatum, humerale, infundibuliforme, innominatum, jamaicense, lanceolatum, leachi, leucostigma, lilium, lineatum, longifolium, macrophyllum, obscurum, oporaphilum, personatum, perspicillata, planirostre, plecotus, pusillum, redmanni, rotundum, soricinum, spasma, spectrum, superciliatum, sylvicolum, vampyrus, verrucata, waterhousei.

Phyllostomus frenatus, lineatus, lituratus, megalotis, quixensis, soricinus, spectrum, spiculatus, vittatus.

Phylloteles pictipennis.

Phyllotocus bimaculatus, erythropterus, mac-leayi, navicularis, pusillus, rufipennis, ustulata.

Phyllotoma (Col.) reflexa.

Phyllotoma (Hym.) aethiops, affinis, annulata, cerasi, conformis, ephippium, fuscipennis, intercus, leucopoda, minuta, monilicornis, morio, nemoralis, nemorata, nigrita, ovata, puella, rosae, serva, simplex, spinarum, vagans, ventralis.

Phyllotreta lepidi, nemorum, quadripustulata, rivularis, rugifrons.

Phyllotrox pallidus, rufus, semirufus.

Phyllotrupes cyanipennis.

Phylloxera coccinea, longirostris, quercus.

Phyllurus cuvieri, inermis, milii, novae hollandiae, platyura, vulgaris, whitei.

Phyllyphanta producta.

Phylus pallipes.

Phymaphora pulchella.

Phymasterna lateoguttata.

Phymastrea profundior, valenciennesi.

Phymata crassipes, erosa, integra, macrocephalus.

Phymateus cinctus, leprosus, miliaris, morbillosus, punctatus, scabiosus.

Phymatoderus bizonatus.

Phymatisoma tuberculata.

Phymatodes aereus, amoenus, analis, brevicollis, collaris, dimidiatus, fennicus, humeralis, lepidus, nigricollis, nigrinus, praeustus, testaceus, thoracicus, tuberculatus, variabilis, varius.

Phymatopterus piceus.

Phymaturus palluma.

Phymeroda equalis.

Phymesoda dubia, lacustris.

Phyria punctulata.

Phyrrocorax crinitus. *Vide et Pyrrhocorax.*

Physa acuta, adansonii, alba, ancillaria, antoni, aurea, australiana, australis, borbonica, brasiliensis, bullata, buschi, castanea, charpentieri, christoli, columnaris, concolor, contorta, cornea, cubensis, cyanea, cylindrica, dalmatina, diaphana, distorta, doliolum, draparnaudi, elliptica, elongata, fluviatilis, fontana, fontinalis, fragilis, galloprovincialis, gardanensis, georgiana, gibbosa, gigantea, glabra, globosa, guerini, gyrina, hildrethiana, hypnorum, impluviata, inflata, integra, ludoviciana, ludwigi, marginata, marmorata, mexicana, michaudi, microstoma, moluccensis, nana, natalensis, nitens, novae hollandiae, obesa, oblonga, osculans, panamensis, parvissima, pectorosa, perrisiana, peruviana, philippii, planorbula, plicata, pomilia, princeps, prinsepi, producta, pulchella, pyrum, reticulata, rivalis, rivularia, rivularis, sayi, scalaris, scalata, scaturiginum, semiplicata, sinuata, solida, sowerbyana, spiculata, striata, subarata, subopaca, tabulata, tongana, troostensis, tropica, turrita, umbilicata, variabilis, venustula, vinosa, virginea, wahlbergi.

Physalaemus bibroni, cuvieri.

Physalia antarctica, arethusa, atlantica, australis, azoricum, boiei, caravella, cristallina, cymbiformis, eschholtzi, gigantea, hyalina, megalista, obversa, olfersi, pelagica, pelasgica, physalis, producta, rosacea, thalia, utriculus, velificans.

Physalis elongata, gaimardi, jubartes, rorquala, tuberculosa, vulgaris.

Physaloptera abbreviata, alata, bilabiata, clausa, dilatata, megalostoma, retusa, saginata, spirula, strongylina, tenuicollis, turgida.

Physalus acuto-rostratus, antarcticus, antiquorum, arethusa, australis, boops, brasiliensis, cylindricus, fasciatus, iwasi, musculus, sibaldi, verus.

Physapus ater, atratus, coa, cynorrhedi, obscurus, ulmifoliorum.

Physauchenia pallens.

Physchiosoma globosum, pyriforme. *Vide et Fischiosoma.*

Phyiscis furcatus.

Physegaster maculatus.

Physegenua vittata.

Physematium atlanticum, vermiculare.

Physeta sufflator.

Physeter antiquus, bidens, breviceps, cylindricus, mular, orthodon, polycyphus, pterodon, sulcatus, trumpo.

Physetops tartaricus.

Physicerus speciosus.

Physignathus cocincinus, lesueurii.

Physis longipennis, sculus.

Physocnemum brevilineum, ligneum, proteus.

Physocoelus inflatus.

Physocoryna scabra.

Physocrotaphus ceylonicus.

Physodactylus bescki, henningi.

Physodera dejeani, eschscholtzi.

Physoderes notata.

Physodeutera adonis, angusticollis.

Physogaster mendocinus, peruanus, tomentosus.

Physognathus obscurus.

Physolaesthus australis.

Physomerus (Col.) calandroides.

Physomerus (Hem.) affinis, angustior, bispinus, calcar, grossipes, lineatocollis, obscuricornis, rhombeus, rhombifer, subserratus, terminalis.

Physonemus arcuatus, subteres.

Physonota alutacea.

Physoon echinatus, fusiformis.

Physopalpa nysa.

Physopelta affinis, erythrocephala.

Physophora ambigua, cupulita, glandifera, tectum, tetrasticha, vesiculosa. *Vide et Physosphora.*

Physoplia crassicornis, nigrata.

Physopsis africana.

Physorhinus (Col.) erythrocephalus, sturmi, xanthocephalus.

Physorhinus (M.) galapagoensis, proboscideus.

Physorhynchus barbicornis, crux, lucidus.

Physoscelus pallipes, rufiventris.

Physostomum bombycillae, frenatum, irascens, marginatum, mystax, sulphureum.

Physothorax boyeri, goureaui, laevirostris, maillei.

Physosphora alba, australis, discoidea, disticha, forskal, intermedia, mizonema, musonema muzonema, radicans, ulophylla. *Vide et Physophora.*

Phytaecia acuminata, azurea, cirteensis, erythrocnema, guerini, malachitica, rubricollis, virescens, vittigera, warnieri. *Vide et Phytoecia.*

Phytalus apicalis, bolivensis, laevigata, obsoletus, piceus, pruinosis, pubicollis.

Phytholaema mutabilis.

Phyto nigra, nigro-gricescens, palpalis, prompta.

Phytobaenus amabilis.

Phytobius caniculatus, comari, cuprifer, granatus, hydrophilus, inaequalis, leucogaster, myriophylli, notula, quadricornis, quadridentatus, quadrinodosus, quadrispinosus, quadrituberculatus, rufescens, sulcicollis, velaris, velatus, waltoni.

Phytocoris adpersus, aethiops, agilis, albida, albipennis, albofasciatus, albstriatus, alpina, ambiguus, angulata, apicalis, arbustorum, artemisiae, ater, aurulentus, betuleti, bicolor, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctata, bohemanni, campestris, capillaris, chenopodii, chorizans, clavatus, contaminata, cordiger, coryli, crassicornis, dalmanni, danicus, divergens, dolabratus, elongatus, ericetorum, erythromelas, erythrophthalmus, falleni, femoralis, ferrugatus, filicis, flavomaculatus, flavomarginatus, flavosparus, flavo-varius, fulvo-maculata, gothicus, gracilis, graminicola, grandis, gyllenhali, histrionicus, hyalinipennis, instabilis, institatus, kalmi, lateralis, leucocephala, llesgica, limbatus, lineolatus, longicornis, lugubris, luridus, lutescens, marginata, marginellus, melanocephalus, minutissimus, molliculus, montanus, mutabilis, nassata, nemoralis, nigripes, nigrita, nigritula, nigrovittatus, obscurellus, obscurus, pabulina, pallens, pallicornis, pallidus, pallipes, passerinii, pastinacae, paykulli, pinastri, pinetella, populi, prasina, pratensis, pulicarius, pullatus, punctata, puncticollis, punctulatus, punctum, pygmaeus, pyrrhula, querceti, reicheli, revestitus, roseus, rubicunda, rubricata, rubromarginatus, ruficollis, rufipennis, rufiventris, rugicollis, saltitans, salviae, sanguineus, schmidtii, scriptus, scutellaris, seladonicus, semiflavus, seticornis, sexguttatus, sexpunctatus, striata, striatella, tanacetii, tenellus, testaceus, thoracicus, thunbergii, tiliae, trilineatus, tripustulatus, tunicatus, ulmi, umbratilis, variabilis, varicornis, viridis, viridulus.

Phytocrinus europaeus.

Phytodietus albipalpus, astutus, blandus, calceolatus, caligatus, chrysostomus, corvinus, coryphaeus, errabundus, formosus, microtamis, niger, plantarius, rusticus, segmentator, splendidulus.

Phytoecia affinis, analis, argus, azurea, cephalotes, cinctipennis, cyclops, cylindrica, diademata, ephippium, faldermanni, femoralis, flavescens, flavipes, fumigata, graeca, hirsutula, jourdani, limbata, lineola, longuida, maculosa, molybdaena, nigricornis, pallidipennis, pretiosa, puncticollis, punctum, rufimana, scutellata, sibirica, tibialis, vestita, virescens, virgula, vittigera. *Vide et Phyttaecia.*

Phytogyra cottaldina, magnifica, tuberosa.

Phytolopsis punctata.

Phytometra aenea, albilinea, anomala, apicosa, arbuti, arcuosa, bankiana, bifasciosa, bractea, chrysitis, circumflexa, crassiuscula, dipsacea, festucae, fusca, gamma, glyphica, grandirena, illustris, interrogationis, iota, leucomelas, luctuosa, ludicra, lusoria, lutescens, mi, minuta, monilis, nigrirena, orichalcea, rufa, scopulepes, straminea, sulphurea, unca, venustula.

Phytomia chrysopyga.

Phytomyptera nitidiventris.

Phytomyza abdominalis, affinis, agromyzina, albiceps, albipennis, albipes, analis, annulipes, aquilegiae, atomaria, atra, atricornis, caffra, confinis, elegans, fasciata, femoralis, festiva, flava, flaviceps, flavicornis, flavilabris, flavipes, flaviventris, flavo-scutellata, fuscula, geniculata, ilicis, incisa, lateralis, liturata, maculipes, marginella, minima, morio, nigra, nigricans, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigritella, nigritula, nitidicollis, notata, obscura, obscurella, oscinina, pallicornis, pallida, praecox, pullula, pygmaea, ruficornis, rufipes, scutellata, stylata, sulphuripes, tenella, terminalis, varipes, viduata, vitripennis, zonata.

Phyton limum.

Phytonomus alternans, alternatus, anceps, angusticollis, armillatus, arundinis, auro-lineatus, austerus, austriacus, balteatus, brunnipennis, canescens, chlorocomus, circumvagus, comptus, confusus, consinnus, constans, contaminatus, crinitus, cubae, curtus, cyrtus, dapalis, dauci, deportatus, desertus, dissimilis, distigma, distinguendus, diversus, dorsatus, elegans, elongatus, farinosus, fasciculatus, fulvipes, fuscatus, fuscescens, gebleri, germari, gimmerthali, hispidulus, histrio, ignotus, incitus, incomptus, insidiosus, intermedius, isabellinus, julini, kunzii, laticollis, latipennis,

lilliputanus, lubeculus, maculatus, mali, melanocephalus, melarhynchus, meles, mixtus, murinus, mutabilis, nebulosus, nigrirostris, nigropunctatus, oblongus, ochraceus, ovalis, oxalis, palumbarius, palustris, parallelogrammus, parvus, pastinacae, pedestris, phaeopus, philanthus, picicornis, picipes, pictus, plagiatus, plantaginis, pollux, polygoni, posticus, punctatus, punctellus, rubrovittatus, rufipes, rufus, rumicis, salviae, scapularis, schuppeli, sejugatus, setosus, signatus, socialis, somatus, spissus, striatus, sublineata, subsulcatus, suspiciosus, suturalis, tessellatus, tigrinus, trivittatus, turbatus, variabilis, variegatus, varius, velutinus, viciae, viennensis, villosulus.

Phytophilus cruciferus, pelopioides, schoenherri.

Phytopsis cellulosum, tubulosum.

Phytosaurus cubicodon, cylindricodon.

Phytoscaphus articollis, chloroticus, ictericus, inductus, lixabundus, nepalensis, siamensis.

Phytosus spinifer.

Phytotoma abyssinica, angustirostris, bloxami, ferreo-rostre, guifsobalito, molina, rutila, silens.

Phytotribus unicolor.

Phyxelis glomeratus, rigidus, setiferus.

Phyza fontinalis, hypnorum.

Piabucina erythrinoides.

Piabucu argentina, schizodon, vittata.

Piabucus bimaculatus, gibbosus, melanurus, vulgaris.

Pialea lomata.

Piaromias inauratus, karelini, schrenki.

Piaya americana, brachyptera, brasiliensis, cayana, cayanaensis, cnrysogaster, cinnamomeiventris, circe, cornuta, dominica, erythrophthalma, erythrorhyncha, ferruginea, macroura, mehleri, melacorypha, melanorhynchus, minor, minuta, nacira, pluvialis, punctulata, ridibunda, rutila.

Piazomias egenus, globulicollis, perroteti, prasinus, pullatus, schrenchi, virescens, viridanus.

Piazorhinus scutellaris.

Piazorus conjunctus.

Piazurus balistes, bidentatus, bispinosus, bistriatus, calcaratus, caprimulgus, cerastes, ciliatus, compactus, condyliatus, contumeliosus, defector, fraudulentus, imbellis, incommodus, maculipes, melanostichus, misumenus, mitis, notabilis, obesus, ochrocephalus, operosus, ostracion, phlesus, pleuronectes, propinquus, rosenscholdi, saginatus, stipitosum, subundatus, succivus, taciturnus, umbrinus, varipes, varius, versicolor.

Pica africana, albicapilla, albicollis, albiventris, azurea, beecheyi, bennetti, bontanensis, bullocki, caerulea, caledonica, caribaea, caudata, cayana, chloronotus, chrysops, cinerea, collicii, coronata, crassirostris, cristata, cristatella, cyana, cyaneus, cyanochlora, cyanomelas, cyanopogon, cyanoptera, erythrorhyncha, erythrorhynchus, europaea, ferruginea, formosa, fuliginosa, galericulata, germanica, gingensis, glandaria, gularis, hiemalis, hudsonica, infausta, japonica, larvata, leucolopha, luteola, mauritanica, megaloptera, melanocephalus, melanoleuca, mori, mystacalis, nebui, nigra, nigro-alba, nuchalis, nuttalli, olivaceus, ornata, panderi, peruvianus, pica, pileata, pinetorum, rufa, rufigaster, rufiventris, rufus, rusticorum, sanblasiana, senegalensis, septentrionalis, serica, sieberi, sinensis, speciosa, stelleri, tibetana, vagabunda, varia-japonica, ventralis, zanoë.

Picathartes gymnocephalus.

Picerthia hilari.

Picicorvus columbianus, muralti.

Picnonotus carbonarius, humeralis, humeraloides, inornatus, niveoventer, ochrocephalus, simplex.

Picoides alpinus, arcticus, europaeus, hirsutus, montanus, septentrionalis, tridactylus, variegatus.

Picolaptes affinis, albogularis, albolineatus, angustirostris, bivittata, brunneicapillus, capistrata, cinnamomeus, coronatus, guttata, lacrymiger, leucogaster, lineataiceps,

miniatus, obsoletus, ocellatus, promeropirhynchus, rufinucha, scolopaceus, souleyeti, spixi, squamatus, superciliosus, tenuirostris, wagleri, zonatus.

Picromerus bidens.

Piculus minutus, nipalensis, rufifrons.

Picumnus abnormis, albosquamatus, buffoni, cayennensis, cinnamomeus, cirratus, exilis, granadensis, innominatus, lichtensteini, minutissimus, minutus, ocellatus, olivaceus, orbignyianus, pygmaeus, rufiventris, temmincki.

Picus abyssinicus, aethiopicus, affinis, africanus, albifrons, albirostris, altivolans, anais, analis, arator, arcticus, atratus*, atriventris, atrothorax, auduboni, aurantias, aurantina*, aurantius*, auratus, auriceps, aurifrons, aurocapillus, aurocristatus, aurulentus, awokera, ayresi, badioides, badius, barbatus, biarmicus, bicolor, boiei, borealis, brachyurus, braziliensis, brunneus, brunnifrons, buffoni, cactorum, callonotus, campestris, cancellatus, canente, canicapillus, caniceps, canipileus, capensis, cardinalis, castaneus, cathpharius, cathphorius, cayennensis, ceylonus, chilensis, chlogigaster, chlorio, chlorolophus, chlorozostus, chrysochloros, chrysogenys, chrysonotus, chrysosternus, cinereigula, cirris, cissa, comatus, concretus, coronatus, crawfurdi, cristatus, cynaedus, darjellensis, dimidiatus, diophrys, dominicanus, drycolaptes, dubius, elegans, erythrauchen, erythrocephalus, erythrogaster, erythronotas, erythropis, erythrops, exilis, fernandinae, flavescens, flavicans, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavigula, flavinucha, flaviventris, formicivorus, frondium, fulvigaster, fulviscapus, fulvus, fumigatus, funebris, fuscescens, fusco-fulvus, gairdneri, galeatus, gayaquilensis, gracilis, grammicus, granti, grantia, grateloupensis, griseocephalus, griseus, guatemalensis, gularis, guttacristatus, guttatus, guttulatus, gutturalis, haemasoma, haematogaster, haematribon, hardwicki, harrisi, hemprichi, herminieri, himalayensis, hirsutus, hodgsoni, horsfieldi, hortorum, hueberi, hyperythrus, hypopolius, hypoxanthus, icterocephalus, icteromelas, imperialis, indicus*, intermedius, ischnorhynchus, jardinii, javensis, jubatus, jugularis, jumana, jynx, karelini, kingi, kirki, kisuki, kizuki, labarum, langsdorffi, larvatus, lathamii, le contei, lessoni, leucogaster, leucomelanus, leuconotus, leucopogon, leucotos, lewis*, lichtensteini, lineatus, luridus, macei, mackloti, macrocephalus, maculatus, maculifrons, maculipennis, maculosus, magellanicus, mahrattensis, majoroides, martini, maximus, medianus, melanocephalus, melanochlorus, melanogaster, melanopogon, melanopterus, melanotus, melanurus*, mentalis, meridionalis, meropirostris, mexicanus, micropus, minimus*, minutus, mitchelli, modestus, montanus, multifasciatus, murinus, mystaceus, nanus, nattereri, neglectus, nepaulensis, niger, nigriceps, nigro-coccineus, notatus, nuchalis, numidicus, numidus, nuttalli, obscurus, obsoletus, occipitalis, ochraceus, olivaceus, olivinus, oriolus, ornatus, palalaca, parvus, pectoralis, peralaimus, percussus, phillipsi, pileatus, pinetorum, pipra, pitius, pityopicus, poicilophos, poicilosophos, polleus, polyzonus, porphyromelas, portoricensis, pubescens, pulverulentus, punctatus, puncticeps, punctigula, punctulatus, punctuligerus, puniceus, pygmaeus, pyrrhogaster, pyrrhonotus, pyrrhotis, quadrimaculata, quercuum, querulus, radiolatus, rafflesii, rivoli, robustus, rubescens, rubicatus, rubidicollis, rubiginosus, rubricapillus, rubricollis, rubrifrons, rubriventris, rubropygialis, ruficeps, rufoviridis, rufus, ruppeli, saucius, scandens, scapularis, schoensis, scutatus, septentrionalis, shorei, similis, smithi, sonnerati, sordidus, spilogaster, spilolophus, squamacollis, squamatus, squamosus, striatus, stricklandi, strictus, striolatus, subocularis, sultaneus, sumptuosus, superciliaris, swainsoni, syriacus, temmincki, tephrodops, thoracinus, tige, tinnunculus, torquatus, tricolor, tridactylus, tristis, tukki, undatus, undosus, undulatus, validus, varius, vieilloti, villosus, virgatus, viridanus, viridicanus, vittatus, wilsoni, xanthoderus, xanthotaenia, yucatanensis.

Pieris acalis, acaste, achine, ada, aenippe, aganippe, agathina, agathon, agave, ageleis, albina, albula, amaryllis, amasene, amata, amathonte, ammonia, amphione, amytis, anactorie, anguitia, apollo, argenthona, argia, aripa, aruna, aspasia, asterope, augusta, ausia, ausonia, autodice, autonoe, autothisbe, bagoe, bajura, balidia, belemia, belia, belisama, belladonna, bellezina, brassicae, brassicoides, brigitta, bryoniae, buniae, caenis, callidice, callirrhoe, calydonia, calypso, candida, cardamines, castalia, catogramma, celestina, chariclea, charina, charmione, cheiranthi, chiliensis, chione, chloridice, chloris, cirrha, clemanthe, cleomes, clytie, cneora, coronea, coronis, crataegi,

creona, crisia, crithoe*, cronis, cronissa, cruciferarum, दौरα, danae, daplidice, demophile, descombesi, dorimene, dorothea, doxo, dracontis, drusilla, ega, egialea, egnatia, elathea, eleone, eleonora, eleusis, elodia, elorea, elvina, empeda, enarete, endeis, enodia, enyo, eperia, epicharis, ergane, eriphia, eris, erycinia, eubotia, eucharis, eudora, eudoxia, eumelis, eupheme, eupheno, evippe, evonima, fabia, fausta, flippantha, gabia, genutia, gidica, glaphyra, glauce, glaucippe, glauconome, gliricea, habra, halimede, harpalyce, hecabe, hedyale, helcida, hellica, helvia, herla, higinia, hippa, hirlanda, horsfieldi, hyale, hyoma, hyparete, hypatia, ianthe, idotea, ilaire, ilea, iobaea, ione, isandra, isse, joppe, josephina, judith, laia, lalage, lanassa, larima, lathyri, lea, lena, leporis, leucania, leucippe, leucodice, lherminieri, liberius, libitina, libythea, licea, limnoria, lycimnia, lyncida, lypera, machaon, maenacte, malatha, marana, marchali, margarita, marianne, matuta, melania, melia, melite, menestho, mesentina, methymna, metra, momea, monuste, musa, mysca, mysis, nabellica, napi, narica, neda, nehemia, nemesis, neombo, nerissa, nicippe, nigrina, nina, niseia, nysa, oleracea, omphale, orbona, orceis, oxytelinus, palaeno, pamela, panda, pandione, pasiphae, pasithoe, paulina, penicillatus, periboea, perigone, perimale, phaiiceps, phaloe, phaola, pharis, phiale, phileris, philete, philoctetes, philonome, philyra, phisadia, phronima, phryne, phryxe, pigea, pirene, pitys, placidia, plexaris, podalirius, polycaste, polyxena, poppea, protocharis, protodice, protomedia, psamathe, pylotis, pyrene, pyro, pyrrha, rachel, rapae, raphani, rhamni, rhea, rhena, rochalia, rouxi, saba, sabellicae, salacia, scyllara, severina, simplonia, sinapis, sinoe, smilax, soracta, sorakta, spio, sthenobaea, suasa, swainsoni, sylvia, tagis, teutonia, thalassina, theodice, theora, thermesia, thestylis, thisbe, thymatus, thyria, timorensis, titea, tritogenia, valeria, vallei, vallona, venilia, viardi, virginia, vocola, zarinda, zelmira.

Pierites freyeri.

Piesarthrius reichi.

Piescephalus adherens.

Piesma capitatum, laetum, maculata, marginatum, melanocephalum, tricolor.

Piesmopoda rubicundella.

Piesmus submarginatus.

Piestocera dircaeoides.

Piestocystis crispa, dithyridium, martis, rugosa, taxi, variabilis.

Piestodesmus moreleti.

Piestosoma depressa, flavomaculata.

Piestus capricornis, erythropus, fulvipes, lacordairei, mexicanus, minutus, pygmaeus, spinosus, sulcatus.

Piezia angusticollis, aptinoides, axillaris, circumcincta, lateralis, laticollis, limbatella, lineolata.

Piezocera bivittata, coriacea.

Piezocorynus dispar.

Piezoderes winthemi.

Piezogaster albonotatus.

Piezonotus suturalis.

Piezophyllus shuckhardi, spencei.

Piezopleura angulosa.

Piezorhina cinerea.

Piezorhopalus nitidulus.

Piezorhynchus nitidus.

Piezosternum mucronatum.

Piezotrachelus asphaltinus, crotalariae, fallax, germari, herbsti, languidus, pullus.

Pika alpinus.

Pileola gibraltarum, neritoides.

Pileolus altavillensis, costata, dexter, laevis, moreanus, neritoides, plicatus, radiatus.

Pileoma caprodes, semifasciatum, zebra.

Pileophorus ncticans.

Pileopsis albida, alta, ampliata, ancyliformis, angustus, antiquata, aquensis, arquata, astericola, bistriata, brauni, bredai, carnicolor, cassidens, compressa, compressiuscula, conica, conoides, contorta, corniculum, cornucopia, cornuta, crenulata, crispa,

crystallina, cytherae, declinata, depressa, dilatata, eiffiensis, elegans, elongata, extensus, garnoti, gracilis, graduatus, granulosa, intorta, iurensis, laevigata, lineata, militaris, minutus, mitrula, naticoides, neglecta, neritoides, opercularis, paleacea, paretii, patelloides, pennata, pilosus, plana, prisca, pustulosa, quadriloba, radiata, reticulata, retortella, rosea, rotunda, rotundata, rugosa, spiralis, spirostris, squamaeformis, striatula, striatus, subrufa, substriata, sulcata, sulcosa, tenella, tricostata, trigona, trilobus, tubifer, ungarica, ungaricoides, unguis, variabilis, vetusta.

Pilidion lineatum.

Pilidium commodum, fulvum, gyrans*.

Piliger grylloides.

Pilinurgus hirtus.

Piliolites ohioensis.

Pilioloba salar.

Piliscelotus vitreus.

Pilophorus bifasciatus*.

Pilopsis sinuosa, spirata.

Pilumnoides perlatus.

Pilumnus (Cr.) aestuarii, androssyi, bispinosus, cupulifer, dilatipes, dioxippe, fimbriatus, forskali, granulatus, harrisi, helia, hirtellus, lanatus, lunatus, merope, peroni, quoyi, scabriusculus, spinifer, spinimanus, tomentosus, ursulus, vauquelini, vespertilio, villosus, xanthoides.

Pimelepterus altipinnis, bosquii, dussumieri, fuscus, incisor, indicus, laevifrons, lembus, marciac, oblongior, reynaldi, tahmel, vaigensis.

Pimelia abbreviata, acervata, aculeata, afer, affinis, aggregata, alternata, alutacea, angulata, angulosa, angusticollis, anomala, anthracina, antiqua, arabica, arenacea, asper, aspera, asperata, asperula, atlantis, baetica, bajula, balearica, banki, barbara, barthelemyi, bicarinata, bicolor, bifurcata, boyeri, brevicollis, buprestoides, canaliculata, canariensis, cancellata, canescens, caniculata, capensis, capillata, capito, carinata, cephalotes, clathrata, claudia, clavaria, comata, convexa, coordinata, coriacea, corrugosa, costata, cothurnata, crassipes, crenata, cribra, cribripennis, crinita, cursor, cylindrica, dejeani, denticulata, depilata, deplanata, depressa, derasa, dermestoides, distincta, dolatata, dubia, duponti, elongata, emarginata, exanthematica, extensa, femorata, flavipes, frioli, gadium, gemmata, gigantea, globosa, goryi, graeca, grandis, granifera, granulata, granulosa, haemorrhoidalis, helopioides, hemisphaerica, hesperica, hirta, hispanica, hispida, hottentotta, imbricata, inaequalis, incerta, inflata, interjecta, intermedia, interpunctata, interrupta, interstincta, interstitialis, irrorata, lacunosa, laminata, lateralis, latipes, latreillei, leachi, levigata, lima, lineata, lucidula, lurida, lusaria, macropus, marginata, maura, mauritanica, meridionalis, metallica, metopotapha, miliaris, mittrei, mongeneti, monilifera, monilis, montana, morbillosa, musiva, neglecta, nodosa, obesa, oblongum, obsoleta, obtusa, ornata, oxysterna, papillosa, parallela, perevostchicovii, perlata, persica, phymatodes, picicornis, piligera, plinthota, polita, pubescens, punctata, puncticollis, punctigera, punctulata, radula, reticulata, rotunda, rotundata, rufipes, rugatula, rugulosa, ruida, ryssos, salebrosa, sardea, sarpa, scabrosa, schoenherri, sennariensis, sericata, sericella, serrata, serratula, serricosta, serrulata, servillei, similis, simplex, sparsa, spinulosa, subglobosa, sublaevigata, subquadrata, subscabra, suturalis, tenuicornis, tibiata, timarchoides, tomentosa, tristis, tuberculata, tuberosa, ulcerosa, undata, undulata, urticata, valida, varicosa, variolaris, variolosa, veles, velutina, ventricosa, verrucosa, verruculifera, vestita, villosa.

Pimella quadricollis.

Pimelodes conirostris, coruscans, cyclopum, felis, filamentosus, fossor, genidens, lateristrigus, macropterus, octocirrhus.

Pimelodus aeneus, albidus, angio, aor, arehaima, argenteus, argentinus, argyrus, arius, ascita, asperus, atherinoides, atrarius, auratus, bagarius, bagre, bajad, barbancho, barbus, batasio, biscutatus, blochi, bonderius, botius, bufonus, caerulescens, cantonensis, carcio, carnaticus, catus, caudafurcatus, cavasius, cavia, cenia, chandramara, charus, chilensis, clarias, commersonni, conirostris, conta, cous, cranchi, cristatus, ctenodus, cupreus, cyanochloros, cyclopum, deppei, docmac, eques, erythropterus,

exsudans, fasciatus, felis, foina, fulvi-draco, furcatus, furcifer, gagata, gagora, galetus, gracilis, grunniens, gulio, guttatus, hara, hemioliopterus, herzbergi, hilarii, indicus, insignis, jatius, javus, lateristrigus, laticeps, lemniscatus, limosus, lividus, lutescens, maculatus, mangois, mangurus, manillensis, melas, membranaceus, menoda, militaris, mong, murius, musculus, mustelinus, namdia, nangra, natalis, nebulosus, nella, nenga, nigricans, nigrodigitatus, nodosus, notatus, occidentalis, pallidus, pangasius, pati, pectinidens, pentlandi, peroni, pirinampu, platypogon, pullus, punctulatus, pusillus, quadrimaculatus, quelen, rama, raninus, rigidus, rita, rugosus, sadleri, sagor, sapo, sebae, seengtee, sellonis, silondia, sona, spixi, stegelichi, synodontis, tachisurus, telchitta, tengana, tengara, thunberg, urua, vacha, variegata, velifer, viridescens, viscosus, vittatus, vulgaris, xanthocephalus, zungaro.

Pimelopus laevis, nothus, porcellus.

Pimephales promelas.

Pimpla abbreviator, abdominalis, accusator, aethiops, alternans, angens, annulipes, apicalis, approximator, arctica, arundinator, aterrima, atrata, barbator, bicolor, bicornis, bilineata, bipartita, brevicornis, caerulea, calobata, caloptera, castanea, caudata, ceratites, cicatricosa, cinctator, clavata, compunctor, concolor, continua, coronator, cossivora, crassicornis, crassipes, crenator, cyanipennis, cylindrator, decorator, degener, dentata, dentator, didyma, dohrni, dorsiger, elongator, ephippia-toria, ephippium, examiner, excavata, extensor, fasciata, flavicans, flaviceps, flavipes, fronticornis, fuscicornis, fuscipes, ghiliani, graminellae, humida, illecebrator, incitator, instigator, interrupta, intricatoria, irritator, laevis, laticeps, linearis, longi-cauda, longiseta, longiventris, lunator, macula, madida, mandibularis, manifestator, marginella, marginellatoria, mediator, mediatoria, melanocephala, melanopyga, meliorator, mensurator, mesocentra, mixta, monocera, necator, nervator, nigriceps, nigrolineata, notator, nucum, oculatoria, ornata, ovivora, pedator, pennator, per-suasoria, petiolatus, phoenicea, pictipes, pomorum, pudibundae, punctata, punctulata, punctum, reissigi, resinellae, roborata, rufata, ruficollis, rufipes, scania, segmentator, semirufa, senator, sponsa, spuria, stercorator, strigator, strobilellae, strobilorum, subcornuta, tarsalis, terebrans, terminalis, tricolor, trilineata, turionellae, vagatoria, varicornis, variegata, vesicaria, vetula, viduata, vipioides, vittata.

Pinacia fulvidorsalis, molybdaenalis.

Pinacobdella kolenatii.

Pinaris angelicella, apiella, badiella, carduella, depunctella, flavella, gilvella, hamiferella, heracliella, malvella, rubidella, yeatiella, zephyrella.

Pinarus spiculus, squalidus.

Pincina composita*, elliptica*, globosa*, oblonga.

Pingouin pica, torda.

Pinguipes brasiliensis, chilensis, fasciatus.

Pinicola (A.) rubra.

Pinicola (Hym.) julii.

Pinicolor enucleator.

Pinna adusta, affinis, afra, alta, ampla, angustana, arata, arcuata, argentea, atro-purpurea, bicarinata, bronni, buchi, cancellata, capricornus, carnea, chinensis, compressa, conica, cornuformis, costata, cottae, crassa, crassissima, cuneata, decussata, deflecta, degenera, deltodes, depressa, detusa, diluviana, dolabrata, dorsata, elegans, fenestrata, fissa, flabelliformis, flabellum, flexicostata, folium, gallica, galliennei, gigas, gracilis, granulata, granulosa, hartmanni, hastata, imbricata, inflata, italicus, ivaniskiana, konincki, laevigata, laevis, lanceolata, ligeriensis, lineata, listeri, lubrica, luciensis, margaritacea, marginata, maura, membranacea, mitiloides, mitis, moreana, moulinsi, mutica, nebulosa, neptuni, nigra, nigricans, nigrina, nodulosa, nuttalli, obliquata, ornata, patagonica, perna, petasunculus, pinnigera, prisca, quadrangularis, radiata, recticostata, renauxiana, restituta, rigida, robinaldina, rostriformis, rugosa, rugoso-radiata, russiensis, saussurei, semi-costata, seminuda, serrata, sigmoidea, socialis, squamifera, squamosissima, striata, striolata, subquadrivalvis, subrugosa, subtetragona, sulcata, sulcifera, suprajurensis, tenera, tenuistria, tetragona, transversa, triangularis, truncata, tuberculosa, tubularis, varicosa, viminea, virgata, zelandica.

Pinnigena bathonica, rugosa, saussurei.

Pinnites cretaceus, diluvianus, flabelliformis, nudus, restitutus, substriatus, ungulatus.

Pinnixa cylindrica, transversalis.

Pinnoctopus cordiformis.

Pinnopsis acutirostra, ornatus.

Pinnotherelia laevigata.

Pinnotheres auritus, bipunctatus, byssoniae, chilensis, cranchi, cylindraceum, cylindricum, depressum, ferrugineus, glaberimus, latreillei, maculatum, minutus, modiolae, monodactylum, montagui, mytilorum, orientalis, ostreum, pholadis, pinnophylax, pisum, plicatus, pusillus, semicylindricus, sexpes, transversalis, tridacnae, varians, veterum, villosulus.

Pinophilus aegyptius, albipes, brevicollis, brunneus, caliginosus, capensis, cayennensis, complanatus, crassicollis, cribratus, flavipes, fulvipes, javanus, latipes, lividipennis, longicornis, majus, niger, obscurus, palmatus, picipes, punctatus, suffusus, sulphuripes, tenebrosus, terminatus, torosus.

Pinotus inachus, talaus.

Pinus rostellaria.

Piodes coriacea.

Pionea bifascialis, conquisitalis, stramentalis.

Pionus barrabandi, brachyurus, flavifrons, fuscicapillus, guineensis, gulielmi, le vaillanti, maximiliani, melanocephalus, melanotis, menstruus, meyeri, pachyrhynchus, purpureus, rufiventris, senegalus, senilis, sordidus, vinaceicollis, vulturinus.

Pionycha maculata, tristis.

Piophila affinis, albipennis, apii, atrata, bipunctata, caerulescens, caica, casei, confinis, distincta, flavipes, flavitarsis, foveolata, laevigata, latipes, lonchaeoides, luteata, metallica, nigra, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigrimana, nitida, pectoralis, petiasonis, pilosa, punctipennis, pusilla, pygmaea, ruficoxa, scutellaris, varipes, vicina, viridicollis, viridis, vulgaris.

Piosoma setosum.

Pipa bufonia, curucu, laevis, tedo, vulgaris.

Pipastes arboreus.

Pipilio ater, liris.

Pipillo fusca, macronyx, personata, rufitorques, superciliosa.

Pipilo arctica, cinerea, erythrophthalma, fusca, macronyx, maculata, oregonus, personata, rufescens, rufo-pileus, superciliosa, thoracica, torquatus.

Pipilopsis atripileus, canigularis, flavipectus, fulviceps, ophthalmicus, personatus, rubrirostris, ruficeps, semirufus, superciliaris.

Pipistrellus albolimbatus, kuhli, lepidus, leucippe, leucogaster, marginatus, nathusii, nigricans, nigrita, nilssoni, tricolor, typus, ursula.

Pipiza acuminata, albifrons, albipila, albitarsis, albohirta, annulata, anthracina, artemis, atra, aurifrons, austriaca, biguttata, biguttula, bimaculata, binotata, buccata, calceata, campestris, carbonaria, chalybeata, coerulescens, costalis, fasciata, fenestrata, festiva, flavitarsis, fulvimana, funebris, geniculata, guttata, heringi, hyalipennis, interrupta, lateralis, leucepeza, longicornis, lucida, luctuosa, lugubris, lunata, luteitarsis, maculipennis, melancholica, morionella, morosa, nigripes, noctiluca, notata, obscura, obscuripennis, obsoleta, ornata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, ratzeburgi, ruficornis, rufithorax, sabulonum, sericea, signata, strigata, tibialis, tristis, vana, varians, varipes, virens, vitrea, vitripennis.

Pipodes tridactylus.

Pipra africana, atra, aurantia, aurantiaca, auricapilla, aurocapilla, australis*, brunnea, caerulea, candeï, carnifex, caudata, cephaleucos, chloris, chlorocapilla, chloromeros, chrysopogon, chrysoptera, coccinea, coeruleo-capilla, cornuta, coronata, cyanea, cyanocapilla, cyanocephala, desmaresti, elata, elegantissima, erythrolophos, europaea, fasciata, fastuosa, filicauda, filifera, flavogaster, forficata, frontalis, fulva, galeata, galericulata, gularis, gutturosa, herbacea, ignicapilla, lanceolata, laplacei, linearis, lineata, longicauda, manacus, militaris, monacus, oxyura, pareolides, pectoralis, percussa, perspicillata, pileata, plumbea, polyglotta, pussilla, pyrrhocephala, rubrifrons, rubrocapilla, squalida, strigellata, strigilata, striolata, superciliosa, tedo, tyrannulus, virens, viridis, vitellina.

- Pipraeidea** cyanea.
Pipreola chlorolepidota.
Piprisoma agilis.
Piprites chlorion, pileata.
Pipunculus albinus, albitarsis, annulipes, ater, auctus, campestris, dentipes, dispar, dubrensis, exiguus, flavipes, fulvipes, fuscipes, fuscus, geniculatus, haemorrhoidalis, halteratus, holosericeus, lateralis, maculatus, modestus, monticola, nigritulus, obscurus, obtusinervis, opacus, pilosus, pratorum, reipublicae, rufipes, ruralis, scutellatus, spinipes, spurius, succini, sylvaticus, unicolor, varipes, vittipes.
Pirarara bicolor.
Pirates abdominalis, balteatus, flavipes, fuliginosus, fulvoguttatus, morio, mutillarius, myrmecinus, picipes, pictus, pungens, roseus, rufipennis, spheginus, stridulus, ululans, unicolor.
Piratesa nigroannulata.
Pirasta conversalis, intermediaris.
Pirena (G.) acus, annulata, aurita, granulosa, madagascariensis, nigra, scalariformis, spinosa, terebralis.
Pirena (Tun.) phusca.
Pirene chalybaea, eximia, graminea, rubi, scylax, varicornis.
Pirenella mammillatum.
Pirenestes sanguineus.
Pirgo laevis.
Pirimela denticulata.
Pirina montainvillensis.
Pirolina ceti.
Pisa aculeata, aries, armata, aurita, barbicornis, biaculeatus, bicorna, bicornuta, chiragra, coccinea, corallina, cornigera, diacantha, dumerili, fascicularis, gibbsi, heros, incisus, intermedia, monoceros, mutica, nodipes, planasia, quadridens, sinope, spinipes, styx, tetraodon, thalia, trispinosa, xyphias.
Pisania antarctica, cincta, fasciolata, ignea, laevigata, lineata, lineolata, littorinoides, nodulosa, striata, striatula, undosa, violacea, vittata.
Pisicola fasciata, geometra, linearis, maculata, marginata, marina, percae, piscium, respirans, tessellata, vittata.
Pisidia asiatica, bluteli, lamarcki, linnaeana, sayana, socia, viridis.
Pisidium abditum, abruptum, acutum, amnicum, appendiculata, australe, caliculatum, cinerea, diaphanum, dubium, duplicatum, fontinale, gassiesianum, gregarium, henslowianum, joannis, limosum, lumstenianum, milium, nitidum, normandianum, obliquum, obtusale, paludosum, pfeifferi, pulchellum, pusillum, pygmaeum, roseum, semen, spinosus, supinum, tenellum, thermale, viatianum.
Pisitoe bispinosa, levifrons.
Pisobia minuta, temmincki.
Pisodus oweni, politus.
Pisoides tuberculosus.
Pison argentatus, auratus, niger, obscurus, peletieri, punctifrons, rufipes, spinolae, westwoodi, xanthopus.
Pisoodon coleanus.
Pisorhina menadensis.
Pissocles albo-signatus, annulatus, apiatus, conspersus, hercyniae, juniperi, marginalis, marmoreus, nigro-signatus, notatus, obscurus, ocellatus, oculatus, pantherinus, picae, pini, piniphilus, pulverosus, pupillatus, roreus, rufitarsis, tessellatus, undatus.
Pissodes affinis, annulatus, argus, armatus, bellicosus, bimaculatus, brasiliensis, bufo, choicus, circularis, collaris, cribrosus, cylindricus, dealbatus, dubius, echinatus, erythrocephalus, erythrorhynchus, fabricii, femoratus, flammiger, gyllenhali, harcyniae, hercyniae, hispidus, insignatus, laevigatus, macellus, myops, nebulosus, nemorensis, notatus, obscurus, obsoletus, onychinus, ornatus, piceae, picturatus, pini, piniphilus, polymitus, prodigialis, ptinicolis, pulverulentus, punctum, pygmaeus, scutellaris, sericeus, setosus, squamosus, strobyli, terribilis, trachypterus, tribulus, umbrosus, validirostris, variabilis, verrucosus.

- Pistosaurus* longaevus.
Pisum gallicum.
Pitangus chilensis, sulphuratus.
Pithanotes falsus.
Pithecheir melanurus.
Pithecia adusta, albinasa, capillamentosa, chiropotes, chrysocephala, dubius, guapo, hirsuta, inusta, israelita, leucocephalus, melanocephala, miriquouina, monachus, nocturna, ochrocephala, pithecia, pogonias, rufibarba, rufibarbata, rufiventer, sagulata, satanas, stenorhina, ursina.
Pithecus abeli, aethiops, agilis, antiquus, arctoideus, cinerea, cinereus, gesilla, innuus, irridiventris, lar, leuciscus, maimon, malacensis, maurus, morio, nemaeus, pentelicus, petauristus, porcarius, pyrrhonotos, sabaeus, satyrus, syndactylus, talapoin, troglodytes, variegatus, varius.
Pithelemur indri.
Pithes sylvanus.
Pithesciurus saimiri.
Pithitis aenea, smaragdula.
Pitho quinquedentata, sexdentata.
Pithonoton rostratum, spinosum.
Pithophilus atomarius.
Pithylus luteus.
Pithys albifrons, leucophrys, leucops, pectoralis.
Pitonellus archiacianus, calliferus, depressus, heliciformis.
Pitonillus cepaceus, dubius.
Pitonnellus muricinus.
Pitta abdominalis, angolensis, arvensis, atricapilla, baudii, bengalensis, boschi, brachyura, brevicauda, caerulea, celebensis, coccinea, coronata, cucullata, cyanea, cyanoptera, cyanura, cyanuroides, elegans, erythrogaster, gigas, glaucina, grallaria, granatina, irena, iris, mackloti, macrorhyncha, macularia, malaccensis, maxima, media, melanocephala, nigricollis, nipalensis, novae-guineae, nuchalis, nymphea, pulih, rodogaster, schwaneri, strepitans, thoracica, tiniens, velata, venusta, versicolor, vigorsi.
Pituophis melanoleucus.
Pitylus ardesiacus, atro-chalybeus, atro olivaceus, atro purpuratus, aureo-ventris, brissoni, canadensis, cardinalis, chrysogaster, chrysopeplus, cyaneus, dorsigerus, erytromelas, flavo cinereus, gnatho, grossa, gularis, guttatus, lazulus, magnirostris, melanocephalus, olivaceus, personatus, picatus, poliogaster, portoricensis, potoricensis, superciliaris, torridus, violacea.
Pityophagus dermestoides, ferrugineus.
Pityriasis gymnocephalus.
Pitys oparana.
Pivelodus cerulescens.
Placenta communis, lincolni, papyracea, sella.
Placentula asterisans, auricula, crassula, faba, globulus, incrassata, pompilioides, pulvinata.
Placobranchus ocellatus.
Placocoenia macrophthalma.
Placocyathus apertus, nysti.
Placodes (Col.) caffer.
Placodes (Lep.) amethystina, spencei, virgo.
Placodon muensteri.
Placodus andriani, gigas, impressus, muensteri, rostratus, rostratus.
Placomus coralloides, ericoides.
Placoparia grandis, macroptera, zippei.
Placophyllia dianthus.
Placopsilina cenomana, cornueliana, neocomiensis, scorpionis.
Placopsis ocellata.
Placosaurus rugosus.
Placosmilia arcuata, carusensis, cuneiformis, cymbula, elongata, parkinsoni, rudis.

- Placosoma cordylinum*.
Placostegus crystallinus, fimbriatus.
Placosternum taurus.
Placosteus arcuatus, macandrinus, undulatus.
Placostylus bootis.
Placothorax agassizi, paradoxus.
Placotrochus candeanus, laevii.
Placuna armata, complicata, ephippium, jurensis, lincolni, nodulosa, papyracea, pectinoides, placenta, placentiformis, scabra, sella, sinuosa, solida.
Placunanomia abnormalis, alope, cepio, colon, cumingi, echinata, foliata, ione, machrochisma, patelliformis, rudis, zealandica.
Placusa adscita, atrata, carbonaria, complanata, depressa, despecta, infima, pumilio, scapularis.
Plaesconia arca, charon, vannus.
Plaesiocomia rara.
Plaesiorrhina reflexa.
Plaesiorrhina abbreviata, cincta, depressa, mediana, plana, trivittata.
Plaesius javanus.
Plagia elata, transversa.
Plagiocephalus (Dipt.) lobularis.
Plagiocephalus (Hem.) pachymerus.
Plagiocera (Dipt.) cruciger, thoracica.
Plagiocera (Hym.) apicalis, leachi.
Plagiodera aenea, aerea, areata, armoraciae, circellaris, praecineta, praetexta, prasini-pennis.
Plagiodontia aedium.
Plagiognatha felix, lacinulata.
Plagiogonus arenarius, sabulicola.
Plagiola depressa, fasciolaris, flava, leptodon, obliquatas, verrucosa.
Plagiope tuberculatus.
Plagiopeltis duplicata.
Plagioptychus paradoxus, toucasianus.
Plagiopyga ferruginea.
Plagiorhytis flavomaculata.
Plagiostoma acuticosta, alternans, ambiguum, antiquata, aspera, bistriatum, brightoniensis, cardiiformis, concentrica, denticulatum, diana, dubium, dumosum, duplicata, duplicatum, echinatum, elegans, elongata, elongatum, gibbosa, gigantea, granulata, granulatatum, granulosum, gregalis, hermanni, hoperi, inaequicostatum, inaequivalvis, intermedium, interpunctatum, interstinctum, juliobonae, laeve, laevigata, laevis, laeviusculum, lineata, lucida, lunaris, mantelli, marginatum, obliquata, obscura, ovalis, ovatum, pectinoides, pelagica, punctata, pusillum, regulare, rigida, rigidulum, rusticum, schlotheimi, securis, semilunaris, semisulcatum, spinosa, striata, terebratularis, transversa, valoniensis, ventricosum.
Plagiostomatites mantelli.
Plagiotelum irinum.
Plagiotoma lumbrici.
Plagiotricha armilla, aurantia, camelus, cercarioides, kolpodina, lagena, phoebe, sinuata, striata, succisa, vibrionides, viridis.
Plagithmysus pulverulentus.
Plagiusa auro-limbata, favosquamis, grammica, melampetala, nigro-labeculata.
Plagodis dolabraria.
Plagusia abbreviata, brasiliensis, clavimana, cynoglossa, depressa, dipterigia, grandisquamis, immaculata, japonica, lactea, lingua, melanorhynchus, monopus, planissima, puncticeps, sayi, semicylindrica, serripes, spinosa, squamosa, tessellata, tomentosa, trulla, tuberculata.
Planaria (G.) alba, nitens, pellucida.
Planaria (Verm.) acuminata, affinis, appendiculata, assimilis, aurantiaca, bicornis, bilinearis, bilobata, bioculata, bistrigata, bituberculata, brocchii, brunnea, caeca,

carnea, convoluta, cornuta, crenata, crocea, cruciata, dicquemari, dicquemariana, dorsalis, dubia, edinensis, ehrenbergi, elegans, elliptica, elongata, emarginata, excavata, filiformis, flaccida, flava, flexilis, flexuosa, fontana, formosa, fulva, gibba, gigas, gonocephala, granulata, grisea, grisescens, grossula, heteroclita, hirudo, incisa, lactea, lactiflorea, leucophræa, lichenoides, limacina, limbata, longiceps, lunata, lutea, luteola, macrocephala, macrostoma, maculata, mamillata, muelleri, mutabilis, mydae, neapolitana, nigra, nigricans, nigro-fusca, notulata, oceanica, ocellata, octulata, pallasi, pallida, pellucida, perforata, pulla, punctuata, pusio, quadrangulata, quadri-oculata, quadripunctata, retusa, rutilans, sargassicola, semilineata, siphunculus, stiagata, subauriculata, subtentaculata, tasmaniana, teres, tigrina, torva, torvodes, truncata, tuberculata, tubulosa, ulvae, unicolor, unipunctata, vaginuloides, velellae, velox, ventricosa, verrucosa, viganensis, violacea, virens, viridata, viridis, vitta, vittata, vulgaris, zebra.

Planariola rubra.

Planax atro-purpurea.

Planaxa brevis, decollata, nigra.

Planaxis acuta, acutus, affinis, areolatus, breviculus, buccinoides, canaliculata, castaneus, circinatus, desmarestiana, discrepans, donatiana, elfordiana, fitcheliana, imbricata, laevigata, laevigatum, lineatus, lineolata, lineolatus, loques, minuta, molliana, mollis, multisulcata, nucleus, obsoletus, olivacea, piliger, planaxis, planicostatus, proxima, punctata, pyramidalis, raricostata, reticulata, riparia, rissoides, rosacea, sandwichensis, savignyi, semisulcatus, striata, sulcata, taeniatus, tenuis, trifasciata, turulosa, undulata.

Plancus apicalis.

Planella cristata.

Planes clypeatus, linnaeana, minutus.

Planetella extremis.

Planetes (Col.) bimaculatus.

Planetes (Dipt.) extremus.

Planetis guttatus.

Planiceps erythrocephalus, fulvicollis, lacordairei, latreillei, variipennis, venustus.

Planidiscites anguinalis.

Planispira coluber, exceptiuncula, proxima, zonalis, zonaria.

Planites ammonius, anguinus, angulatus, armatus, banksi, bifidus, birchi, bisulcatus, blagdeni, cingulatus, compressus, conybearei, coronatus, costatus, crenatus, davaei, fibulatus, giganteus, goodhalli, knorriani, listeri, parkinsoni, perarmatus, planicostatus, planulatus, plicatilis, serpentinus, subarmatus, tenui-costatus, triplicatus.

Planocera elliptica, folium, gaimardi, pellucida, sargassicola, suesensis.

Planoceros gaimardi.

Planodes quaternaria.

Planorbis acronicus*, acutus, aequalis, affinis, albescens, albicans, albus, alexandrinus, ammon, ammonius, ammonitiformis, anatinus, anceps, andecolus, angulatus, annulatus, antillarum, antrosus, applanatus, arcticus, armigerus, bellis, benguelensis, bicarinata, bicarinatus, boissyi, brongniartiana, buchanensis, caenosus, calathus, campanulatus, cannarum, cantori, capillaris, caribaeus, carinatus, catillus, charteus, chilensis, chinensis, cimex, clausulatus, collapsus, complanatus, compressus, concavo-spira, connivens, contortus, convexiusculus, coretus, corinna, corneus, cornicula, corniculum, cornu, cornu-arietis, corpulentus, costatus, costulatus, crassus, cristatus, cultratus, cumingi, cumingianus, cylindricus, decipiens, deflectus, deformis, dentatus, dentiens, dentiferus, depressissimus, depressus, devians, dilatatus, dilatus, disciformis, discorbis, disjunctus, distortus, divaricatus, draparnaldi, dubius, dufouri, ehrenbergi, elevatus, equalis, eques, etruscus, euomphalus, exacuus, exacutus, exustus, ferrugineus, fokkesi, fontanus, fovealis, fuliginosus, fuscus, gangeticus, gilberti, glaber, glabratus, gracilis, guadaloupensis, gyrorbis, gyrosa, haldemani, havanensis, helici-formis, helicoides, heloicus, helophilus, hemisphaerula, hemistoma, hindsianus, hispidus, humilis, imbricatus, impressa, indicus, inflatus, intermedius, inversus, jugleri, kermatoides, kraussi, labiatus, lacustris, laevigatus, laevis, lanierianus, lateralis, legatorum, lens, lenticularis, lentus, leucostoma, liasinus, limayana, limonis,

lineatus, lucidus, lugubris, lundii, lutescens, macnabianus, maculatus, mantelli, marginatus, marmoratus, massiliensis, maya, megastoma, metidgensis, metiojensis, michaudi, minutulus, montanus, moquini, moricandi, multivolvus, nanus, natalensis, nautilus, neglecta, nigricans, nitidula, nitidulus, numulus, obesus, obliquus, obscurus, obstructus, obtusus, obvolutus, olivaceus, opercularis, orbiculus, orientalis, ovatus, oxystoma, pallidus, panamensis, papyraceus, parallelus, paropseides, parvus, peregrinus, perezi, perforatus, peruvianus, pfeifferi, philippianus, planatus, planulatus, platystoma, prevostinus, proboscideus, prominens, pseudoammonius, pseudorotundatus, purpura, radiatus, redfieldi, regularis, reticulatus, retusus, reventlowi, rhombeus, rota, rotella, rotula, rotundatus, ruppelli, septemgyratus, sericeus, sheppardi, sibiricus, siliceus, similis, simplex, sindiacus, solidus, sowerbyi, sparnacensis, spinorbis, spirorbis, splendidus, spratti, stramineus, striatus, subangulata, subangulatus, submarginatus, subovatus, taeniatus, tenagophilus, tenellus, tennenti, terverianus, tondanensis, tricarinatus, trilobatus, trivolvus, trochoides, trochoideus, tumidus, turgidus, umbilicalis, umbilicatus, vermicularis, verticelloides, vetustus, villosus, virens, viridis, vorticulus, wallichianus.

Planorbites laevis.

Planorbulina angulata, difformis, mediterraneensis, nitida, rubra, umbilicata, vermiculata, vulgaris.

Planospirites ostracina.

Planularia angusta, arcuata, auricula, auris, bronni, compressa, costata, crepidula, crepidularis, cuneata, cymba, denticulata, depressa, elliptica, elongata, glauca, incurva, intermedia, laevis, longa, nodosa, oblonga, orbiculata, pelagi, reticulata, rhomboidalis, rostrata, semicircularis, striata.

Planulina aethiops, apiculata, areolata, argus, ariminensis, aspera, conspersa, dubia, elegans, foliacea, gemmacea, globularis, hemprichi, heptacyclus, hexacyclus, incerta, lenticula, libyca, lugubris, nana, nebulosa, nitida, obliqua, oceani, ocellata, orbigny, ornata, osnabrugensis, planoconvexa, porosa, pyramidum, quaternana, sicula, soldanii, spatiosa, speciosa, splendida, squamula, tenuis, turgida, vitrea, zborzewskii.

Planulites angustiseptatus, compressus, costellatus, inaequistriatus, inflatus, laevigatus, linearis, parvulus, planorbiformis, planus, pygmeus, semistriatus, serpentinus, striatus, sublaevis, sulcata, umbilicatus, undulatus.

Plasmopora petaliformis.

Plastenis retusa, subtusa.

Plastologus costatus.

Plastron caeruleus.

Platacantha cerea.

Platacanthus ubinoides.

Platalea azaza, chlororhynchos, flavipes, nivea, nudifrons, pyrrhops, regia, rufipes, telfairi, tenuirostris.

Platamodes dentipes.

Platanista gangeticus, plantanista.

Plataspis biloba, bucephalus, cocciformis, coenosa, coracina, flaviceps, hemisphaerica, mungo, nigrita, nigriventris, nitida, scipio, subaenea, vahli, xanthogramma.

Platax albipunctatus, altissimus, arthriticus, batavianus, blochi, ehrenbergi, gaimardi, gallina, gampret, guttulatus, lapi, leschenaldi, macropterygius, micropterygius, minor, ocellatus, orbicularis, papilio, pentacanthus, pinnatus, punctulatus, quadrula, raynaldi, scalaris, teira, vespertilio, woodwardi, xanthopus.

Platea mexicana.

Plateia ebale, somniculosa.

Platemys bowerbanki, bullocki, gaudichaudi, geoffreana, gibba, hilarii, macquaria, martinella, miliusi, neuwiedi, planiceps, radiolata, rufipes, schweiggeri, spixi, wagleri.

Plateosaurus engelhardti.

Platessa asperima, balteata, carnaria, chinensis, cornuta, cyclops, dwinensis, elongata, ferruginea, flesus, glabra, latus, limanda, limandoides, microcephalus, ocellaris, orbignyana, papillosa, passer, pavonia, platessa, platessoides, pola, pseudoflesus, pusilla, quadrocellata, rostrata, russelli, scapha, sinensis, variegata, velafracta, vulgaris.

Platesthes akidoides, silphoides.

- Platetrum conspurcatum, depressum.
 Platigonus compressus.
 Platimeris fulvilabris.
 Platinites striata.
 Platinx elongatus, gigas.
 Plationycus variegatus.
 Platiope leucogramma.
 Platiprosopus acutangulus.
 Platipteryx globulariae.
 Platirostra edentula.
 Platisma gagates.
 Platus obscurus.
 Platonyx (Col.) ornatus.
 Platophrys ocellatus.
 Platops hardwicki, lineata, richi, rugulosa, xanthina.
 Platurus fasciatus, laurenti, platurus.
 Platyarthron bilineatum.
 Platyarthrus hoffmannseggii.
 Platyaspistes alternans, glaucus, marginalis, prasinus, venustus.
 Platyauchenia limbata.
 Platyblemmus delectus, lusitanicus, ramburi, umbraculatus, velatus.
 Platybunus denticornis, incanus, uncatus.
 Platycantharus cucujiformis.
 Platycanthus auratus, isosceles.
 Platycara anisura, australis, brucei, lissorhynchus, maculatus, nasuta.
 Platycarcinus antiquus, dentatus, edwardsi, irroratum, longipes, novae-zelandiae, pagurus, sayi.
 Platycelia ehrenbergi.
 Platycephala (Dipt.) agrorum, culmorum, madagascariensis, nigra, planifrons, umbra-culata, variegata.
 Platycephala (Hem.) metallica.
 Platycephalus asper, bassensis, borboniensis, carbunculus, chacca, cirronasus, clavatulus, crocodilus, cultellatus, dormitator, endrachtensis, fuscus, grandispinis, guttatus, inops, insidiator, isacanthus, japonicus, laevigatus, longiceps, madagascariensis, madurensis, malabaricus, neglectus, pristiger, punctatus, rodericensis, saxatilis, scaber, serratus, sihamis, spinosus, sumatranus, suppositus, tasmanius, tentaculatus, timoriensis, tuberculatus, undecimalis, vittatus.
 Platycephus carinatus.
 Platycera bivittata, subundata.
 Platyceras cirriformis, dumosum, expansus, gebhardi, haleotes, nodosus, sulcatus, trilobatum, tubifer, ventricosum, vetusta.
 Platycercomys platyurus.
 Platycercus adelaidae, amboinensis, ater, atrogularis, auriceps, barnardi, baueri, browni, caelestis, caledonicus, cornutus, erythronotus, erythropterus, erythrotis, eximius, flaveolus, flavigaster, flaviventris, haematogaster, haematonotus, hypophonicus, hysginus, icterotis, ignitus, jonquillaceus, melanurus, multicolor, novae-guineae, novae-seelandiae, pacificus, palliceps, pennanti, phaeton, pileatus, pulcherrimus, purpureocephalus, rufifrons, scapulatus, setarius, splendens, splendidus, stanleyi, tabuensis, ulietanus, unicolor, venustus, vulneratus, xanthogaster, zonarius.
 Platycerus auriculatus, balbi, capensis, caraboides, depressus, foveicollis, furcatus, origonensis, piceus, pilmus, quercicola, quercus, rufipes, scaritoides, securidens, semitorquatus, sepultus, silesiacus, sub-laevis, tenebrioides, virescens, viridi-aeneus.
 Platychelus alternatus, anomalus, axillaris, brevis, cicatrix, cinereus, dimidiatus, discolor, dispar, flavipennis, glabripennis, hoploides, intermedius, lepidotus, litigiosus, lupinus, melanurus, musculus, nitens, nitidulus, puerilis, pusillus, pyropygus, semihirtus, semivirgatus, squamosus, virgatus.
 Platychile pallida.
 Platychiria umbrosa.

- Platychora** lebasi, polita.
- Platychrus** biebersteini, bonellii, creutzeri, depressus, fabricii, hereii, osseticus, puschkini, regularis, riedeli, steveni.
- Platyclerus** elongatus, planatus.
- Platycloster** corneus.
- Platycnema** pulicaris, tibiella.
- Platycnemis** acutipennis, diversa, latipes, subdilatata, syriaca, tibialis.
- Platycnemus** lateritius, marginipes, membranipes, pennipes.
- Platycoelia** alternans, boliviensis, flavostriata, lutescens, marginata, olivacea, pomacea, prasina, quadrilineata, validae.
- Platycopes** alternans, argyrellus, gonopterus, prasinatus, pygmaeus, spathulatus, squalidus, turgidus, virens.
- Platycoris** bipunctata, rubromarginata, varia.
- Platycorynus** indigaceus.
- Platycorystes** ambiguus, isenbecki.
- Platycrana** affinis, annulipes, curvipes, hectica, jamaicensis, maculatus, punctata, rafflesi, reticulata, rosea, rugicollis, stolli, venustula, viridana.
- Platycrania** grylloides.
- Platycrinites** anaglypticus, ann dixonii, antheliontes, brevis, coronatus, decagonus, depressus, elongatus, exsculptus, gerolsteinensis, granulatus, hieroglyphicus, huntsvillae, insculptus, laevis, mucronatus, ornatus, pentangularis, pileatus, polydactylus, rugosus, spinosus, striatus, tabulatus, trigintidactylus, tuberculatus, ventricosus.
- Platycrinus** armatus, buchi, burlingtonensis, contractus, corrugatus, diadema, discoideus, elongatus, expansus, gigas, goldfussi, granuliferus, interscapularis, laciniatus, macrocheirus, megastylus, microstylus, ornatus, phillipsi, planus, punctatus, rosaceus, similis, triacontadactylus, vesiculosus, yandelli.
- Platydactyla** duvauceli.
- Platydactylus** (Orth.) buqueti, gaimardi, helvolus, marginipennis, saulcyi, surinamensis, vicinus.
- Platydactylus** (R.) aegyptiacus, americanus, bivittatus, cepedianus, cuvieri, delalandi, fascicularis, gecko, guttatus, hasselti, horsfieldi, inunguis, jamori, japonicus, leachianus, lugubris, mauritanica, milberti, monarchus, muralis, ocellatus, ornatus, rapicauda, reevesi, seychellensis, squalidus, stentor, theconyx, vittatus.
- Platydema** affinis, americana, analis, antennata, apicalis, basalis, bicolor, bifasciatus, carbonaria, chevrolati, clypeatus, cruentata, cyanea, cyanescens, dejeani, diophthalma, duponti, elliptica, erythrocephala, europaea, excavata, fasciata, flaviceps, fuliginosa, fuscipes, globata, hemisphaerica, hieroglyphica, histrio, infuscata, janus, laevipes, laevis, maculicollis, maculosa, nigricornis, notata, pallens, palliditarsis, picea, picicornis, picilabrum, picipes, polita, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, rufa, rufipennis, rufiventris, silphoides, subcostata, transversa, tristis, tuberculata, varians, variegata, violacea, virens.
- Platyderus** nitidus, ruficollis.
- Platydesmus** polydesmoides.
- Platydius** subpurpurascens.
- Platygaster** (Dipt.) anthracinus, arcticus, attenuatus, bifracticornis, brunnipennis, brunnipes, consobrinus, filicornis, gladiator, hyemalis, minutus, parvulus.
- Platygaster** (Hem.) abietis, ferrugineus, marginatus.
- Platygaster** (Hym.) abaris, abas, abia, abisares, acco, acrisius, aegeus, affinis, alienus, apterus, asclepius, athamas, athenaeus, automenes, belus, bosci, bucolion, catillus, cebes, chrysippus, cleodaeus, cochleatus, contorticornis, cotta, craterus, crates, cratinus, ctesias, cyrsilus, decurvatus, deiphyla, dictys, dryope, drypetes, elissa, ennius, ensifer, erato, eriphyle, euhemerus, euryale, evadne, forticornis, furius, galenus, gorge, gorgo, grandis, gyge, halia, hyllus, ilione, iolas, isus, jasius, laodice, laricis, larides, leda, leptines, lysicles, mamertes, manto, matuta, minthe, munitus, muticus, myles, nereus, nice, niger, nisus, nodicornis, nydia, obscurus, oebalus, oclus, olorus, orcus, orus, osaces, oscus, otanes, otreus, ovulorum, ozines, paches, pallipes, pedasus, pelias, philinna, pisis, pleuron, plotinus, prorsa, punctiger, pyramidalis, remulus, rhanis, roboris, ruficornis, rutubus, sagana, scelionoides, scutellaris,

secalis, seron, siphon, sonchis, sosis, spiniger, sterope, strato, striolatus, subulatus, sylea, taras, tarsa, thersippus, tipulae, tisia, trebius, tristis, tuberosus, unicolor, unifracticornis, vaenia, ventralis, vestinus, xenarchus, xeneus, zethus, zosine.

Platygaster (P.) affinis, africanus, indicus, macrophthalma, megalopterus, parva, verticalis.

Platygaster (R.) multicarinatus.

Platygenia barbata, exarata, macleai, zairica.

Platygnathus (Col.) octangularis, parallelus.

Platygnathus (P.) jamesoni, minor, paucidens.

Platygnathus (R.) rugosus.

Platyholmus dilaticollis, nigritus.

Platyja ancea, chorebe, pritanis, sergilia, umminea.

Platylabus armatus, cothurnatus, daemon, decipiens, dimidiatus, errabundus, iridipennis, niger, nigricollis, orbitalis, pactor, pedatorius, rufiventris, rufus, sollicitus, tricingulatus, variegatus.

Platylaemus colei.

Platylepas pulchra.

Platylepes lactaria.

Platylophus (A.) galericulatus.

Platylophus (Ar.) alpestris, bucephalus, grandissimus, heegeri, pinetorum, rufipes.

Platymera gaudichaudi.

Platymenis biguttatus, discolor, ducalis, formicaria, fulvipes, lythrones, myrmecodes, pyrrhula, rubropicta, tergemina.

Platymerus eckloni, germari, lehmanni, winthemi, zeyheri.

Platymesopus erichsoni, tibialis, westwoodi.

Platymetopus amoenus, exaratus, figuratus, guineensis, interpunctatus, laticeps, lepidus, quadrimaculatus, schoenherri, tessellatus, thunbergi, vestitus.

Platymischus dilatatus.

Platymya (Dipt.) aestivalis, blondeli, rubescens.

Platymya (L.) dilatata, hiantula, longa, minuta, rostrata, tenuis.

Platyna hastata.

Platynaspis bipustulata, bisbipustulata, bisignata, flavilabris, kollari, solieri, villosa.

Platynocera murina.

Platynochaetus rufus, setosus.

Platynocheilus derceto, erichsoni.

Platynodes westermanni.

Platynomerus caspius.

Platynoptera duponti, goryi, lyciformis, lycoides.

Platynopus catena, militaris, varius.

Platynotus (Col.) arcuatus, carbonarius, crenatus, dentipes, detritus, difformis, dilatatus, excavatus, fascicularis, granulatus, insularis, laevigatus, morbillosus, obscurus, plumosus, reticulatus, rugosus, serratus, setosus, striatus, undatus, variolosus.

Platynotus (Cr.) aegypticus, boltoni, trentonensis.

Platynotus (Hem.) apterus.

Platynotus (R.) semitaeniata.

Platynus anchomenoides, angustatus, angusticollis, assimilis, atratus, bembidioides, blandus, carbo, chalceus, complanatus, cupreus, cupripennis, decens, decorus, depressus, elegans, elongatus, erythrocephalus, erythropus, extensicollis, fulvipes, gagates, lenis, longiventris, marginatus, nigriceps, nitidulus, piceus, placidus, punctiformis, quadripunctatus, retractus, ruficornis, rufitarsis, scrobiculatus, sordens, subcordatus, truncatus.

Platyodon ruficollis.

Platyomida binodis.

Platyomus aerolithus, aeruginosus, agonista, albarius, apiarius, argyreus, auricephalus, bescki, bicoloratus, bisignatus, boisduvali, canescens, canus, carinirostris, cavirostris, chlorostictus, clarus, croesus, cultricollis, cuspidatus, dalmani, diana, duponti, elegans, ermineus, exanguis, faldermanni, fasciatus, glaucus, gyllenhali, hybridus, hystricosus, isabellinus, lacteus, lebasi, lepidus, leucozonus, molitor, mutabilis, niveus, nodipennis, novemmaculatus, ochroleucus, opalinus, perlepidus, piscatorius, placidus,

- prasinus, puber, quadrisignatus, rufipes, saucius, scripta, septemmaculatus, septem-punctatus, signatus, silbermanni, sordidus, transversesignatus, undulatus, virginalis, viridimaculatus, viridipes, wahlenbergi, westermanni.
- Platyonychus** bipustulatus, depurator, henslowi, latipes, nasutus, ocellatus, rugulosus.
- Platyonychus** punctatus.
- Platyonyx** blainvillei, brongniarti, bucklandi, cuvieri, minutus, ornatus, oweni.
- Platyope** bassi, collaris, dichotoma, grandis, granulata, karelini, leucogramma, leucographa, lineata, mongolica, oblitterata, proctoleuca, unicolor.
- Platyormus** turgidus.
- Platyostoma** arenosa, lineata, ventricosa.
- Platypalpus** aeneus, albiseta, albocapillatus, alexippus, algirus, ambiguus, annulatus, annulipes, articulatus, baxis, bicolor, bivittatus, calceatus, candicans, castanipes, comptus, cothurnatus, cursitans, dichroa, dissimilis, exiguus, fasciatus, flavicornis, flavipalpis, flavipes, fulvipes, fuscipennis, infuscatus, longicornis, lutea, maculipes, minimus, minutus, mundus, niger, nigrifemoratus, nigratarsis, nitidus, pallidiventris, pallipes, pectoralis, robustus, ruficornis, ventralis.
- Platypeza** anomala, aterrima, atra, boletina, brunnipennis, consobrina, dorsalis, fasciata, fumipennis, furcata, holosericea, infumata, media, modesta, ornata, picta, rufa, rufiventris, subfasciata, vittata.
- Platyphanes** gibbosus, vittatus.
- Platyphyllum** concavum, coriaceum, maculipenne, obscurum, perspicillatum, scabricolle, viridifolium.
- Platyphyllus** camellifolius.
- Platyleura** affinis, albiger, basifolia, basimacula, basi-viridis, brevis, capensis, cervina, chloronota, decora, divisa, fulviger, gemina, hilpa, hirtipennis, ocellata, phalaenoides, plumosa, punctigera, reducta, semiclava, semilucida, signifera, simplex, sphinx, straminea, stridula, subfolia, varia.
- Platypodia** oweni.
- Platypodus** furca.
- Platyprosopus** beduinus, elongatus, fuliginosus, tamulus, titan.
- Platyptera** (Dipt.) borealis, platyptera.
- Platyptera** (P.) aspro.
- Platypterix** compressa, cultraria, falcataria, lacertinaria, spinula.
- Platypterna** deaniana, delicatula, laticorne, tenuis.
- Platypterus** (Col.) panzeri.
- Platypterus** (P.) bourgomvillei, flavescens, fusco-virens, longispinis, taenianotus.
- Platypterygia** borealis.
- Platypteryx** curvatula, falcatina, falcula, hamula, harpagula, lacertinaria, lacertula, sricula, spinula, unguicula.
- Platyptilia** calodactyla, megadactyla, ochrodactyla, petradactyla, rhododactyla.
- Platypus** (A.) altensteini, barrowi, borealis, faberi, ferinus, fuligulus, fuscus, glacialis, glaucion, histrionicus, hornschuchi, leisleri, leucocephalus, leucophthalmus, marilus, minutus, mollissimus, niger, perspicillatus, rufinus, spectabilis, stelleri.
- Platypus** (Col.) abbreviatus, apicalis, australis, compositus, cylindricus, dentatus, denticornis, extremodontatus, flavicornis, fuscus, insignis, linearis, maravignae, peiroleri, poeyi, praemorsus, procer.
- Platypus** (M.) longirostra.
- Platypygus** chrysanthemi.
- Platyrrhacus** fuscus, rufipes, scaber.
- Platyrrhamphus** pusillus.
- Platyrrhina** schoenleini, sinensis.
- Platyrrhinus** aculeatus, clairvillei, latirostris, spiculosus.
- Platyrrhopalus** angustus, aplustrifer, denticornis, dentifrons, intermedius, laevifrons, mellei, suturalis, unicolor, westwoodi.
- Platyrrhynchos** albicollis, auricularis, aurantius, barbatus, bicolor, borbonicus, brachyurus, collaris, coronatus, cristatus, cyanoleucos, duponti, flavigaster, fuscus, horsfieldi, leucocephalus, leucophaius, leucotis, maculatus, melanoleucus, melanops, musicus, mutata, mystaceus, naevius, nasutus, olivaceus, paradisi, perspicillatus, platurus,

polychopterus, regius, rostratus, rubecula, rufescens, ruficaudatus, ruficollis, rufiventris, vanikorensis, velatus, virescens.

Platyrrhynchus (A.) albiventris, brevirostris, capensis, ceylonensis, chrysoceps, cinereus, collaris, ferrugineus, filicauda, flaviventer, fuscus, guerini, gularis, hirundinaceus, lherminieri, marginatus, murinus, nebulosus, obscurus, paganus, prasinus, problematicus, pseudogillia, pusillus, ruficauda, striatus, sulphurescens, uraniae, xanthopygus.

Platyrrhynchus (Col.) betulae, waltonianus.

Platyrrhynchus (M.) leonina, molossinus.

Platyrrhynchus (A.) fuscus, ornatus.

Platyrrhynchus miersi.

Platyrrhynchus cancrum.

Platyrrhynchus (A.) olivaceus, pitangua, rostratus.

Platyrrhynchus leucoryphus, nuchalis, rupestris.

Platyrrhynchus (A.) collaris, desmaresti, nebulosus.

Platyrrhynchus (Col.) betulae.

Platysaurus capensis, guttatus.

Platyscelis angustatus, gages, glaber, hypolitha, hypolithos, labialis, melas, picipes, politus, rugifrons, spinolae.

Platyscelum savignyi.

Platyschisma cirroides, depressum, helicoides, jamesi, kirchholmiensis, oculus, rotundatum, uchtensis, zonites.

Platyschista pallasi, sp.

Platysma adoxa, aethiops, affinis, angustata, anthracina, aterrima, badia, brasiliana, brunnea, castanipes, chalybea, coerulescens, conformis, convexa, crenata, cuprea, dahli, diligens, dimidiata, elongata, elongatus, empetricula, eschscholtzi, fastidita, findeli, fossifrons, foveocollis, foveolatum, gracilis, guentheri, heyeri, inquinata, interstincta, kasbeliana, laevigata, laevistriata, latibula, lepida, leucophthalma, licinoides, littoralis, longicollis, madida, magus, maurusiacus, menticola, molopsoides, negligens, nigerrima, nigra, nigriceps, nigrita, norwichi, oblonga, oblongo-punctata, ochracea, orientalis, ovoidea, paludosa, panzeri, picimana, pinguedina, pulchellum, punctatosulcata, rotundicollis, rufa, rufipes, siagonica, solers, strenua, striato-punctata, stygia, triseriata, tristis, urvillei, ventricosa, vernalis, versicolor, viator.

Platysoma (Col.) abruptum, algiricum, angustatum, atratum, attenuatum, carolinum, castaneum, coarctatum, cylindricum, dalmatinum, depressum, depressus, filiforme, frontalis, gracile, humile, laevicollis, lineare, lineata, luzonicum, oblongus, ovatum, parallelum, picipes, rimarium.

Platysomus (P.) althausi, browni, fischeri, fuldai, gibbosus, intermedius, macrurus, micropteryx, parvulus, parvus, rhombus, spixi, striatus.

Platysqualus tiburo.

Platystacus chaca.

Platysteira brevicauda, capensis, castanea, collaris, desmaresti, leucopygialis, melanoptera, monacha, perspicillata, pistrinaria, pririt, scita, senegalensis, torquata. *Vide et* **Platystira**.

Platystera lobata, longipis.

Platysternon megacephalum.

Platysternus hebraeus.

Platystethus americanus, brunnipennis, caliginosus, cornutus, cribricollis, foveatus, immunis, laevis, morsitans, nodifrons, pallidipennis, spiculus, spinosus, sulcatus, trilobus.

Platysthetus capita, longicornis, splendens, striatulus.

Platystiera typica.

Platystira melanoptera, peltata, pririt. *Vide et* **Platysteira**.

Platystoma (Dipt.) asphaltina, australis, bifasciata, cincta, decora, fascipennis, laeta, latipennis, maculipennis, microcera, ocellata, orientalis, pubescens, rufipes, seminationis, stictica, umbrarum.

Platystoma (P.) affine, corruscans, emarginatum, fasciatum, lima, orbignianum, pardale, planiceps, platyrrhynchus, seenghala, spatula, tigrinum, truncatum, vaillanti.

Platystomus (A.) blainvillei.

Platystomus (M.) dugong.

- Platystrophia** biforatus, costata, dentata, tcheffkini, terebratuliformis.
Platystyla hoffmanseggi.
Platytrachelus aurosus, setiger.
Platytelus horridus.
Platyterma amoenus, cincticorne, comptum, decorum, femorale, incultum, nephele, nobile, prasinum, remotum, teliforme, terminale.
Platytes cerusellus.
Platytrachela haematodes.
Platytrachela sabulosus.
Platytrachelus pistacinus.
Platytrichus goldfussi, stokesi.
Platytrichus audouini, audouinianus.
Platytrichus abdominalis, atrata, baumhaueri, bicolor, bifasciata, brunnipennis, carbonaria, cingulata, discoloria, dorsalis, erythrogaster, fasciata, femoralis, fittoni, flava, flavipes, fulvipes, inconspicua, insolita, interrupta, intincta, laticornis, lineata, maculata, magna, marginata, nana, nemoralis, nigricornis, ochracea, pallida, pallipes, punctata, ruficollis, rufipes, semirufa, servula, signata, sobria, subconvexa, subterminalis, succincta, testacea, tipuloides, unicolor, vitripennis.
Platytrichus (A.) affinis, corniculatus, lepturus, niger, rubecola.
Platytrichus (R.) schneiderianus.
Plax adunca.
Plaxemys sugillatrix.
Plaxiphora carmichaelis.
Plaxiscelis fusca.
Plea minutissima.
Plebejus rusticus.
Plecia costalis, dimidiata, dorsalis, femorata, fulvimacula, heteroptera, hilaris, ignicollis, lugubris, maura, rufithorax, similis, velutina, vittata.
Plecomera quadraticollis, thunbergi.
Plecotoma latreillei.
Plecotus auritus, barbastellus, brachypterus, brevimanus, christi, communis, cornutus, homochrous, isabellinus, lecontei, leucomelas, macrotis, maugei, peroni, rafinesquei, timoriensis, townsendi, velatus, vulgaris.
Plectambonites convexa, crassa, imbrex, inversa, lata, oblonga, ovata, planissima, semiglobosa, testudinata, transversa, triangularis, uncinata.
Plectana aculeata, acuminata, acuta, affinis, alata, arcuata, armata, armigera, asciata, atlantica, aureola, bifurcata, bisicata, bullata, clavatrix, clypeata, crassispina, curvicauda, curvispina, cyanospina, degeeri, difissa, dubia, duplicata, elipsoides, fissipina, flabellata, flaveola, fornicata, furcata, geminata, gladiola, globulata, gracilis, hecata, hexacantha, incisa, inversa, irradiata, lata, lepeletieri, linnaei, lygeana, macrocantha, mauricia, militaris, mucronata, patruela, pentacantha, pentagona, picta, plana, praetextata, pungens, quinquesserrata, reduviana, saccata, sagittata, sector, servillei, sexserrata, sloanei, spinosa, squamosa, stellata, taeniata, tetraedra, transitoria, transversalis, triangularis, triserrata, variegata, velitaris, versicolor, vespoides, vigorsi.
Plectanocotyle elliptica.
Plectes caucasicus, deplanatus, ibericus, nothus.
Plectiscus albipalpus, collares, collaris, erythrostoma, flavopictus, impurator, pallipes, phoenicea, senator, zonatus.
Plectoderes collaris.
Plectonocha aequinoctialis, correntina, immaculata, tenuicollis, variegata.
Plectophora northiae, spadiceus.
Plectoramphus lanceolatus.
Plectorhynchus chaetodonoides.
Plectorhynchus lanceolata.
Plectorhynchus balteatus, blochi.
Plectostylus broderipi, cactivorus, coquimbensis, hildrethi, onca, peruvianus, pulicarius.
Plectris aenea, afflicta, angerona, barda, binotata, brevis, caliginosa, contaminata, crassa,

- cuprescens, decolorata, flavohirta, fulva, grenadensis, indigens, laticeps, latifrons, lignicolor, marmorea, mus, neglecta, obsoleta, perplexa, pubescens, rubescens, rugulosa, rugulosipennis, scutalis, scutellaris, subcostata, subdepressa, tomentosa, violascens.
- Plectrochaerus** moricandi.
- Plectrocnemia** conspersus, dorsalis, longipennis, senex.
- Plectrodera** scalator.
- Plectrofanus** mustelina.
- Plectrolepis** rugosus.
- Plectrophanes** borealis, calcaratus, groenlandicus, hiemalis, lapponicus, montana, mustelina, ornata, pictus, smithi, townsendi.
- Plectrophorus** (Col.) lutra, serrimanus.
- Plectrophorus** (G.) corninus, costatus, orbignyi.
- Plectropoma** aculeatum, areolatum*, brasilianum, chloropterum, chlorurum, dentex, ephippium, hispanum, leopardinus, macrophthalmos, maculatum, melanoleucum, monacantha, nigrorubrum, patachonica, paytensis, pictum, puella, punctatum, semicinctum, serratum, susuki.
- Plectropomus** calcarifer, cyclostomus, fasciatus, maculatus, melanoleucus.
- Plectropterus** gambensis, melanotos.
- Plectropus** (R.) longipes, minitans, pictus.
- Plectroscelis** angustula, aridella, breviuscula, concinna, confusa.
- Plectrotarsus** gravenhorsti.
- Plectrura** spinicauda.
- Pledopora** truncata.
- Plegaderus** caesus, discisus, dissectus, pusillus, saucius, transversus, vulneratus.
- Plegadis** falcinellus.
- Plegmatoptera** prasina.
- Pleiodon** macmurtriei.
- Pleione** aeolides, alcyonea, carunculata, complanata, eolides, tetraedra, vagans.
- Pleionemus** macrospondylus.
- Plejona** vexillum.
- Plekocheilus** gracilis, undulatus.
- Plemyria** fluctuata, fluviata, gemmata, lapidata, procellata, rubiginata, stragulata.
- Pleomorpha** atra, concolor, davisii, ruficollis, rufipes.
- Pleonomus** tereticollis.
- Pleophylla** fasciatipennis.
- Plerocheilus** interruptus.
- Plerocymia** bilineata, certata, cervinata, dubitata.
- Plerogyra** laxa.
- Plesia** (Col.) geniculata, melanura, micans, sexmaculata, vicina.
- Plesia** (Dipt.) analis, fasciata, marginata.
- Plesia** (Hym.) abdominalis, analis, dorsalis, ephippium, flavescens, fuliginosa, haemorrhoidalis, maculata, menechma, namea, nigripes, obscura, pentatarsostinus, romandi, rufipes, sellata, serena, sexcincta.
- Plesiastrea** quatrefagiana, urvillei, versipora.
- Plesictis** croizeti, genetoides.
- Plesina** liturata, nubilipennis, phalerata.
- Plesiocera** algira.
- Plesiogale** angustifrons.
- Plesiomma** nigra, testacea.
- Plesiops** coeruleolineatus, corallicola*, melas, nigricans.
- Plesiosaurus** affinis, arcuatus, auxois, bernardi, brachycephalus, brachyspondylus, carinatus, chilensis, constrictus, costatus, doedicomus, dolichodeirus, extarsostinus, giganteus, grandipinnis &*, grandis, hawkinsi, macrocephalus, macromus, mega-cephalus, pachyomus, pentagonus, priscus, profundus, recentior, rugosus, speciosus, subconcausus, subtrigonus, tessarestarsostinus, triatarsostinus, trigonus, trochanterius.
- Plesiosorex** talpoides.
- Plestiodon** aldrovandii, anthracinus, auratus, belli, erythrocephalus, harlani, laticeps, pulchrum, quinquelineatum, sinense.

- Plethodon** cinerea, erythronota, glutinosa, granulatum.
Plethodus expansus, oblongus.
Plethosoma coerulea, cristaloides.
Pleuracanthus (Col.) cribratus, inconspicuus, sulcipennis.
Pleuracanthus (Cr.) arachnoides, laciniatus, punctatus, tuberculatus.
Pleuracanthus (P.) cylindricus, laevissimus, marianus, planus, serratus.
Pleurasoma sulcatum.
Pleurastrer arenicola, obtusa.
Pleuraulaca alcyonea.
Pleureterites anisocta, bifasciata, concentrica, divisa, lateristria, latiundata, obliqua, stellata, striata.
Pleurobema conica, mytiloides, cuneata.
Pleurobrachia pileus, rhododactyla.
Pleurobranchidium della chiajei, maculatum, meckeli.
Pleurobranchus argenteus, aurantiacus, blainvillei, brevifrons, calyptraeoides, citrinus, contarinii, cornutus, de haani, denotarisi, elongatus, forskahli, granulatus, lesueuri, limacoides, luniceps, mamillatus, meckeli, mediterranei, membranaceus, montagui, oblongus, oceani, ocellatus, patagonicus, perforatus, peroni, plumula, porosus, punctatus, reticulatus, savii, scutatus, sideralis, sordidus, stellatus, testudinarius, tuberculatus.
Pleurocera acuta, gonula, quadrosa, verrucosa.
Pleurocerus acutus, oblongus.
Pleurocora alternans, explanata, gemmans, haueri, konincki, pailletteana, ramulosa.
Pleurocrinus mucronatus.
Pleuroctenium granulatum, minutum.
Pleurodeles waltl.
Pleurodema bibroni, bufoninum, darwini, elegans.
Pleurodictyon problematicum.
Pleurodon miliaris, ovalis.
Pleurodonta acutissima, cepa, granifera, josephinae, lamarcki, lapicida, leucoma, soror.
Pleurodonte inaequalis, isognomostomos, leucerna, lychnuchus, sinuatam.
Pleurodus affinis, rankinei.
Pleuromonas jaculans.
Pleuromya aequistriata, alberti, alduini, alta, angusta, arenacea, crassa, decurtata, donacina, elongata, galathea, gibbosa, glabra, gresslyi, mactroides, musculoides, ovalis, pholadina, radiatus, recurva, rostrata, rotundata, solenoides, striatula, tellina, tenuistria, unioides, varians, ventricosa, voltzi.
Pleuronectes albus, americanus, apoda, aquosus, aramaca, arel, argenteus, arnoglossus, arsius, asper, barbatus, borealis, boschia, calimanda, chilarus, chrysopterus, cicatricosus, citharus, commersoni, cristatus, cyclops, dentatus, diaphanus, erumei, fasciatus, ferruginea, grohmanni, jerreus, laevis, lascaris, leotardi, lingula, lioderma, luscus, luteus, maculatus, maculosus, maeoticus, mangilla, megastoma, melanogaster, microcephalus, microchirus, microstomus, minutus, mollis, monochirus, nalaka, nasuta, nauphala, nigricans, nigromanus, oblongus, orientalis, ornatus, pan, passerinus, patarachia, pavoninus, peguza, pellucidus, pictus, pilosus, pinguis, plagusia, planus, podas, poteus, quadridens, quadrituberculatus, quenseli, rhombeus, rondeleti, rotundus, saxatilis, saxicola, scapha, sinensis, spinosus, striatopinnatus, surinamensis, theophilus, triocellatus, tuberculatus, turbot, uniocellatus, uniporrus, variegatus, zentilis.
Pleuronectia laevigata.
Pleuronectites decussatus, disciformis, discites, discus, laevigatus, pusillus.
Pleuronectoides solea.
Pleuronema crassa, marina.
Pleuropachus costalis.
Pleurophorus (Col.) alternans, caesus, elongatulus.
Pleurophorus (L.) costatus.
Pleurophyllidia lineata, neapolitana, undalata.
Pleuropterus rufus, ternatensis, variegatus.
Pleuropus pellucidus.

Pleurorhynchus aequicostatus, aliformis, armatus, attenuatus, australis, crassifrons, cuneus, elongatus, fusiformis, giganteus, hibernicus, inflatus, longipennis, minax, nodulosus, pristis, trapezoidalis, trigonalis, vomer.

Pleurosaurus goldfussi.

Pleurostoma echinata, lacunosum, zonalis.

Pleurostrichus sepiformis, subtessellatus.

Pleurota bicostella, marginella, pyropella, rostrella, semicostella.

Pleurothyris olfersi.

Pleurotoma abbreviata, abundans, abyssicola, aciculina, aculeata, aculeatum, acuminata, acuta, acutangularis, acuticosta, acutirostra, adansoni, adusta, aegeensis, aegrota, aeruginosa, affinis, agassizi, alabaster, albella, albibalteata, albicans, albicincta, albicostata, albida, albifuniculata, albina, albinodata, albocincta, albomaculata, albovittata, alternata, amabilis, amoena, amphiconus, anceps, angicostata, angulata, angulifera, angulosa, annulata, apicata, aquatilis, aquensis, arata, araucana, archiaci, arctata, arcuata, argillacea, armillata, articulata, aspera, asperulata, astricta, aterrima, atrata, attenuata, augustae, aureola, auricula, auriculifera, axis, babylonica, baetica, banffium, basteroti, baumonti, becki, belgica, bella, bellacrenata, bellardii, bellulum, bertrandi, beyrichi, bicanalifera, bicarinata, bicatena, bicincta, bicingulata, bicolor, bijubata, bilineata, bimarginata, biscatenaria, bistriata, bivonae, blainvillei, blumi, boholensis, boomi, boothi, boreale, borsoni, bosqueti, brachystomum, bracteata, bredai, breislakia, brevicauda, brevicaudata, brevicula, brevirostrum, brevis, brocchii, broderipi, brunnea, buccinoides, caelata, caerulans, cagayanensis, calcarata, callifera, calliope, callosa*, canaliculata, cancellatum, candida, candidissima, candidula, cantharis, capillaris, carbonaria, cardinalis, carenae, carinata, carinifera, cassilabrum, casta, castaneus, cataphractus, catena, catenata, cavernosa, cedo-nulli, celebensis, centrifuga, cerithina, cerithioides, chauveti, cheilotoma, childreni, chinensis, cincta, cinctellum, cinerea, cingillata, cingulata, cingulifera, cinnamomea, circulata, circumsecta, cirrata, clara, clarisea, clathrata, clavata, clavicularis, clavula, clavulina, clavulus, coarctata, coccinata, coccinea, cochlearis, collaris, colon, columnae, colus, comarmondi, comma, communis, compta, concatenata, concentricostata, concinna, congesta, conica, coniformis, conoides, consimilis, consors, conspicuum, contigua, contorta, contracta, controversa, conulus, coquandi, coralli, corbis, cordieri, coreanica, cornea, cornuta, coronata, corrugata, corusca, costaria, costata, costellaria, costellata, costulata, costulifera, crassilabrum, crassinoda, crebricosta, crebriplicata, crenata, crenularis, crenulata, crispa, crispata, cristata, crocata, cryptorrhaphe, cumingi, cupraea, curvata, curvicosta, curvirostris, cycladensis, cyrilli, daedala, daphnelloides, debilis, decliva, decorata, decussata, delicata, delosensis, deluci, dentata, denticula, dentifera, denudata, depygis, dertonensis, deshayesi, desnoyersi, detecta, diadema, digitale, dimidiata, diminuta, discors, dissimilis, donata, dorsata, dorvilliae, dubia, duchasteli, dufouri, dujardini, dumonti, duplicata, dupuisi, dysoni, eboroides, ebur, eburnea, echinata, efficta, egyptiaca, elaborata, elatior, elegans, elongata, elongatula, erica, exarata, exasperata, excentrica, exilis, eximia, exorta, fagina, fallax, farinensis, farrani, fascellina, fascialis, felina, fenestrata, ferrandi, ferruginea, filipes, filosa, fimbriata, flammea, flavescens, flavidula, flavipes*, flavocincta, flexilis, flexuosa, foraminata, forbesi, fornicaria, forthiensis, fortis, foveolata, fragilis, fucata, fulgurans, fulminata, fulva, funiculata, funiculus, furcata, fusca, fuscata, fuscescens, fuscocincta, fusco-lineata, fusiformis, fusioidea, fusoides, fusus, galeritum, galli, garnonsi, gemmata, genei, gentilis, geslini, gibberula, gibbosa, ginannia, ginnaniana, glaberrima, glabrata, glumacea, goldfussi, gracilenta, gracilis, gradata, granaria, grandis, granicostata, granifera, granosa, granulata, granulato-cincta, granulatum, granulosa, grata, gratelupei, gravesi, gravis, grayi, greenlandica, griffithi, gruneri, guarani, guerini, guildingi, haitensis, harfordiana, harpula, hastula, hausmanni, heberti, heckeli, henikeri, heptagona, hexagona, hexagonalis, hexagonum, hindsi, hirsuta, hoeninghausi, hoffmanni, hondurasensis, hyalina, hystrix, igniflua, impages, imperati, imperialis, implicata, impressa, inarata, incilifera, incisa, incrassata, indica, induta, inermis, inflata, inflexa, innexa, inquinata, insculpta, intermedia, interrupta, intorta, isabella, jani, jaquensis, javana, jayana, jouanneti, jubata, jugleri, kieneri, konincki, labeo, labiata, lactea, laeta, laeviana, laevicostata, laevigata, laevigatum, laevis, lajonkairei,

lamarcki, lanceolata, lanceolatum, languida, laqueata, laticlavata, latilabris, laurensi,
 la viae, lehoni, lesueuri, leucostoma, leucotropis, leufroyi, leunisi, ligata, limatula,
 linearis, lineata, lineolata, lirata, livida, longirostris, longiscata, lonsdalei, loprestiana,
 luctuosa, lunatum, lurida, luteo-fasciata, lyciaca, lymneiformis, lyra, lyratum, macgilli-
 vrayi, macilenta, macrostoma, maculata, maculosa, maggiori, major, maravignae,
 margaritifera, margaritula, marginata, marmorata, marylandica, maura, menkei,
 merita, metcalfiana, metula, meyracina, mica, micans, michaudi, michelini, michelotti,
 militaris, minor, minutum, mississippiensis, mitra, mitraeformis, mitrata, mitreola,
 mitrula, modesta, modiola, molleri, monile, monilifer, monilifera, moniliferum, morreni,
 moulinsi, mucronata, multicostata, multilineata, multilineolata, multinoda, multi-
 plicata, multisecta, munsteri, muricata, muricoidea, mutica, mystica, nana, nassoides,
 nebula, neglecta, nexa, nigerrima, nigra, nigrescens, nitens, nitida, nivale, nobilis,
 nodata, nodifera, nodosa, nodularis, noduliferum, nodulosa, novae zelandiae, nupera,
 nux, nysti, obeliscus, obesa, obesicostata, obesum, obliqua, obliquata, obliqui-costata,
 oblita, obliterated, oblonga, obnubila, obscurata, obtusa, obtusangula, occata, occi-
 dentalis, olivacea, olyra, omalis, ondati-ruga, opalus, orbignyi, ornata, oryza, oweni,
 oxytropis, paciniana, pagodus, palensis, palliata, pallida, pannus, papalis, papillaris,
 pardalis, paria, parisiensis, partita, partschi, parva, parvula, patagonica, patula,
 paxillus, payraudeaui, pellis-phocae, pentagonalis, perlatum, perroni, perversum,
 pessulata, petiti, philberti, philippii, philippinensis, pica, picta, pillae, planilabrum,
 plebeia, pleurotoma, plicata, plicatilis, plicatula, pliciferum, plicosa, plumbea,
 pluricarinata, poliana, polita, polygona, polynesiensis, porcellana, poweri, pretiosa,
 prevostina, priscus, propinqua, proruta, provincialis, pseudo-carinata, pseudo-
 colon, pseudofusus, pseudoharpula, pseudo-spirata, pudica, pulchella, pulchra,
 pumila, punctata, puncticincta, purpurea, pusilla, pustulata, putillus, pygmaea,
 pygmaeum, pyramidata, pyramidella, pyramidula, pyramis, pyrenoides, pyrulata,
 quadrata, quadrifasciata, quadrilineata, quadrillum, quisqualis, quoyi, radiatum,
 radula, ramosa, raricosta, rava, recta, recticosta, reevei, reflexa, regia, regularis,
 remote-lineata, renieri, requieni, reticulata, retusa, rhomboedra, rigida, rissoides,
 robusta, rochettae, roemeri, romana, rosacea, rosaria, rosea, rostrata, rotaedens,
 rotata, rotifera, rotulata, rubida, rubiginosa, rubinicolor, rubricata, rubrifasciata,
 rude, rudis, rufa, rufescens, rugifera, rugosa, rugulatus, rugulosum, rustica, sacerdos,
 sacra, saint-ferrioli, salinasi, saturata, sayi, scabriusculum, scabrum, scacchii, scalaria,
 scalaris, scalpta, scarabaeus, schantaricum, schreibersi, scobinata, sculpta, secalinum,
 selysi, semen, semicolon, semicostata, semigranosa, semilaeve, semilineata, semi-
 marginata, seminifera, seminuda, semiplicata, semi-striata, septangularis, servata,
 sigillata, sigmoidea, similis, simplex, sinensis, sinistralis, sinuata, sinuosa, sismondae,
 smithi, solida, sordida, sotteri, speciosa, spectabilis, spectrum, spicata, spinescens,
 spinifera, spinosa, spinosum, spinulosa, spiralis, spirata, splendidula, spurca, spuria,
 squamulata, stoffelsi, stolidata, stria, striarella, striata, striatula, striatulata, strigilata,
 striolaris, striolata, striolatum, strombiformis, strombillus, subaequalis, subaffinis,
 subangulata, subattenuata, subcanaliculata, subcarinata, subcostata, subdecussata,
 subdentata, subdenticulata, subcaudata, subelegans, subequalis, subfusiformis,
 subgranulata, subgranulosa, subinterrupta, sublaevigata, sublineata, submarginata,
 subrostrata, subspinata, subspinosa, subtuberculata, subula, subulata, subvaricosa,
 sulcata, sulcatula, sulcosum, suturalis, symmetrica, tabulata, tallavignesi, tantula,
 tarentini, taxus, tayloriana, tenella, teniata, tenuiplicata, tenuis, tenuistriata, terebra,
 terebralis, teres, tessellata, textile, textiliosa, thiarella, ticaonica, tigrina, tinctoria,
 todilla, tornata, torquatum, transversaria, trevillianum, tricarinata, tricateneria,
 tricolor, trifasciata, trilineata, triticea, tritonis, tritonoides, trochiformis, tuberculata,
 tuberculifera, tuberculosa, turbida, turbinelloides, turgida, turrella, turricula, turris,
 turritelloides, ulidiana, umbilicata, undata, undatella, undaticosta, undatiruga,
 undosa, undulata, unedo, unicolor, unifascialis, unifasciata, unimaculata, uniserialis,
 unizonalis, urnula, ustulata, vahli, valenciennesi, varicosa, variculosa, variegata,
 variegatum, vauquelinii, ventricosa, venusta, vermicularis, versicolor, vexillum, vidua,
 villiersi, violacea, virgata, virginea, virginiana, virgo, viridula, vitrea, vittata, volgeri,
 volutella, vulgatissima, vulpecula, vulpina, vultuosa, waterkeyni, werneriana, woodi,
 zebra, zigzag, zimmermanni, zonata, zonulata. *Vide et Pleurotome.*

Pleurotomaria abbreviatus, abdita, actaea, actinomphala, acuta, acutimargo, aequilatera, agassizi, agatha, agathis, aglaia, ajax, alcyone, alimena, allica, allionia, allobrogensis, altaica, altavittata, amalthea, ambigua, amoena, amyntas, anglica, angulata, angulato=canaliculatus, angulosa, anstedi, antiopa, antiquata, antitorquata, aonis, araneosa, arduennensis, armata, aspera, astieriana, athulia, atomaria, attenuata, avellana, balteata, baltica, barremensis, baugieri, beaumonti, benediana, biangulata, bicarinata, bicatenata, bifrons, bilineata, bilix, binodosa, bischofi, biserrata, bistriata, bitorquata, blandina, blodeana, bolina, bourgeoisei, brandis, brevillii, breviplicata, brongniartiana, bronni, buchiana, caelata, calcar, calix, callosa, canaliculata, canalifera, cancellata, cancellato cingulata, capillaria, carinatus, carthusiae, cassisiana, catenata, catenulata, cauchyana, cincta, cingulata, cingulifera, cirriformis, cirroides, clathrata, cochlea, coepa, complanata, compressa, concava, concentrica, concinna, conica, conoidea, constricta, contraria, coronata, costata, costato=fasciata, credneri, crenata, crenistria, crotaloides, cydippe, cypraea, cypris, cytherea, daleidensis, debuchi, decipiens, decorata, decussata, defrancei, delphinulata, delphinuloides, dentata, depressa, deshayesi, deslongchampsii, devonica, dictyota, dimorpha, discoidea, discus, disticha, distincta, dives, dubia, dumonti, dupiniana, electra, elegans, eliana, ellipsoidea, elliptica, elongata, escheri, espallaciana, eudora, euterpe, exaltata, exarata, excavata, expansa, falcata, fallax, fasciata, faucignyana, fibula, filigrana, filosa, fissicarina, fittoni, flammigera, fleuriauxa, formosa, foveolata, fraga, fragilis, freynoyana, funata, fusi-formis, galatea, galeottiana, galliennei, gaultina, geinitzi, gemmulifera, gerolsteinensis, gibsi, gigantea, gigas, glabrata, glycerie, goepperti, goldfussi, gracilis, granulata, granulifera, granulosa, griffithi, guerangeri, gurgitis, guttata, gyrocycla, gyroplata, hainesi, haueri, heliciformis, helicinoides, helicoides, hesione, hisingeri, honi, humboldti, hyphanta, imbricata, impendens, inconspicua, indenta, indica, inflata, insculpta, intermedia, interstitialis, itieriana, jason, johannis austriacae, jurensis, karpinskiana, konincki, laevigata, laevis, lahayesi, laticincta, latifasciata, lenticula, lenticularis, lima, limbata, linealis, lineata, lineato=punctata, lineolata, linkiana, lirata, listeri, lloydi, lonsdalei, lorieri, luciensis, maccoyana, mailleana, marcoussana, marginata, margine=nodosa, marrotiana, matheroniana, medusa, meyeri, micromphala, midas, millepunctata, minerva, minuta, mirabilis, monilifer, monilifera, monticulus, moorei, mopsa, moreausiana, morrisiana, moutonianus, muensteri, muensteriana, multicarinata, multicinctus, murchisoni, mutabilis, mysis, naticoides, neocomiensis, neptuni, nereis, nobilis, nodosa, nodulosa, noeggerathi, normaniana, notabilis, nucleolata, nuda, nysti, obesa, obsoleta, obtusa, octavia, orbignyana, ornata, ornatissima, ouralica, ovoidea, pagodus, pailletteana, palamedes, palemon, pales, palinurus, pallium, pamphilus, panope, paphia, paris, patula, paucistriata, penea, pentagonalis, penultima, percarinata, peresi, permiana, perseus, pervetusta, phidias, philocles, physospira, pictetiana, plana, planata, planiuscula, platyspira, plicata, plicato=nodosa, polita, pollux, portlockiana, poulsoni, precatoria, princeps, principalis, procera, protei, proteus, provincialis, pulchella, punctata, punctulata, puzosi, pyramidalis, quadrata, quadricarinata, quadricincta, quadrilineata, quadristriata, quenstedti, quinquecinctus, radians, radiata, radula, regalis, regina, reticulata, rhodani, robinaldi, rotellaeformis, rotuloides, rotundata, rouillieri, rouxi, royana, rustica, ryckholtiana, sabaudiana, saccata, santonesa, sauseana, saussureana, saxoneti, scala, scalarifasciata, scalaris, scarpacensis, scripta, scrobinula, sculpta, secans, sedgwicki, seriato=granulata, serri-limba, simplex, sismondai, solarium, sowerbyana, sp. ind., speciosa, sphaerulata, spiralis, spuria, squamula, strialis, striatella, striatus, strigosa, strobilus, strzeleckiana, studeri, subangulata, subcancellata, subcancellatus, subclathrata, subconcava, subconica, subconoidea, subcoronata, subcostata, subdecorata, subdentata, subelongata, subfasciata, subfaveolata, subgracilis, subgranulata, subgigantea, subgradata, subintermedia, sublaevigata, sublaevis, sublenticularis, sublimbata, sublineata, submonilifera, subnodosa, subornata, subplana, subplatyspira, subplicata, subpunctata, subradians, subreticulata, subrotundata, substriata, subsulcata, subtaeniata, subtilis, subtilistriata, subtricincta, subtrochiformis, subtuberculosa, subtuerita, subundulata, subvittata, sulcata, sulcatula, sulcomarginata, sulcosa, suprajurensis, suturalis, syssolae, tabulata, taeniata, talliensis, texta, textilis, texturata, thetys, thiarella, thurmanni, tornata, tornatilis, torosa, toucasiana, triangula, tri-

carinata, tricineta, trifilata, triton, trochiformis, trochoides, tuberculato costata, tuberculosa, tuberculosum, tumida, tumidula, tunstallensis, turbinea, turbinoides, turgida, turgidula, turrita, ulmanni, umbilicata, undata, undosa, undulata, uniangulata, unisulcata, variata, varicosa, velata, venusta, verdachellensis, verneuili, vieilbanci, virgulata, vittata, worthiana, yvani, zonata.

Pleurotomarium helicoides, inflatum.

Pleurotome carinata, costata, derasa, polita. *Vide et Pleurotoma.*

Pleurotomites turris.

Pleurotrema calcarina.

Pleurotrocha constricta, gibba, leptura, petromyzon, renalis.

Pleurotuchus chrysobronchus, desjardini, typicus.

Pleuroxus uncinatus.

Plexaura antipathes, arbusculum, brevis, crassa, flexuosa, friabilis, heteropora, homomalla, macrocythara, miniacea, olivacea, reticulata, sasappe, suberosa, viminalis.

Plexippus albolineatus, albovittatus, aureus, bivittatus, erythrocephalus, flavoguttatus, guttatus, hepaticus, janthinus, lacertosus, ligo, mimicus, mutillarius, nigrifrons, orichalceus, rufus, seladonicus, selectus, senegalensis, sexmaculatus, succinctus, taeniatus, thalassinus, tricolor, undatus, versicolor, viduus, vittatus.

Plexocera mirabilis.

Plica punctata.

Plicaphora plicatula.

Plicatella carinifera, cingulifera, craticulata, filosa, infundibulum, lineata, nassatula, ocellata, polyzona, rustica, triserialis, tuberculata, turbinelloides, variolosa.

Plicatocrinus hexagonus, pentagonus.

Plicatula ampla, angulosa, armata, aspera, asperrima, auriculata, australis, bajocensis, barbadensis, beaumontiana, carteroniana, crassidentata, cristata, deltoidea, densata, depressa, dilatata, elegans, elegantula, elongata, filamentosa, follis, gibbosa, imbricata, inflata, jurensis, konincki, laevigata, laxa, mantelli, marginata, martini, miocenica, multcostata, mytilina, neptuni, nodosa, obliqua, oceani, ostraeiformis, pectinoides, pedium, peregrina, placunaea, pliocenica, radiata, radiola, ramosa, rapa, rarispinga, regularis, reniformis, roemerii, roissyi, rudis, rugosa, rugulosa, ruperella, rustica, sarcinula, septemcostata, solida, spinosa, squamula, striata, tegulata, tubifera, urticosa, ventricosa.

Plicostoma intestinalis.

Plinthacrus delegorguei.

Plinthaerus irroratus, maculicollis, mexicanus, phaleratus, quadrimaculatus, venosus.

Plinthina macroporum.

Plinthisus brevipennis.

Plinthus anceps, caliginosus, carinatus, chevrolati, fallax, findeli, gerlii, granulatus, granulifer, humuli, illigeri, illotus, megerlei, mucronatus, parreysei, porculus, schalleri, silphoides, squalidus, steveni, sturmi, styrianus, tigratus, tischeri, trochanterius.

Pliocnemus macrospindylus.

Pliopithecus antiquus.

Pliosaurus wosinskii.

Ploa frontalis, liturata, minutissima, striola.

Ploas aegeriformis, cyllenia, flavescens, fuliginosa, fuscipennis, grisea, hirticornis, lurida, lusitanica, pictipennis, rhagioniformis.

Plocaederus australasiae.

Plocamera sericella.

Plocamium triangulare.

Plocealauda typica.

Plocepasser mahali, pileatus, superciliosus.

Ploceus abyssinica, afer, alecto, atricapillus, atrigula, aurantius, aureoflavus, aureus, auricapillus, aurifrons, baglafecht, bengalensis, bicolor, brachypterus, capensis, capitalis, castaneo-fuscus, caudacutus, chrysogaster, collaris, cristatus, cucullatus, dubius, erythrocephala, erythropterus, fasciatus, flammiceps, flaviceps, flavigula, flavocapillus, flavoviridis, franciscanus, fringilla, fringilloides, fuscofulvus, galbula, gregarius, gutturalis, intermedius, isabellinus, jonquillaceus, larvatus, lepidopterus,

luteolus, madagascariensis, malimbicus, manyar, mariquensis, maritimus, melanocephalus, melanogaster, melanotis, nelicourvi, niger, nigerrimus, nigricollis, nigroventris, nitens, obscurus, ocularius, oryx, oryzivora, passerinus, patersoni, pecoris, pensilis, personatus, petiti, philippina, ruber, rubiginosus, rubriceps, rubricollis, ruficeps, rufovelatus, sanguinirostris, senegalensis, socia, spilonotus, stictonotus, subarreus, superciliosus, surinamensis, taha, tahatali, textor, velatus, xanthomelas.

Plochiocera nodicornis.

Plochionicerus monilicornis, violaceus.

Plochionus aeneipennis, alternans, amendus, australis, binotatus, boisduvali, bonfils, brunneus, fenestratus, pradiieri, quadrinotatus, timidus, vittatus.

Plocia mixta, notata.

Plociomerus maculatus.

Plocogaster M-album, mammosus.

Plocoscyphia benettiae, contortolobata, expansa, formosa, labyrinthica, laxa, meandrinoides, michelini, morchella, rugosa.

Plodia interpunctella.

Ploeotia vitrea.

Ploesconia affinis, balleata, charon, cithara, crassa, longiremis, patella, radiosa, scutum, subrotunda.

Ploiaria bispinosa, brevipennis, errabunda, erratica, fraterna, maculata, madagascariensis, obscura, pallida, tipularius, vagabunda.

Plojaria ambigua, pilipes.

Ploseria diversaria.

Plotia dolabrata, guttata, telescopium.

Plotoseus ikapor.

Plotosius lineatus.

Plotosus albilabris, anguillaris, canus, horridus, limbatus, lineatus, macrocephalus, macrophthalmus, marginatus, megastomus, microceps, multiradiatus, tandanus, thunbergianus, unicolor, viviparus.

Plotus congensis, leucogaster, levaillanti, melanogaster, niger, novae hollandiae, rufus.

Plumaria arborea.

Plumatella allmani, campanulata, cristata, crystallina, emarginata, familiaris, fruticosa, fungosa, gelatinosa, lucifuga, punctata, repens.

Plumipeda superbus.

Plumularia angulosa, arcuata, banksi, bipinnata, brachiata, bullata, catharina, cristata, crucialis, cupressina, echinulata, elegans, exilis, falcata, filamentosa, fimbriata, flexuosa, frutescens, gaimardi, glutinosa, gracilis, hypnoides, macleodi, myriophyllum, obscura, patagonica, pelagica, pennaria, pennatula, pinnata, pluma, scabra, setacea, simplex, speciosa, spicata, sulcata, uncinata, urceolifera.

Plusia accentifera, aemula, aerea, ain, amethystina, ancora, asclepiadis, aurifera, biloba, bractea, celsia, chalsytis, chrysitis, circumflexa, circumscripta, coelonota, concha, confusa, consona, daubi, deaurata, divergens, dives, duverneji, eriosoma, eugenia, falcifera, festucae, gramma, illustris, inscripta, interrogationis, jota, laureum, macrogramma, mandarina, microgamma, modesta, moneta, mya, ni, orichalcea, percontationis, pulchrina, questionis, rectangula, renardi, sevastina, superba, triplasia, uraliensis, urticae, virgo, zosimi.

Plusiotis adelaida, amalia, anomala, auripes, costata, laniventris, victorina.

Plutella acinacidella, albipunctella, alpella, angelicella, antennella, arenella, asperella, bicingulata, canaella, chalybaeella, conscriptella, dalella, daphnella, daucella, decemguttella, echiella, evonymella, falcella, fasciella, fissella, funerella, griseolana, harpella, horticola, hufnageli, hybridella, immaculicornella, irrorella, laterella, lithopennella, liturella, lobella, lotella, malvella, marginella, marmorosella, messingiella, metznerella, monilella, nebulella, nemorella, niveella, pedella, perficella, plumbella, populella, porrectella, prodromella, putridella, rorrella, rostrella, rubidella, scabrella, schmaltzella, semicostella, senilella, sequella, sexpunctella, signella, silacella, sordidella, striatella, subfalcatella, sylvella, tremella, triangulosella, tripunctella, umbrella, unitella, verbascella, vitella, xylostella.

Pluteus paradoxus.

- Pluvialis** aurea, littoralis, pusillus, squatarola, torquatus, virginiana.
Pluvianellus socialis.
Pluvianus armatus, chlorocephalus, cinereus, melanocephalus, spinosus.
Plyctolophus citrino-cristatus, cristatus, eos, galeritus, leadbeateri, licmetorhynchus, moluccensis, parvulus, philippinarum, productus, rosaceus, sulphureus, tenuirostris.
Pnesthes instabilis, ligata.
Pneumabanchus albinus, cinereus, leprosus, striatus.
Pneumodermis atlantica.
Pneumodermon cucullatum, mediterraneum, pellucidus, peroni, ruber, violaceum.
Pneumora discolor, marmorata, obliqua, ocellata, papillata, papillosa, rubens, serrata, spinulosa, variolosa.
Pneustes prehensilis.
Pnigalio pectinicornis.
Pnigocichla harmonica.
Pnoepyga albiventer, concolor, pusillus, rufiventer, unicolor.
Poabius bistriatus, nitens.
Pocadius carbonarius, ferrugineus, fulvipennis, helvolus, rubidus.
Pochazia fasciata, fumata.
Pocillopora acuta, agariciformis, andreossyi, apiculata, approximata, brevicornis, cespitosa, clavaria, coerulea, damicornis, elegans, elongata, favosa, fenestrata, glabra, grandis, hemprichi, informis, interstincta, ligulata, meandrina, plicata, polymorpha, raristella, sertifera, solanderi, squarrosa, stigmataria, verrucosa.
Pocilopores patelliformis, subalpinus.
Pococera gibella.
Podabacia cyathoides.
Podabrus (Col.) alpinus, banaticus, curtus, flavipes, laevicollis, lunulatus, marginellus, modestus, nigriventris, puberulus, punctatus, rugulosus, schoenherri, vittatus.
Podabrus (M.) crassicaudatus, macrourus.
Podabrus (P.) centropomus, cottoides.
Podacanthus typhon, unicolor, viridiroseus.
Podager diurnus, gouldi, nacunda, nattereri.
Podagrira fuscicornis.
Podagrion splendens.
Podalgus bonariensis, complanus, cuniculus, dasypleurus, deiphobus, exaratus, fossor, juvenis, nasutus, obesus, sarpedon, talpa, validus, variolosus, villosus.
Podalirius (Cr.) typicus.
Podalirius (Hym.) acervorum, albi-ventris, crassipes, dumetorum, furcatus, hirsuta, hispanicus, incisus, lanipes, parietinus, pilipes, quadri-maculatus, rotundata, seminuda, versicolor, vulpinus.
Podalirius (Lep.) europaeus, pompilius.
Podarcis grammica, irritans, muralis, taurica, velox.
Podargus auritus, australis, brachypterus, cinereus, cornutus, cuvieri, fullertoni, gracilis, humeralis, javanensis, javanus, macrorhynchus, megacephalus, novae hollandiae, ocellatus, papuensis, phalaenoides, plumiferus, stanleyanus, stellatus, strigoides.
Podenereis corniculata, punctata.
Podhomala suturalis.
Podica personata, senegalensis.
Podiceps albicollis, ambiguus, americanus, antarcticus, arcticus, auritus, australis, bicornis, calipareus, canogularis, carolinensis, cayennensis, chilensis, chiliensis, cinereus, cornutus, dominicanus, dominicus, fluviatilis, grisegena, gularis, kalipareus, leucopterus, longirostris, major, melanogenius, mitratus, nestor, nigricollis, noctivagus, novae hollandiae, occipitalis, patagiatus, philippensis, poliocephalus, pygmaeus, recurvirostris, rolland, rubicollis, rufopectus, subcristatus, surinamensis.
Podilymbus brevirostris.
Podinema teguixin.
Podionophora perla.
Podionops wahlbergi.
Podischnus agenor, tersander.

- Podisma** appulum, calabrum, campanum, communis, dimidiata, dispar, giornae, gracilis, labiata, longicrus, pedestris, primnoa, rufipes, tenuis.
- Podistra** alpina.
- Podisus** albiseptus, pallipes, punctipennis, strigipes, vittipennis.
- Podium** giganteum, gorianum, luteipenne, nigripes, rufipes, rufiventre.
- Podoa** senegalensis.
- Podobdella** endlicheri, surinamensis.
- Podobeus** fuscus.
- Podocephalus** nitidus.
- Podocerus** calcaratus, capillatus, cylindricus, leachi, pelagicus, pulchellus, variegatus.
- Podoces** panderi.
- Podocnemis** dumeriliana, expansa, sextuberculata, tracaxa, unifilis.
- Podocoryna** carnea.
- Podocratus** duelmense.
- Podocys** minutus.
- Pododesmus** decipiens.
- Pododus** (Hem.) orbicularis.
- Pododus** (P.) capitatus.
- Podogaster** coarctatus.
- Podontia** affinis, grandis, impressicollis, nigrovaria, quatuordecimpunctata, splendens, tricolor.
- Podophis** chalcides, quadrupes.
- Podophora** atrata, pedifera.
- Podophrya** fixa.
- Podophtalmus** spinosus.
- Podophthalmus** buchi, defrancei, vigil.
- Podopilumnus** fittoni.
- Podops** bispinosus, cinereus, curvidens, dubius, fibulatus, galgulinus, gibbus, inuncta, laceratus, lapponicus, luridus, neglectus, nodicollis, rudis, sculus, spinifera, tangirus, tangyra.
- Podopsis** arcuata, gryphoides, hirsuta, intussulcata, lamellata, spinosa, striata, truncata.
- Podorrhoa** aplis, colonorum, sanguinolenta, sinaita, tuberculata.
- Podoscirtus** crocinus.
- Podostoma** protea, rufa.
- Podura** albo-cincta, argenteo-cincta, argentula, armata, bicolor, bifasciata, caerulea, canescens, cellaris, cingula, cursitans, cyanocephala, fasciata, femoralis, foenestrarum, fuliginosa, fumigata, fusiformis, gilvula, infernalis, iricolor, nicoleti, nigra, nigro-maculata, nitida, olivacea, pilosa, riparia, rivicola*, rubricauda, rufescens, rufipes, seticollis, similata, simplex, stagnorum, striata, succincta, trifasciata, variegata, velocissima, viridula.
- Podysma** calabrum.
- Poebrotherium** wilsoni.
- Poec**→ *Vide et Paec*→.
- Poecila** atricapillus, borealis, carolinensis, erythrocephalus, frigoris, jouchistos, kamtschatkensis, lugubris, melanotis, minimus, nuchalis, sibiricus, vinipectus.
- Poecilaema** marginale.
- Poecilaspis** aegrota, angulata, bonariensis, cancellata, conjuncta, corticina, decemnotata, decempustulata, decemverrucata, deplanata, ducalis, duodecimmaculata, duodecimnotata, duodecimverrucata, duplicata, encausta, erichsoni, fastidita, haematodes, histrio, impressipennis, intricata, invasa, macularis, nervosa, nigropicta, octopustulata, ordinata, ornata, pardalina, pavonia, pictipennis, porcata, proxima, punctulata, quatuordecimplagiata, quinquefasciata, rubro-delineata, rubroguttata, rufescens, rufireticulata, sedecimmaculata, subnervosa, suturella, testudinaria, texta, vittifera, xanthoptera.
- Poecile** ater, atricapilla, carolinensis, lugubris, palustris.
- Poecilia** (Lep.) aprilina, chalcedonia, deceptricula, fraudatricula, glandifera, par, perla, raptricula, receptricula, runica, spoliatricula.
- Poecilia** (P.) bogotensis, coenicola, decemmaculata, dominicensis, dubia, fasciata, fusca,

- gracilis, japonica, latipes, majalis, punctata, sphenops, surinamensis, unimaculata, vivipara.
- Poeciloptera** pyralina, roscida, tortricina. *Vide et Poeciloptera.*
- Poecilopus** muelleri.
- Poecillus** aeneicollis.
- Poecilma** ardea, capucinum, ciliatum, cinctipes, crinitarse, furfuraceum, hostis, jaspideum, ostracion, papaveratum, spiculum, spinosum, stipitosum, versicolor, wiedi.
- Poecilocampa** populi.
- Poecilocera** bufonia, cincta, hieroglyphica, leprosa, morbillosa, olivacea, ornata, papillosa, pennicornis, picta, punctata, sanguinolenta, spumans, squarrosus, vittata.
- Poecilochroma** communana, maculana, maurana, melaleucana, occultana, piceana, profundana, semifusca, solandriana, sordidana, trapezina, udmanniana.
- Poecilocoris** childreni, dives, druriei, hardwicki, interruptus, latus, longirostris, obsoletus, pulcher, purpurascens.
- Poeciloderma** lepturoides.
- Poecilodus** aliformis, angustus, foveolatus, obliquus, parallelus, sublaevis, transversus.
- Poecilomorpha** afer, aripes, plagiata, senegalensis, tomentosa.
- Poecilonitta** bahamensis, erythrorhyncha.
- Poecilonota** conspersa, rutilans, scita, venezuelae.
- Poecilophasia** marginaria, marginata.
- Poeciloptera** (Hem.) acuminipennis, albicosta, antica, aspericollis, aurora, brasiliensis, candida, coromandelica, cuculata, dentifrons, dianthus, dominicensis, falcata, jodiformis, maculata, marginella, maria, melanaria, nodipennis, ocellata, papilionaria, phalaenodes, producta, pulverulenta, septentrionalis, tricolor, truncaticornis, umbraculata. *Vide et Poeciloptera.*
- Poeciloptilia** anseripennella, canaepennella, falconipennella, roscipennella, signipennella, sittaepennella.
- Poecilornis** rufivertex, sparverius.
- Poecilosoma** (Col.) metallicum, ornatum, semirufum, undatum, varipes, versicolor.
- Poecilosoma** (Hem.) ambigua, campestris, concinnus, cordigera, filicis, flavovarius, gyllenhali, haemoptera, immunis, intricatum, kalmi, leucocephalus, maculipennis, mutabilis, pistacinae, pratensis, pulcarius, punctulatus, rosea, rubicundus, rubricatus, rufipennis, sanguinea, tenella, tripustulatus, umbellatarum, variabilis, variatum.
- Poecilosoma** (Lep.) chrysis, pulchra.
- Poecilosoma** (P.) maculatum.
- Poecilothraupis** igniventris.
- Poecilus** adstrictus, aeneus, altaicus, barbarus, bicolor, boehmi, castanipes, caucasicus, chalcitis, coarctatus, coeruleovirens, confluent, crenatostriatus, crenulatus, crocipes, cupreus, cupripennis, cursorius, cyaneus, decipiens, dilatatus, dilutipes, dimidiatus, elegans, erythropus, fraternus, fulgidus, gebleri, gressorius, impressicollis, infuscatus, karelini, koyi, laevicollis, laevigatus, lapidus, laticollis, latigaster, lepidus, lucublandus, marginalis, marginatus, mauritanicus, micans, monedula, mongolicus, nigroviridis, nitens, nitidicollis, nitidus, numidicus, obscurus, parallelus, pinguedineus, planatus, planodiscus, punctatostriatus, puncticollis, punctulatus, quadricollis, reflexicollis, reichi, rufifemoratus, rugosus, scitulus, semiplicatus, similis, striatopunctatus, thalassochroma, ullrichi, ventricosus, versicolor, viaticus.
- Poederus** bernieri, goudoti, klugi, ruficeps.
- Poedisca** policolana.
- Poekilocera** polymita.
- Poekilocerus** hieroglyphicus, ligneolus, pictus, punctiventris, roseipennis, sanguinolentus, sonnerati, vignaudi, vulcanus.
- Poekilopleuron** bucklandi.
- Poekilosoma** ornatum, quadrimaculata, rufipenne.
- Poek**→ *Vide et Poec*→.
- Poecocera** irrorata, olivacea, perspicillata, porphyrea, sanguinolenta.
- Poephagomys** ater.
- Poephagus** grunniens.
- Poephila** acuticauda, cincta, leucotes, mirabilis, personata.

- Pogognathus** auratus.
- Pogonia** erythromelas, laevirostris, sulcirostris.
- Pogonias** (A.) bidentatus, bifrenatus, brucei, dubius, frontalis, haematops, hirsutus, laevirostris, melanocephala, niger, personatus, rubicon, rubrifrons, salti, senegalensis, sulcirostris, undatus, unidentatus, vieilloti.
- Pogonias** (P.) chromis, fasciatus, major, minor, nigripinnis, unidentatus.
- Pogoniulus** parvus.
- Pogonius** levaillanti, stephensi.
- Pogonobasis** opatroides, ornata, verrucosa.
- Pogonocerus** concolor, fasciculatus, nebulosus, thoracicus.
- Pogonocherus** adpersus, aquilus, balteatus, bimaculatus, complanatus, crinitus, cyaneus, fascicularis, fasciculatus, gilvellus, hispidus, homoides, lusitanicus, mixtus, nebulosus, obtusus, ornatus, ovalis, penicillatus, perroudi, pilosus, quadrituberculatus, quercus, saperdoides, scutellaris, sertifer, setosus, subovatus, tigrinus, variegatus, vestitus, virgatus.
- Pogonocichla** margaritata, ruficapilla, stellata.
- Pogonognathus** barbatus, courbina.
- Pogonophorus** analis, coeruleus, frolichi, fulvibarbis, nitidus, rufescens, rufibarbis, rufomarginatus, spinibarbis, spinilabris, terminatus.
- Pogonornis** cincta.
- Pogonostoma** chalybeum, coerulescens, cyanescens, nigricans, sericeum, vernum.
- Pogonotarsus** plumiger.
- Pogonothraupis** atricapilla.
- Pogonus** aeruginosus, angustus, apicalis, apricans, bicolor, brevicollis, brevipennis, burrelli, caffer, chalceus, cordicollis, depressus, dubius, filiformis, flavipennis, flavipes, fulvipenne, gilvipes, gracilis, halophilus, hispanicus, iridipennis, lamprus, littoralis, longicornis, luridipennis, luridus, maculipennis, meridionalis, micans, minutus, oceanicus, orientalis, pallidipennis, pallipes, pilipes, punctulatus, pygmaeus, rectus, riparius, rufoaeneus, salinus, senegalensis, smaragdinus, testaceus, virens, viridanus.
- Pogostoma** leucops.
- Poicephalus** aureus, barrabandi, geoffroyi, melanocephalus, pileatus, senegalensis, swinderianus, taranta, torquata.
- Poioccephalus** magnirostris, senegalus.
- Poiocera** flavo-punctata, lepida, luczoti, maculata, pallida, perspicillata, servillei.
- Polactoma** diactina, lobata, oblongus.
- Polasmus** pectinatus.
- Polemarchus** gigas.
- Polia** (L.) legumen.
- Polia** (Lep.) advena, albimacula, asphodeli, bimaculosa, bischoffi, caerulescens, caesia, canteneri, cappa, celsia, chi, chioleuca, clandestina, corsica, dubia, dumosa, dysodea, farinosa, felicina, filigrana, flavicincta, herbida, leuconota, livia, luteocincta, macrogamma, nebulosa, nigrocincta, nitens, occulta, ochroleuca, olivacea, perinx, picta, platinea, polymita, polyzona, proluxa, pumicosa, scotochlora, seladonia, serena, serratilinea, suda, templi, tephroleuca, tetrophthalma, texta, tincta, venusta, viridicincta, xanthocyanea, zeta.
- Polia** (Verm.) armata, baculus, bembix, berea, bilineata, canescens, carminiani, coerulea, coronata, crucigera, delineata, filum, flavescens, fumosa, geniculata, glauca, humilis, mandilla, mutabilis, oculata, opaca, pulchella, punctata, purpurea, pusilla, quadrioculata, rosea, sanguirubra, siphunculus, vermiculus, violacea.
- Policere** lineatus.
- Polidea** aenea, conspersa.
- Poligyra** plicata.
- Polihierax** semitorquatus.
- Polinices** albus, uber.
- Polinoe** scutellata.
- Poliornis** indicus, liventer, pernopus, poliogenys, pyrrhogenys, rufipennis, teesa.
- Poliospiza** atrigularis, gularis, tristriatus, xanthopygius

- Polistes** acteon, africana, albimacula, americana, analis, angulata, annularis, apicalis, areata, arietis, atrophica, attenuata, aurulenta, bengalensis, bernardi, bicolor, biguttatus, billardieri, bioculata, bistriata, bucharensis, cajennensis, chartaria, chinensis, chlorostoma, cincta, coerulea, cubensis, cyanea, cyanipennis, diadema, dorsalis, dorsata, erythrocephala, fasciata, ferruginea, flavicans, fulvofasciata, fusca, fuscata, fuscipennis, gallica, geoffroyi, hebraea, hectica, humilis, ignobilis, infundibuliformis, infuscata, interrupta, labiata, lanio, lateralis, lecheguana, lefebvrei, liliacea, linearis, lineata, macaensis, major, marginalis, marginata, media, mellifica, metrica, minor, morio, multipictus, myops, nestor, nigripennis, onerata, orientalis, ornata, pacifica, pallens, pallipes, parvula, pedunculata, petrolata, phthisica, poeyi, propinqua, pubescens, punctum, pygmaea, rejecta, romandi, rubida, rubiginosa, rufiga, rufipennis, schach, squamosa, striata, sumatrae, tabida, tamula, tatua, tenebricosa, tepida, testacea, unicolor, urceolata, valida, varia, variabilis, variegata, versicolor, virginea.
- Polistichus** albicornis, boyeri, brunneus, clandestinus, discoideus, fasciolatus, unicolor, vittatus.
- Polistomorpha** surinamensis.
- Polita** cellaria, clara, contorta, crystallina, fulva, glabra, hyalina, lenticularis, lucida, nitens, nitidosa, nitidula.
- Pollachius** carbonarius, poutassou, typus, virens.
- Pollaclasis** ovata.
- Pollenia** agilis, algira, atramentaria, atrata, autumnalis, bicolor, caerulescens, cyanescens, floralis, fulvicornis, fulvipalpis, intermedia, lanio, metallica, micans, nana, olivacea, pediculata, pruinosa, pubescens, pumila, recta, rudis, ruficornis, rufipalpis, rufipes, tomentosa, varia, vernalis, vespillo, viatica, violacea, virescens, viridiventris, vivida.
- Polia** camaelii, cancellaria, cingulata, distorta, haemastoma, ignea, iostoma, linea, lineolata, maculosa, mauritii, melanostoma, plumata, pulchella, scabra, spiralis, tincta, tranquebarica, trochlea, undosus, variegata.
- Pollicipes** angustatus, antiquus, asper, bronni, carinatus, concinnus, conicus, cornucopia, elegans, elongatus, glaber, gracilis, hausmanni, homei, jurensis*, laevis, liasinus, maximus, medius, minutus, mitella, mortoni, nilssoni, obliqua, ooliticus, ornatissimus, peroni, planulatus, polymerus, quadricarinatus, radiatus, reflexus, rigidus, ruber, scalpellum, smythii, solidulus, spinosa, sulcatus, tomentosus, uncinatus, undulatus, unguis, validus.
- Pollicita** peripatus.
- Pollontes** vesicularis.
- Pollyxenus** lagurus, fasciculatus. *Vide et Polyxenus.*
- Polochrum** repandum.
- Polophilus** aegyptius, bengalensis, caeruleus, gigas, lathamii, leucogaster, maurus, phasianus, rufus, senegalensis, sinensis, tolu, variegatus, viridis.
- Polpocara** picipes.
- Polpochila** parallela.
- Polpogenia** asidioides.
- Polposipus** herculeanus.
- Poltyus** illepidus.
- Polyacanthus** aper, chinensis, cupanus, echii, fasciatus, hasselti, opercularis, paludosus.
- Polyancistrus** serrulatus.
- Polyarthra** platyptera, sexpennis, trigla.
- Polyarthron** aegyptiacum, pectinicornis.
- Polyastra** confluens, venosa.
- Polybia** fasciata, liliacea.
- Polybius** henslowi.
- Polyblastus** alternans, boiei, drewseni, palaemon, pinguis, varitarsis.
- Polyboroides** radiatus, typicus.
- Polyborus** albogularis, australis, brasiliensis, cheriway, chimachima, chimango, degener, galapagoensis, hypoleucus, megalopterus, novae zelandiae, ochrocephalus, taeniurus, vulgaris.
- Polybostrichus** longosetosa.

Polybothris aeneo-maculata, ancora, aureocyanea, carcharis, cassidea, cassidoides, chalcoc hrysea, erosa, garnoti, lamina, rotundipennis, schoenherri, sex-foveolata, solea, stigmatipennis, sumptuosa, zivetta.

Polybotris croesus.

Polybrachionia linnaeana, mathewsi.

Polycanthus spinachia.

Polycaon chilensis, chiliensis, equipunctata.

Polycelis bilinearis, elegans, fallax, laevigatus, modestus, nigra, nigro-fusca, pallida, pallidus, pulla, tasmanica, tigrinus, vaginuloides, viganensis.

Polycentropus concinnus, concolor, fuliginosus, irroratus, multiguttatus, picicornis, pyrrhoceras, senex, subpunctatus, trimaculatus.

Polycentrus schomburgki.

Polycephalus bovinus, cerebrialis, coenurus, echinococcus, granosa, granulatus, humanus, ovinus.

Polycera capensis, citrina, cornuta, cristata, dubia, flava, fusca, lessoni, modesta, ocellata, ornata, pennigera, plebeja, pudica, punctilucens, quadrilineata, typica, varians, webbi.

Polycerus stoloniferus.

Polycesta aegyptiaca, brasiliensis, cubae, depressa, excavata, jamaicensis, karakera, montesuma, porcata, thomae, velasco.

Polychaetus subquadratus.

Polychalca multicava, ruderalia.

Polychrates scutellatus.

Polychroma bicincta, decemmaculata, erythroptera, flavopicta, rufipennis, scalaris, septemmaculata.

Polychrus acutirostris, anomalus, fasciatus, geometricus, guianensis, gutturosus, marmorata, neovidanus, virescens.

Polychrysia moneta.

Polycirrus medusa.

Polycitor botryllus, crystallinus, departmentatus, mollissimus.

Polyclada natalensis, pectinicornis.

Polycladodes pallasi.

Polycladus darwini, gayi, maculata, semilineatus.

Polyclaeis bohemanii, equestris, maculatus, parvus.

Polycleis plumbeus.

Polyclinum ascidioides, aurantium, constellatum, cylindricum, cythereum, diazona, ficus, fuscum, hesperium, isiacum, saturninum, saturnium, uranium, variolosus, violaceum.

Vide et Polyclinum.

Polyclonia borbonica, mertensi, theophila.

Polyclinum papillosum, septosum, stellatum, vesiculosum, viride. *Vide et Polyclinum.*

Polycoelia donatiana.

Polycomus lanuginosus.

Polycorynus compressicornis, pantherinus.

Polycyclus elongatus, renieri.

Polycyphus arenatus, buchi, nodulosus, stellatus, textilis.

Polycyrtus capitator, femoratus, histrio, leprieuri, lucidator, quadrisulcatus, rufiventris, sartor, sphacelatus.

Polycystis naegeli.

Polycystus matthewsi.

Polydacrys depressifrons, modestus.

Polydactylus plumieri.

Polydaedalus albigularis, capensis, nilotica.

Polydatus lucius.

Polydectus cupulifera.

Polyderces adpersus, zonatus.

Polydermus pallipes.

Polydesma nycterina, umbricola.

Polydesmus acutangulus, aper, beaumonti, bibroni, bicolor, bifasciatus, bilineatus, blainvillei, brandti, canadensis, capensis, clathratus, collaris, complanatus, conspersus,

dasyptus, dealbatus, dentatus, denticulatus, depressus, dilatatus, dunali, edentulus, elegans, erichsoni, erythropygos, gayanus, gervaisi, glabratus, glaucescens, goudoti, granosus, granulatus, grayi, guerini, hamatus, impressus, klugi, lateralis, leachi, macilentus, margaritiferus, mauritanicus, mauriti, mexicanus, meyeri, moniliaris, nanus, newporti, olfersi, oniscinus, pallipes, pennsylvanicus, piceus, pilidens, planus, polygonatus, princeps, pustulosus, rosaceus, roulini, rubescens, rubromarginatus, rugulosus, scaber, scabratus, schomburgki, serratus, stigma, stigmatosus, testaceus, thrax, tridentatus, velutinus, vermiformis, virginensis, zebratus.

Polydictya basalis.

Polydius coelestinus, prodigus, prodiguus, steveni

Polydonta (Dipt.) bicolor.

Polydonta (G.) abbreviata, carinata, castanea, dilatata, elegans, gibbosa, granulata, imbrium, lessoni, listeriana, plicata, sandwichensis, tiarata, tuberculata.

Polydonte pedipes.

Polydotes imperator.

Polydora cornuta, speculigera, testudinum.

Polydorus thoas.

Polydrosus americanus, armipes, astutus, bardus, chrysomela, crinitus, dilutus, dorsualis, ferrugineus, flavipes, flavovirens, fulvicornis, glabratus, herbeus, impressifrons, intermedius, lateralis, leucaspis, mollis, ornatus, pallipes, picoides, planifrons, rubi, sericeus, sparsus, squalidus, thalassinus, undatus, vagabundus, vilis, viridicinctus, vittatus, xanthopus.

Polydrusus aeratus, aeruginosus, aethiops, albomaculatus, alneti, amaurus, argentatus, atomarius, auripes, aurulans, aurulentus, azureus, barbipennis, betulae, canus, carbonarius, carniolicus, cervinus, cinerascens, cinnamomeus, circumductus, confluens, contemptus, corruscus, cupreo-aeneus, dasypterus, dorsalis, festivus, flavescens, flavicornis, flavipes, fulvicornis, guttatus, hirtellus, hispidulus, holosericeus, impressifrons, inustus, iris, lateralis, lineatus, maculosus, mali, marginatus, melanotus, micans, modestus, mollis, morosus, muralis, mustela, nitens, nobilis, nubifer, oblongus, pallipes, paradoxus, parvulus, perplexus, picus, piliferus, planifrons, prasinus, pulchellus, punctatus, pyri, ruficornis, rufipes, rufulus, rugipennis, seleneus, sericeus, sinuatus, smaragdinus, spartii, speciosus, squamosus, sticticus, tessellatus, undatus, uniformis, variegatus, vespertinus, vilis, virens, viridicollis, viridi-nitens, viridipennis, viridis.

Polyeres dufrenoyi.

Polyergus rufescens.

Polyglypta bogotensis, costata, dorsalis, flavomaculata, lineata, maculata, nigella, nigriventris, pallipes, pilosa, sicala, tredecim-costata, viridimaculata.

Polygomphius gigas.

Polygona fusiformis.

Polygonia C album, C aureum, cingillaria, fasciatus, I album, progne, triangulum.

Polygonus lividus.

Polygrammate hebraicum.

Polygraphus pubescens, tarsalis.

Polygyra albolabris, auriculata, avara, carabinata, contortuplicata, dentifera, dorfeuilliana, elevata, fatigiata, fraterna, gularis, helicycloides, heligmoidea, hirsuta, inflecta, insularum, major, monodon, obvoluta, palliata, pennsylvanica, planorbula, polygyrata, profunda, septemvolva, subglobosa, thyroideus, tridentata, troostiana, zelete.

Polygyratia polygyrata.

Polyhirma cailliaudi, ferreti, graphipteroides, intermedia, leucospilota, macilenta, polioluma, tetrastigma.

Polylepas kleini, mitella, scalpellum, sinensis, vulgaris.

Polylobus maculipennis, melanocephalus.

Polymera fusca.

Polymeres demetarum, obliquestriata.

Polymerus holosericeus.

Polymesoda caroliniana.

Polymita carnicolor, globulosa, picta, versicolor.

Polymixia nobilis.

Polymixis *ligustre*, *polymita*.

Polymonus *inequalis*.

Polymorphina *aculeata*, *acuta*, *anceps*, *armata*, *australis*, *burdigalensis*, *campanulata*, *caudata*, *cenomanensis*, *clavata*, *communis*, *complanata*, *compressa*, *consecta*, *crassa*, *crassatina*, *cylindroides*, *damaecornis*, *deformis*, *depressa*, *digitalis*, *dilatata*, *echinata*, *elongata*, *equalis*, *frondiformis*, *fusiformis*, *gibba*, *globosa*, *globulosa*, *glomerata*, *grateloupi*, *gutta*, *inequalis*, *irregularis*, *lacrima*, *laevigata*, *liassica*, *ligua*, *lucida*, *minuta*, *nitida*, *oblonga*, *obscura*, *obtusa*, *ovata*, *problema*, *pupa*, *regularis*, *roche-fortiana*, *rugosa*, *soldanii*, *spicaeformis*, *subdepressa*, *sulcata*, *teretiuscula*, *thouini*, *translucida*, *trigonula*, *truncata*, *tuberosa*.

Polymus *nigricornis*.

Polynema *atratus*, *crassicornis*, *elegans*, *euchariformis*, *flavipes*, *fumipennis*, *fuscipes*, *gracilis*, *laeta*, *latipennis*, *longula*, *ovulorum*, *pulla*, *pusillus*, *similis*.

Polynemus *americanus*, *approximans*, *artedis*, *asiaticus*, *aureus*, *commersoni*, *decadactylus*, *emoi*, *enneadactylus*, *gelatinosus**, *heptadactylus*, *hexanemus*, *indicus*, *lineatus*, *longiplis*, *mango*, *melanochir*, *multifilis*, *niloticus*, *paradisus**, *plumieri*, *quadrifilis*, *quinquenarius*, *risua*, *sele*, *sexfilis*, *sex radiatus*, *sextarius*, *teria*, *tetradactylus*, *toposui*, *tridactylus*, *tridigitatus*, *uronemus*, *xanthonemus*.

Polynevra *apicalis*, *palliata*.

Polynice *bifrons*.

Polynices *planulatus*, *sphacelatus*.

Polynoe *astericola*, *blainvillei*, *cirrata*, *cirrosa*, *clava*, *elegans*, *extenuata*, *fasciculosa*, *floccosa*, *foliosa*, *fulgurans*, *gelatinosa*, *granulosa*, *imbricata*, *impar*, *impatiens*, *laevis*, *lepidota*, *levis*, *longa*, *longissima*, *lunulata*, *maculata*, *minuta*, *muricata*, *plumosa*, *punctata*, *scabra*, *scolopendrina*, *setosissima*, *squamata*, *viridis*.

Polyodon (A.) *gularis*, *importunus*, *nigritum*, *occipitalis*.

Polyodon (P.) *folium*.

Polyodonta (G.) *elegans*.

Polyodonta (L.) *nucleus*.

Polyodonte *scarabaeus*.

Polyodontes *annulatus*.

Polyodontus *angustatus*.

Polyommatus *acaciae*, *achaeus*, *acis*, *acmon*, *admetus*, *adonis*, *aegon*, *aelianus*, *aesculi*, *agathon*, *agestis*, *agestor*, *akasa*, *alcon*, *alexis*, *alphaeus*, *alsus*, *amarah*, *amicetus*, *amyntas*, *anthelle*, *apidanus*, *aquilo*, *argiolas*, *argiolus*, *argus*, *arion*, *arogeus*, *artaxerces*, *asabinus*, *asteris*, *augustus*, *aunus*, *ballus*, *bathis*, *bazochi*, *beon*, *betulae*, *bochus*, *boeticus*, *cajus*, *calaethis*, *calus*, *candens*, *cassius*, *celerio*, *celestis*, *ceranus*, *ceraunus*, *ceronus*, *cethegus*, *chryseis*, *chrysus*, *cippus*, *cissus*, *cithonius*, *cleobis*, *clyton*, *cnejus*, *columella*, *comyntas*, *coretas*, *corydon*, *crataegi**, *cupentus*, *cyanus*, *cyllarus*, *damaeus*, *damastus*, *damon*, *dispar*, *dolilus*, *donzeli*, *dorylas*, *dumenili*, *duponcheli*, *echion*, *elis*, *elpis*, *ematheon*, *emolus*, *endymion*, *epicles*, *epiphama**, *epixanthe*, *erebus*, *ergeus*, *erinus*, *eros*, *erylus*, *ethemon*, *eumedon*, *eumolphus*, *euphemus*, *eurydice*, *evadrus*, *evandras*, *evippus*, *falacer*, *faunus*, *favonius*, *filenus*, *franklini*, *gabelus*, *gabinus*, *gabriel*, *ganymedes*, *gordius*, *hafis*, *halesus*, *harpax*, *hecateus*, *helius*, *helle*, *helus*, *hemon*, *heraldus*, *herodotus*, *hespericus*, *hiere*, *hippothoe*, *hubneri*, *hugon*, *hyacinthus*, *hylais*, *hylas*, *hylla*, *hypoxanthe*, *icarinus*, *icarius*, *idas*, *inachus*, *iolas*, *iphis*, *irus*, *isarchus*, *isis*, *ismarus*, *ismenias*, *isocrates*, *janias*, *jarbas*, *jebus*, *jesous*, *kefersteini*, *labradus*, *lacon*, *lacturnus*, *ladon*, *lagus*, *lara*, *larydas*, *lausus*, *lefebvrei*, *liger*, *lincus*, *lingeus*, *lisus*, *longinus*, *lorquini*, *lucia*, *lybas*, *lycabas*, *lycidas*, *lygdamus*, *lynceus*, *lysimon*, *mars*, *marsyas*, *mauritanicus*, *megacles*, *megarus*, *melanops*, *meleager*, *melibaeus*, *messapus*, *meton*, *micyclus*, *minutus*, *myopa*, *myseus*, *narbal*, *nautes*, *nebis*, *nedymond*, *nicias*, *ochsenheimeri*, *optilete*, *orbitulus*, *orcas*, *ortygnus*, *orus*, *osiris*, *ottomanus*, *parrhasius*, *parsimon*, *pavana*, *pelagon*, *perion*, *petalus*, *petavius*, *petus*, *phaedius*, *phaleros*, *pheretes*, *philaeas*, *philanthe*, *philius*, *pholas*, *pirithous*, *plata*, *plinius*, *polibetes*, *polonus*, *polybe*, *polycletus*, *polysperchon*, *pruni*, *puspa*, *pythagoras*, *quercus*, *ripperti*, *risimon*, *roxus*, *rubi*, *rustan*, *salmacis*, *saportae*, *sapphirus*, *sebagadis*, *sena*, *sichaeus*, *simaethis*, *sinnis*, *sphinx*, *spini*, *strabo*, *strephon*, *strophius*, *symethus*, *syncellus*, *tamu*, *tarquinius*, *telenus*, *telephii*, *telicanus*, *terambus*, *thales*, *theis*,

theophrastus, thersamon, thespis, thestylis, thoe, thyra, thysbe, tithonus, titus, triton, turcicus, ubaldus, valens, venulius, venus, virgaurea, virgaureae, vulcanus, w-album, webbianus, xanthe, xenophon, zeuxo.

Polyonychus mucidus.

Polyophthalmus agilis, dubius, ehrenbergi, pictus.

Polyopsia analis, bipunctata, praeusta.

Polyoptilus erichsoni, lacordairei.

Polyoza lacordairei.

Polypedates buegeri, goudoti, natalensis, rugosus.

Polypedotes chalconotus, leucomystax.

Polyphaenis prospicua, xanthochloris.

Polyphaga aegyptica.

Polyphasia (Lep.) amaenata, centumnotata, commanotata, concinnata, immanata, marmorata, perfusca, russata, saturata.

Polyphemopsis elongatus.

Polyphemus bruguiereus, dilatatus, fusiformis, gigas, glans, kindti, occidentalis, oleaceus, pediculus, solidulus, stagnorum, subulatus, suturalis.

Polyphillastrea icaunensis.

Polyphonius laevigatus.

Polyphractus platycephalus.

Polyphrades argentarius, cinereus, laticollis, murinus, paganus, perignarus.

Polyphylla fullo, leucogramma, melolontha, variolosa.

Polyphyllastrea plana, provincialis, toucasiana. *Vide et Polyphill*→.

Polyphyllia (Coel.) coadunata, cristata, echinata, pelvis, sigmoides.

Polyphyllia (Cor.) explanatum, fungia, galeriformis, leptophylla, patellata, pileiformis, substellata, talpa.

Polyphyllum rubescens.

Polyphysa aspergilloso, australis, mediterranea, rubescens.

Polyplanus sickershusanus.

Polyplectron argus, bicalcaratus, chalcureum, chinquis, emphanum, hardwicki, libetanus, lineatum, thibetanus.

Polyplectrum napoleonis.

Polypleurus geminatus, punctatus.

Polyplex bulbosa, crenatus, gracilis, purpurascens, rugosus.

Polyploca xanthocera.

Polypogon barbalis, cribralis, derivalis, emortualis, nemoralis, tarsicrinalis, tentaculatus,

Polypora biarmica, bifurcata, dendroides, fastuosa, flexuosa, flustreiformis, goldfussiana, infundibuliformis, infundibulum, marginata, multiporata, orbicribrata, papillata, retiformis, verrucosa.

Polyporus chameleon.

Polyptothecia agariciformis, biloba, cepaeiformis, clavellata, complexa, dichotoma, divaricata, expansa, fissa, fleuriauxi, gregaria, latissima, maxima, novemloba, obliqua, octoloba, palmata, pictonica, pyriformis, quadriloba, quinqueloba, septemloba, sexlobata, sphaerocephala, triloba, undulata.

Polyprion americanus, cernium, massiliense.

Polyptera chamissonis.

Polypterus bichir, endlicheri, niloticus, palmas.

Polypteryx cupido.

Polyptychus dentatus, juglandis, populi, quercus, timesius.

Polypus (Ceph.) antiquorum, longipes.

Polypus (Coel.) briareus, isochirus, megalochirus, viridis.

Polyrhaphis horrida, papulosa, spinipennis.

Polyrhizodus magnus, pusillus.

Polyscelis variabilis.

Polyschisis hirtipes.

Polyscopus costatus.

Polyselmis viridis.

Polysitus farctus, metallescens, ventricosus.

- Polysphincta** areolaris, carbonator, elegans, latistriata, multicolor, percontatoria, rufipes, soror, tuberosa, varipes.
- Polyspila** philadelphica.
- Polystemma** adriaticum, albicans, pellucidum, pulchrum, pusillum, roseum.
- Polystichtis** cerea, lucinda, mandane, ocypore, zeangira.
- Polystichus** brevipennis.
- Polysticta** guttata, stelleri.
- Polysticte** quopopa.
- Polystodes** ichneumoneus.
- Polystoechotes** sticticus.
- Polystoma** (R.) midae.
- Polystoma** (Verm.) appendiculatum, armatum, denticulatum, duplicatum, integerrimum, loliginis, ocellatum, proboscideum, sanguicola, sanguineum, taenioides, thynni, venarum.
- Polystomella** aculeata, alvarezziana, ambigua, angularis, antonina, articulata, berthelotiana, calcar, canariensis, complanata, compressa, costata, costulata, crassula, craticulata, crenulata, crispa, depressula, dion, discoidalis, etrusca, fichtelliana, flexuosa, gaimardi, gulielminae, hauerina, indigena, josephina, laevigata, laevigatula, lanieri, lessoni, listeri, macellus, margaritacea, obtusa, oceanensis, owenianum, planulata, poeyana, regina, rotula, rugosa, sagra, savii, semi-striata, strigilata, subcarinata, subumbilicata, umbilicata, umbilicatula, ungeri, uniforata, vortex, vulgaris.
- Polystomus** axillaris.
- Polyteles** guerini, steveni.
- Polytelis** barrabandi, melanura.
- Polythoa** variabilis. *Vide et Palythoa.*
- Polytmus** aglaiae, albicollis, amazili, anais, antoniae, aquila, arsinoe, atricapillus, aureo-ventris, aurescens, aurulentus, brevirostris, buffoni, caeruleogaster, candidus, chionogaster, chrysobronchos, chrysurus, cinereicollis, cinnamomea, cirrochloris, columbicus, corallirostris, coruscans, cuvieri, cyanifrons, cyanopectus, cyanotus, cyanurus, de lattrei, delphinae, dominicus, dumerili, edwardsi, elegans, eliciae, ensipennis, eriphile, erythronotus, euryptera, fallax, franciae, furcatus, furcifer, geoffroyi, georginae, glaucopis, glaucopoides, goudoti, gramineus, hirsutus, holosericeus, hypoleucos, iolatus, jugularis, largipennis, lazulus, leucurus, macrourus, mango, margaritaceus, mazeppa, mellisugus, milleri, minullus, multicolor, nigrofasciatus, norissi, oenone, pampa, paradiseus, pella, phaeopyge, polytmus, porphyurus, prevosti, quadricolor, riefferi, ruckeri, rufus, saucerrottei, senex, serrirostris, simplex, sophiae, superciliosus, tephrocephalus, thalassinus, thaumatias, verticalis, viridi-pallens, viridis, viridissimus, watertoni.
- Polytoma** vvella.
- Polytomurus** formosus, speciosus.
- Polytomus** (Coel.) caeruleus, halyosoma, lamanon.
- Polytomus** (Col.) femoratus, marginatus, mystacinus.
- Polytoxus** sanguineus.
- Polytrema** arduennensis, avellana, brunnescens, catenifera, clavula, compressa, corallina, cretosa, dilatata, escharoides, ficulina, flabellum, gnemidium, granulata, incrustans, licheniformis, lobata, mamilla, mamillata, marticensis, meandra, mesenterina, micropora, miniacea, nuciformis, obtusata, pavonia, polymorpha, pseudo-tuberosa, pygmaea, pyriformis, sphaera, spongioides, spongites, subfibrosa, subincrustans, subirregularis, subpyriformis, subspongites, subtuberosa, truncata, tuberosa, urceolata.
- Polytremacis** blainvilliana, bulbosa, complanata, glomerata, macropora, micropora, supracretacea.
- Polytremaria** catenata.
- Polytrichius** fasciatus.
- Polytropia** crispata, imbricatus, lapilla, rugosa.
- Polytrophus** cornutus.
- Polytrypes** elongatus.
- Polyxenes** cribratus.
- Polyxenia** alderi, cyanostylis, flavobrachia, leucostyla, undulosa.

- Polyxenus** lagurus, platycephalus, rubromarginatus. *Vide et Pollyxenus.*
- Polyzoa** opuntia.
- Polyzona** rubrum, variolosus.
- Polyzonium** germanicum.
- Polyzonus** bifasciatus, manillarum.
- Polyzosteria** aenea, australis, decipiens, limbata, occidentalis, orientalis.
- Pomacanthus** arcuatus, asfur, aureus, balteatus, canescens, cingulatus, lutescens, paru, quinquecinctus, sordidus, subarcuatus.
- Pomacea** annularis, linearis, maculata, orbata, variegata.
- Pomacentrus** albifasciatus, biocellatus, brachialis, burdi, caeruleus, chrysurus, emamo, emarginatus, enneadactylus, falcula, fasciatus, fuscus, latifrons, leucostictus, limula, littoralis, marginatus, nigricans, notostigmus, nuchalis, pavo, planifrons, pristiger, punctatus, scolopseus, setifer, summana, taeniops, trilineatus, trimaculatus, tripunctatus, vanicolensis, viridis.
- Pomacera** bigoti.
- Pomachilius** nigriceps.
- Pomachilus** subfasciatus.
- Pomadasys** argenteus.
- Pomanotis** rubescens.
- Pomarinus** fuscus.
- Pomatia** adpersa, advena, antiquorum, aperta, cincta, crassilabrum, ligata, lucorum, lutescens, mazzullii, melanostoma, mutata, nivosa, orientalis, pomatia, radiosa, subplicata.
- Pomatias** (G.) carthusianum, maculata, nouleti, porro, scalarinum, striolatum, studeri.
- Pomatoceros** tricuspis, triquetra.
- Pomatocrinus** jaegeri.
- Pomatomus** cuvieri, skib, telescopus.
- Pomatonota** dregei.
- Pomatorhinus** albicollis, assamensis, erythrogenys, ferrugilatus, ferruginosus, frivolus, geoffroyi, horsfieldi, hypoleucos, isidori, leucogaster, melanurus, montanus, nepalensis, olivaceus, pellotis, phayree, rubeculus, rubiginosus, ruficollis, schisticeps, superciliosus, suya, temporalis, trivirgatus, turdinus.
- Pomatorhynchus** [*le tschagra*]. *Vide et Pam*→.
- Pomatostomus** bornensis, rubeculus, superciliosus, temporalis.
- Pomaulax** japonicus, undosus.
- Pomella** neritoides.
- Pomognathus** eupterygius.
- Pomolobus** chrysochloris.
- Pomophractus** egertoni.
- Pomotis** appendix, bono, catesbeyi, fasciatus, gibbosus, gulosus, holbroocki, incisor, nitida, raveneli, rubri-cauda, solis, tetracanthus, vulgaris.
- Pomoxis** annularis.
- Pompilius** bifasciatus, fasciatellus, grandis, rubellus.
- Pompilus** abdominalis, abnormis, affinis, albifrons, albigena, albispinus, albonotatus, alienus, alternatus, ambiguus, americanus, amethystinus, amoenus, analis, annulatus, anticus, apicalis, architectus, arduus, argyrellus, argyrostoma, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, atripennis, atrox, audax, aureosericeus, auripennis, australis, basalis, bicolor, bilunatus, binotatus, bipartitus, bituberculatus, blandus, bretoni, brevipennis, brunneus, caccineus, calcaratus, calipterus, capensis, capitatus, captivus, castaneus, cellularis, chalybeatus, chilensis, ciliatus, cinctellus, cingulatus, clavipes, clypeatus, coccineus, cognatus, collaris, compressus, comptus, concinnus, consobrinus, corniculus, cornicus, crassicornis, cruentus, curtus, decemguttatus*, dedjaz, dichrous, difformis, dimidiatus, discolor, dispar, diversus, ductor, elegans, ericetorum, erraticus, fabricii, fasciatus, fascipennis, femoralis, femoratus, ferrugineus, ferruginipennis, festivus, fischeri, flavipes, flavus, formosus, frontalis, fuliginosus, fulvipennis, fulvipes, fulvus, fumigatus, fumipennis, fuscipennis, gentilis, gibbulus, glabratus, gracilis, graellsii, gravesi, grohmanni, gutta, haemorrhoidalis, heros, hirticeps, histrio, hyalipennis, ichneumoneus, incisus, induratus, infuscatus, iterator, laetus, lepidus, leucopterus, lindeni, lutei-

cornis, luteipennis, maculipennis, marginatus, medius, melanarius, melanurus, melas, mellipes, meridianus, micans, militaris, minor, minutulus, minutus, modestus, moestus, morio, nebulosus, neglectus, nervosus, nigerrimus, nigrita, nigritulus, nigrocyaneus, nitidulus, nobilis, notatus, nubilipennis, nudipes, obscurus, octopunctatus, olivieri, operculatus, ornatus, paulinieri, pectinipes, pelteri, petiolatus, phaeopterus, phaleratus, philadelphicus, pictus, planiceps, plebejus, plumbea, proximus, pulcher, punctatus, punctipes, punctum, pyrenaeus, quadripunctatus, quadrivittatus, quinque-notatus, regius, rubellus, ruficeps, ruficornis, ruficrus, rufiventris, rusticus, rutilus, salvus, sanguinolentus, sellata, semicinctus, senilis, septemmaculatus, sericans, sericatus, sericeus, serripes, sesquialterus, sculus, signatipennis, speciosa, spinimanus, spinosus, spissus, splendidulus, strigosus, subcyanescens, subcyaneus, subfasciatus, subnebulosus, sugillatus, sulphurescens, tamisieri, terminatus, teutonus, thoracicus, tibialis, trifasciatus, tripunctatus, tumidus, turcicus, umbrosus, unifasciatus, variabilis, varicornis, varius, vespiformis, vicinus, violaceipennis, waltli, xanthocerus, zonatus.

Pompostola ariaratus, eryx, hyparchus, rhebus.

Pomus canaliculatus, insularum, rossi, scalaria, zonatus.

Ponera abyssinica, affinis, apicalis, araneoides, bicolor, bispinosa, clavata, contracta, crassi-nervis, crassinoda, croatica, elongatula, flavicornis, fuliginosa, gagates, gigantea, globosa, grandis, longaeva, nitida, nodosa, quadridens, rugosa, tarsalis, tarsata, tuberculata, ventrosa, villosa.

Ponerobia rubronotata.

Pongo abeli, wurmbi.

Pontarachna punctulum.

Pontia (Cr.) atlantica, edwardsi, nerii, patersoni, raynaudi, savignyi, tinei.

Pontia (Lep.) acaste, aenippe, alcesta, amata, arne, ausonia, belemia, belia, brassicae, callidice, cardamines, casta, chariclea, chlorodice, chrysidice, chrysonome, chryso-theme, coronis, crataegi, crokeri, दौर, danae, daplidice, dorothea, douei, dynamene, elathea, ephyia, eris, erothoe, eucharis, eulimene, eupheme, eupheno, eupompe, evagore, evarne, glauce, glauconoma, halimede, henningia, hierte, hyparete, judith, laodamia, leucodice, liagore, marianne, medusa, melia, mercedis, mesentina, metra, napaeae, napi, narcaea, narica, nina, oleracea, olga, phicomone, pirene, pleione, protomedia, pyrothoe, rapae, raphani, sabellicae, sinapis, sylvicola, tagis, thyria, titea, tritogenia, valeria, venilia.

Pontoaetus blagrus, humilis, ichthyaetus, leucogaster, leucoryphos, melanoleucus, nanus.

Pontobdella areolata, depressa, lubrica, muricata, spinulosa, verrucata.

Pontocardia cruciata.

Pontochelidon anglica, caspia.

Pontoleo jubata.

Pontonia armata, custos, domestica, macrophthalma, nipponensis, parasitica, pulsatri, thyrenus.

Pontophilus bispinosus, pristis, spinosus, trispinosus.

Pontoporeia femorata.

Pontoporia blainvillei.

Poodytes gramineus, nasturtii.

Poophagus olivaceus, sisymbrii.

Poospiza cabanisi, cinerea, hispaniolensis, hypochondria, lateralis, melanoleuca, nigrorufa, olivacea, thoracica, torquata.

Popilia biguttata, fasciculata, femoralis, maculata, nigrita, nitidicollis, parvula, pilifera, plicatipennis, quadriguttata, splendida, subvittata, suturalis, theicola, varicolore.

Popillia acuta, adamas, aemula, aeneas, beryllina, biguttata, bipunctata, brunnea, caschmirensis, castanoptera, castor, cetrata, chlorion, complanata, concolor, cupri-collis, cyanea, cyanoptera, dichroa, difficilis, dorsigera, fimbriata, formosa, gemma, huegeli, japonica, lucida, luteipennis, maclellandi, marginicollis, minuta, mutans, nasuta, nitida, olea, pollux, regina, relucens, rufipes, rugicollis, sandyx, scalpta, scutellaris, semirufa, smaragdula, sticticollis, sulcata, sulcipennis, truncata, varia, vidua, virescens, viridissima.

Porambonites acuminata, aequalis, aequirostris, alta, brevis, costata, dentata, elevata, fenestrata, intercedens, intermedia, lata, latissima, maxima, minima, parallela, parva,

pentagona, plana, recta, reticulata, rotunda, rotundata, striata, subrecta, surrecta, tcheffkini, transversa, triangularis, trigona, truncata, turgida, undata.

Porania gibbosa, pulvillus.

Porcellana acanthocheles, acanthophora, affinis, angulosa, annulipes, armata, asiaticus, bluteli, bosci, cinctipes, coccinea, cristata, dehaani, dentata, desmaresti, elongata, exos, galathina, granaria, granulosa, grossimana, hexapus, hirsuta, hirta, japonica, laevigata, lamarcki, leachi, lobifrons, longicornis, longimana, macrocheles, maculata, magnifica, minutus, natalensis, obesula, ocellata, parvula, pilosa, pisum, platycheles, polita, pulchripes, punctata, pura, quinqueplicata, rugosa, rugosimanus, sayi, sculpta, secalina, sociata, soriata, spinifrons, squamulata, streptochirus, striata, subpilosa, tuberculata, tuberculifrons, tuberculosa, versimana, violacea, virescens, viridis.

Porcellanites seelandicus.

Porcellata sexspinosa.

Porcellia armata, buchi, cincta, cingulata, costata, edouardi, eifiensis, levigata, nodulosus, ornata, parvula, poeyi, puzo, radiatus, retrorsa, striata, verneuili, woodwardi.

Porcellio affinis, alexandrinus, amoenus, asper, bovaei, brevicaudatus, brunneus, chilensis, ciliatus, cinerascens, confluens, conspersus, crassicornis, crenulatus, cucercus, degeeri, dilatatus, dubius, echinata, ehrenbergi, emarginatus, ferrugineus, fimbriatus, flavipes, frontalis, fuscovariegatus, gayi, granarus, graniger, granulatus, griseus, hoffmannseggi, insignis, insularis, interruptus, klugi, laevis, liliputanus, limbatus, lugubris, maculicornis, nigra, nigricans, ochraceus, olivieri, ornatus, ovatus, pallasii, panzeri, pictus, platysoma, poeyi, politus, pruinosis, pulcher, punctatus, rathkei, ratzeburgi, reaumuri, scaber, serialis, sericea, sexfasciatus, spinicornis, spinifrons, sublaevis, swammerdami, sylvestris, syriacus, taeniola, trilineatus, tristensis, tristis, truncatus, uniformis, urbicus, variabilis, varius, wagneri, zealandicus.

Porcula salvania.

Porcus (M.) babirusa, vulgaris.

Porcus (P.) bayad, docmac.

Porella cervicornis.

Poria caesia, chrysomeloides, circumflexa, coxalis, cyanea, haematura, sanguinitarsis, togata.

Porites acerisus, aculeata, alcecornis, angulata, arenacea, astreoides, astroides, banonis, cellulosa, cervina, cinctus, clavaria, collegniana, collegnoana, complanata, compressa, conglomerata, contigua, cribripora, cylindrica, damicornis, deshayesiana, discoidea, divaricata, elegans, elongata, erosa, expatiata, favosa, flabelliformis, flexuosa, fragosa, furcata, glaber, impressus, informis, inordinata, interstincta, leiophylla, levis, lichen, limosa, lobata, macarthuri, megastoma, michelini, monticulosa, mordax, muriculatus, nigrescens, nodosus, ornata, palmata, panicea, petalliformis, polymorphus, punctatus, pyriformis, recta, reticulata, reticulosa, rosacea, rus, scabra, spumosa, subdigitata, swindernana, tener, tuberculosa, tubulata, venosa, verrucosa, vetusta.

Porizon albipennis, annulator, boops, borealis, claviventris, dissimilis, erucator, erythro-stomus, exhaustor, fulvipes, fumipennis, gilvipes, gravipes, harpurus, hostilis, italicus, jocator, linguarius, marginellus, mediator, microcephalus, minator, moderator, nigritulus, nutritor, obsoletor, pygmaeus, raptor, rufinus, saltator, triangularis, truncatus.

Porocephalus crotali.

Poroderma africanum*, pantherinum, submaculatum, variegatum.

Porodragus restitutus.

Poromya anatinoides, globulosa, granulata, lata, nitida, pulchella.

Poronia adansoniana, parreyssi, petitiana, purpurata, rubra, scalaris, semilunum.

Poropleura bacca, chimaera, coelestina, cuprea, klugi, monstrosa.

Poropterus abstersus, antiquus, conifer, odiosus, succosus.

Pororhynchus labeornis.

Porospira comes, indica, princeps, quaternata.

Porospongia acetabulum, impressa, intermedia, jurensis, marginata, micropora, neo-comiensis.

Porpacus cornirostris, horridus.

Porpe fibrana.

Porphyraspis bescke, circumdata, coccinea, costipennis, erythroceras, intricata, rugosa, sanguinea, tristis, xanthocera.

Porphyria carneolus, flammeola, fusca, ispidula, miniata, minuta, taeniata, tentorium.

Porphyria matutina, purpurina, rosina.

Porphyrio albus, allenii, antiquorum, bellus, brasiliensis, calvus, chlorynotus, cinereus, cyaneicollis, cyanocephalus, cyanoleucos, dorsalis, erythropus, flavirostris, hiacinthinus, indicus, madagascariensis, maderaspatanus, martinicus, melanocephala, melanotus, mexicanus, phaenicura, poliocephalus, pulverulentus, purpureus, samoensis, simplex, smaragdinus, smaragnotus, tavoua, veterum, viridis, vitiensis.

Porphyriops crassirostris.

Porphyritis porphyralis, punicealis, purpuralis.

Porphyronota carnifex, cinnamomea.

Porphyrophora armeniaca, frischeri, hameli, margarodes, polonica, radicum graminis.

Porphyrops aeneicoxa, amictus, annulatus, annulipes, argentinus, argyrius, aulicus, auricollis, chetifer, communis, consobrinus, crassipes, cupreus, decoratus, diaphanus, elegantulus, fascipes, flavicollis, flavicoxa, flaviventris, fulgens, fulvipes, geniculatus, hirtipes, insulus, latipes, leucocephalus, maculipes, micans, nasutus, nemoralis, nigripes, nitidus, obscuratus, ochraceus, pallipes, pallitarsis, palmipes, pilosicornis, pumilus, quadrifasciatus, riparius, rufipes, scutellatus, splendidus, suturalis, tarsalis, thoracicus, versicolor, vestitus, vittatus, wilsoni.

Porpita (Cor.) centrifuga, centripeta.

Porpita (Ech.) denudata.

Porpita (Med.) appendiculata, atlantica, chrysocoma, coerulea, disticha, forskahli, forskalea, gigantea, glandifera, globosa, granulata, indica, kuhli, linneana, lütkeana, mediterranea, moneta, nuda, pacifica, porpita, radiata, ramifera, reinwardti, umbella, velella, vulgaris.

Porpites echinatus, globulatus, haemisphaericus, lenticulatus.

Porrectaria albicosta, anatipennella, anatipennis, anseripennella, argentula, ballotella, binotella, coracipennis, cygnipennis, flavi caput, flos-lactis, fusco-aenea, fusco-cuprea, gallipennis, grandipennis, gryhipennis, leucapennella, leucapennis, lineola, lixella, lutaria, obscura, ochrea, oleae, onopordiella, ornatea, ornatipennella, otidipennella, picaepennis, rufipennis, rufo-cinerea, spinicornis, squalorella, struthionipennella, triatomea, vulpecula, wockeella.

Porrhynchus marginatus.

Porrostoma discoideus, erythropterum, marginatus, rufipennis.

Portax picta, tragocamelus.

Porthesia auriflua, chrysorrhoea.

Porthetes zamiae.

Porthetis elephas, terrulenta.

Porthetria beatrix, brotea, dispar, lunatra.

Porthmeus argenteus.

Portlockia bufo, laevis, macrophthalma, nupera, sublaevis, tuberculata.

Portumnus latipes, monodon.

Portunus arcuatus, armiger, barbarus, biguttatus, bimaculatus, boja, catharus, cedonulli, chaptali, convexus, corrugatus, cribrarius, crucifer, cyanophthalmus, defensor*, dentata, denticulatus, diacantha, dubius, emarginatus, erythrodactylus, euchromus, gladiator, granulatus, guttatus, hastatoides, hericarti, infractus, integrifrons, lancifer, leachi, leucodon, leucodontes, levifrons, littoralis, lividus, longipes, macropipus, maculatus, maenas, maravigna, marmoreus, menoides, miles, ocellatus, pelagicus, pelasgicus, peruvianus, pictus, pleurocanthus, plicatus, poissoni, polybioides, prymna, pusillus, reticulatus, rondeleti, ruber, sanguinolentus, serratus, sexdentatus, spinosus, tenuipes, trilobus, tropicalis, truncatus, tuberculatus, valantieni, valencienei, valentieni, variegatus, velutinus, vernalis.

Porus ochraceus.

Porzana dimidiatus, fluminea, immaculata, leucophrys, maruetta, palustris, plumbea, rufescens.

Posidonia alata, alveata, anodontoidea, anomala, arcuata, becheri, bronni, buchi, canaliculata, costata, gigantea, lateralis, lirata, membranacea, minuta, orbicularis, ovata, radiata, revelata, similis, socialis, speciosa, truncata, tuberculata, vetusta.

- Posidonomya** acuta, amygdalina, aurita, becheri, bellistriata, bellula, clarae, complanata, concentrica, costata, dubia, elegans, elliptica, elongata, germaniae, gibbosa, glabra, grandis, hemisphaericus, inflata, kimmeridgensis, lata, lineata, lobata, lommeli, minuta, mityloides, muensteri, neptuni, nereis, nobilis, obovata, obtusa, pardai, regularis, rugosa, scalaris, scylla, semiauriculata, semiorbicularis, semistriata, striata, subacuta, subcostata, subobovata, suborbicularis, subtextilis, subundata, sulcata, trigona, undata, venusta, vetusta, wengensis.
- Postemma** brachelytrum.
- Posterobranchaea** maculata.
- Posthon** gracilis.
- Potadoma** frethi, laevis.
- Potamanthus** aeneus, apicalis, brunneus, castaneus, cinctus, costalis, delectus, dispar, erythrophthalmus, ferreri, fuscus, geeri, gibbus, halteratus, helvipes, hyalinus, inanis, luteus, marginatus, minor, roseus, stigma, submarginatus, talcosus.
- Potamaria** picteti, schmidtii.
- Potamia** (Ar.) piratica, serrata.
- Potamia** (Cr.) chilensis, dentata, latifrons, schomburgki.
- Potamia** (Dipt.) littoralis, pallipes.
- Potamides** acutus, carbonarius, cinctus, concavus, dubium, duplex, funatum, funiculatum, goldfussi, hausmanni, intermedium, iostomus, lamarcki, lapidum, margaritaceus, plicatus, politus, rigidus, rugosa, tenuis, turbinatus, turritus, ventricosus.
- Potamidum** variabile.
- Potamiphus** opercularis.
- Potamis** (G.) acutus, cinctus, concavus, dubius, duplex, funiculatum, intermedius, margaritaceus, palustre, plicatus, politus, rigidus, ventricosus.
- Potamis** (Lep.) achilles, anaxarete, berecynthia, cassiae, cinna, demophoon, invirae, iris, laertes, leonte, menelaus, teucer, thalpius.
- Potamobius** astacus, fluviatilis.
- Potamochelys** javanicus.
- Potamodus** fluviatilis.
- Potamomya** gregaria, nimbose, ocreata, plana.
- Potamon** fluviatile.
- Potamophila** subviridis.
- Potamophilus** (Col.) acuminatus, cinereus.
- Potamophilus** (Cr.) cordillerae, germari, goudoti, orientalis.
- Potamophilus** (M.) barbatus.
- Potamophis** lushingtoni, striatula.
- Potamotherium** valletoni.
- Poterioceras** approximatum, fusiforme, ventricosus.
- Poteriocrinites** crassus, dactyloides, dudleyensis, isacobus, minimus, municipalis, plicatus, quinquangularis, radiatus, rostratus, tenuis.
- Poteriocrinus** abbreviatus, alternatus, conicus, crassimanus, egertoni, fusiformis, gracilis, granulatus, impressus, latifrons, longidactylus, nobilis, nuciformis, pentagonus, subgracilis.
- Poteriophorus** niveus, vittatus.
- Pothea** frontalis, ventralis.
- Potomaria** analis, assimilis, fuscocupreus, hyalina.
- Potomida** batava, corrugata, elongata, littoralis, sicula, sinuata.
- Potomomya** subangulata.
- Potomophila** bulimoides.
- Potorous** murinus.
- Potos** caudivolvulus.
- Potto** bosmani.
- Pradocrinus** baylii.
- Praepeditus** lineatus.
- Praepodes** canescens, cervinus, elegans, farinolentus, lepidopterus, marmoreus, murinus, nubilis, pictus, roralis, scalaris, tredecimmaculatus.
- Praeugena** carbonaria, rubripes.

Praia dubia.

Praniza branchialis, caerulata, fuscata, maculata, marina, mauritiana, mesasoma, montagui, obesa, plumosa, reinhardi, ventricosa.

Praocis aenea, audouini, chevrolati, costata, costatula, cribrata, cucullata, curta, depressa, dilaticollis, gayi, gravidus, hirtuosa, minutus, nigro-aenea, parva, peltata, pentagonus, pleuroptera, punctata, pygmeus, rotundatus, rufilabris, rufipes, rufitarsis, rugatus, sanguinolenta, spinipes, spinolae, subaenea, subcostata, submetallica, subreticulata, subsulcata, sulcata, sylphoides, tibialis, ursina, variolosa, viaticus, vilis.

Praon exoletus.

Praosis hirticollis, pilula.

Prasocuris aucta, beccabungae, hannoverana, marginella, metallica, phellandri, picea, violacea.

Praticola anthoides, campestris, fuliginosa.

Pratincola caprata, ferrea, fervida, glareola*, hemprichi, indica, insignis, leucorrhoea, leucura, pallasi, pastor, rubetra, rubicola, sibilla.

Prattia glandulosa.

Praunus flexuosus, integer.

Praya diphyes.

Prays coenobitella, repandella, scriptella.

Precis dryope, octavia.

Preia lucretia.

Premnas biaculeatus, semicinctus, trifasciatus, unicolor.

Premnocopus undulatus.

Prenadilla cyclopum.

Prepodes blandus, camoleon, cinerascens, costatus, depressicollis, gentilis, humilis, impressus, inaequalis, leucographus, luctuosus, novemdecimpunctatus, obsoletus, ornatus, plebejus, pulcher, quindecimpunctatus, regalis, spectabilis, sphacellatus, vittatus.

Prepona amphimachus, amphitoe, chalciope, deiphile, demodice, demophile, demophon, lycomedes, pheridamas.

Prepopharus diffinis, obliteratedus.

Prepopterus aeneus.

Presbys canifrons, unirufus.

Presbytes cephalopterus, chrysomelas, cristata, entellus, flavimana, frontalis, frontatus, johni, maura, melalophos, naemeus, obscura, pyrrhus, rubicunda, sumatranus.

Presbytis albigena, barbei, chrysomelina, cinerea, comata, humeralis, mitrata, nobilis, phagrei, thersites.

Pria cinerascens, dulcamarae, nigracula, pallidula, truncatella.

Priacanthus arenatus, argenteus, benmebari, bonariensis, boops, carolinus, cruentatus, dubius, fax, fulgens, hamruhr, holocentrum, japonicus, macracanthus, macrophthalmus, macropterus, macropus, nipponius, speculum, tayenus.

Priamides amosis, anchises, brissonius, capys, caudius, echemon, euristeus, evander, hippason, hipponous, julus, marcius, neophilus, oxymanduas, pompejus, tullus.

Priamus helicoides.

Priapul caudatus, hibernicus, priapus.

Primaevus buansu.

Primno guerini, lutescens, macropa.

Primnoa antarctica, australasiae, lepadifera, rossi.

Princeps agavus, ajax, anchises, arbates, capys, caudius, chalcus, crassus, demoleas, echelus, echemon, erithonius, hector, hypolitus, hyppason, lysander, machaon, marcius, meges, pammon, panope, philenor, polydamas, polydorus, pompejus, protesilaus, sesostris, stichius, thoas.

Prinia brunniformis, buehneri, cursitans, cysticola, familiaris, flaviventris, franklini, fusca, gracilis, hodgsoni, ictérica, inornata, lepida, longicaudata, macroura, mistacea, neglecta, olivacea, pileata, rufescens, rufifrons, socialis, stewarti, subhemalayana, sylvatica.

Prinobius germari, myardi.

Priocella garnoti.

- Priocera** abdominalis, albomaculata, bispinosa, castanea, decorata, inornata, maculata, miersiana, pusilla, pustulata, reichei, rufescens, spinosa, trinotata, variegata.
- Priocnemis** abdominalis, affinis, albifrons, annulatus, capensis, coriaceus, exaltatus, fasciatellus, femoralis, flavus, fuscus, gyllenhali, hyalinatus, luteipennis, mellerborgi, minor, minutus, nebulosus, notatus, nudipes, obtusiventris, parvulus, pusillus, sericatus, subpetiolatus, tripunctatus, variegatus, wahlbergi.
- Priodon** (Coel.) sagittarius.
- Priodon** (P.) annularis, annulatus.
- Priodontes** giganteus.
- Priofinus** aequinoctialis, arctica, cinerea.
- Priognathus** monilicornis.
- Priomerus** (Dipt.) fasciatus.
- Priomerus** (Hym.) pachymerus.
- Prion** banksi, turtur, vittata.
- Prionacalus** atys, iphis.
- Prionapterus** flavipennis, staphylinus.
- Prionapteryx** nebulifera.
- Prionastraea** venusta.
- Prionastrea** abdita, aegyptiaca, alimena, ambigua, ameliana, angustata, aranea, bellula, bernardiana, blandina, cabanetiana, callaudi, confluens, corallina, crassior, crispa, diversiformis, dubia, explanata, favosa, gibbosissima, goldfussiana, gracilis, grandiflora, grandis, guettardiana, helianthoides, icaunensis, infundibulum, irregularis, lamellosissima, ligeriensis, limitata, lobata, luciensis, magna, magnifica, magnostellata, michelini, microcoma, moneta, muensteriana, mutabilis, noe, obtusata, ornata, polygonalis, profundicella, punctata, quoyi, rathieri, rousseaui, seychellensis, striata, subinfundibulum, sulphurea, supracretacea, tombeckiana, vesparia.
- Prionella** beauvoisi, villosa.
- Prionesthis** funerarius.
- Prionia** (L.) globosa.
- Prionia** (Lep.) lacertula, squalida.
- Prionilites** serrulatus, teretiusculus.
- Prionites** bahamensis, brasiliensis, caeruleocephalus, carinatus, coeruliceps, cyanogaster, dombeyanus, gularis, lessoni, levaillanti, martii, mexicanus, momota, rubricapillus, semisulcatus, superciliaris, superciliosus, tutu, yucatanensis.
- Prioniturus** discosurus, platurus.
- Prionocera** pubescens.
- Prionocerus** coeruleipennis, pertyi, senegalensis.
- Prionocheilus** verneuili.
- Prionochilus** maculatus, percussus, thoracicus.
- Prionodera** bicolor, lutra.
- Prionoderma** ascaroides, lanceolata.
- Prionodes** fasciatus.
- Prionodon** (M.) gracilis, pardicolor, pardicotor.
- Prionodon** (P.) obvelatus.
- Prionodus** iguana.
- Prionolepis** angustus.
- Prionomerus** abdominalis, aesopus, bifasciculatus, bigibbosus, carbonarius, chiragra, fasciculifer, flavicornis, leprieuri, mucidus, nubiculosus, rufirostris.
- Prionomyia** armata, atra, femorata, morio, pusilla, rufitarsis.
- Priononyx** fervens, thomae.
- Prionopelma** viridis.
- Prionopeltis** aeneas, archiaci, ascanius, astyanax, hector, memnon, paris, polydorus, polymnestor, priamus, striatus, troilus.
- Prionophora** cylindrica.
- Prionopleura** bifasciata, cognata, crucicollis, crux-nigra, flavocincta, hopei, monochroa, rugicollis.
- Prionoplus** reticularis.
- Prionops** albifrons, concinnatus, cristatus, geoffroyi, plumatus, poliocephalus, talacoma.







